



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

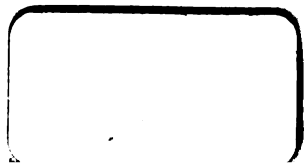
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



ATK
1000
1



ALDERMAN LIBRARY



RECORDS
OF
LITTLETON,
MASSACHUSETTS.

Printed by order of the Town.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

From the earliest records
in the Town Books begun
in 1715

Committee :

GEORGE W. SANDERSON, **HERBERT J. HARWOOD,**
EDWARD FROST.

Littleton, Mass.
1900

F
74
.L77L7
1900

THE PATRIOT PRESS
CONCORD, MASS.

CONTENTS

	Page
Earliest records of births and deaths, recorded in the first book of town-meeting records begun 1715/16.....	5
“Littleton Town Book To enter Births and Deaths” (which also includes marriages) 1714–1778.....	17
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Daniel Rogers	98
Town Book of “Births and Deaths”.....	101
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1759–1824	220
Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster and Rev. William H. White.....	254
Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1824–1845, and Intentions of Marriage since 1845.....	257
Other Intentions of Marriage from the above two Town Books of Marriages and Intentions.....	268
“Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths” begun in 1844 (also including dates of intentions supplied from the Town Book of Marriages and Intentions beginning 1824).....	290
Baptisms from the Church Records	315
Deaths and Burials from the Church Records.....	335
Marriages from the Church Records.....	355
Deaths from Grave Stones in the Old Burying Ground at Littleton Common.....	360

	Page
Deaths from Grave Stones in Westlawn Cemetery.....	372
Family Records in Bibles, etc.....	381
Private Records kept by Asa Priest.....	391
Genealogical Notes of Samuel Smith, from Mss. in the Reuben Hoar Library.....	398
Note Book of records of the Patch Family.....	584
Corrections and Comments.....	586
Index.....	following p. 542

ABBREVIATIONS

a.=age.
b.=born.
bp.=baptized.
d.=died or death.
dau.=daughter.
f.=father.
gr. dau.=granddaughter.
gr. s.=grandson.
i. or int.=intention of marriage published.
m.=married or marriage.
md.=mentioned.
mo.=mother.
m. pub.=intention of marriage published.
o. c.=owned the covenant.
pub.=intention of marriage published.
reg.=registered.
res.=residence.
s.=son.
unm.=unmarried.
w.=wife of.

COMPILED BY
JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD

This work completed 1909

Pages 49 to the end of this book were
Printed by Huntley S. Turner, Ayer, Mass.

NOTE.

The earliest records of Littleton births are in the latter part of the first book for the records of town meetings, which begins with the meeting held March 13, 1715/6.

The book was reversed and pages 98 to 102 inclusive were used in the reverse order for recording births.

On page 106 a few deaths are recorded.

In 1728/9, Joseph Baker, town clerk, started a new book for recording births and deaths, arranged by families, and appears to have copied in the most of those in the first book.

As there are discrepancies by which in some cases the second record differs from the first, the committee has decided to print both in full as they stand.

As a rule the earlier record should have the most weight, unless there is reason to suppose that it was found erroneous and corrected.

Spelling is printed as in the original, with no attempt at uniformity or correction, though it is necessary to state that in many cases the records are almost illegible and are open to differences of opinion as to the intent of the maker of the record.

The transcribing has been carefully done by Joseph Alfred Harwood, who has consulted a member of the committee on all doubtful points.

RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF LITTLETON.

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Dudley born
October the 28 : 1715.

Samuel Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler born july
the 10 : 1716.

Solmon Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born jannery
the 8th 1711/12.

Arron Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born march the
14 : 1714.

Sarah Whetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Whetney born
Septm^{br} the 29 : 1716.

James Wheeler Son of James and Marey Wheeler born September
the 25th 1716.

Samuel Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born September the
25 : 1716

Joseph Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born july the
19 : 1715.

Elizabeth Farr Daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth Farr born june
the 24 : 1715

Abigail Farr Daughtr of Thomas and Elizeabeth Farr born
December the 26 : 1716.

Elizebath Thecher Daughter of John and Elezabath Thecher born
March 31 : 1715.

- Lydia Powers Daughter Jacob and Eadeth Powers born October the 6 : 1713.
- Esther Powers Daughter of Jacob and Eadeth Powers born September 13 : 1716.
- Experance Perham Daughter of John and Expearance Perham born Nouembr 30 : 1715
- Sarah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margret Robins born Nouembr the 3 1713
- Rebahah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and margret Robins born Feb : the 21 1716
- thankfull Perham Daughter of John and Lydia Perham born Nouember the 15 1716
- Marcy Dudley Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born feb: the 22 1716
- Thomas Powers Son of Joseph and hanah Powers born febeury the 15 : 1716
- Samuel Perham Son of John and Experance Perham born March the 15 : 1717.
- John Thacher Son of John and Eleizeabeth Thacher born march the 18 : 1717.
- Benett wood Son of Jeriemiah and Darity Wood born March the 15 : 1717.
- William Powers Son of William and Lydia Powers born Apriel the 15 : 1717.
- Samuel Corey Son of Samuel and Mary Cory born Augst the 30 : 1717.
- Benjeaman Beritt Son of John and Margrit Baritt born Augst the 2 : 1717.
- Joseph Blancherd Son of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born May the 2 : 1713.
- Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born june the 30 : 1715.
- Marey Dill Daughter of David and maray Dill born September the 7 : 1717.
- Nathiniel Berrit Son of Will and Sarah Baritt born October 19 : 1717.

- Jonathun Whetcomb** Son of Jonathan and Deliuerance Whetcomb born Decem^r: the 23 : 1717.
- Joseph Whetcomb** Son of Joseph and Eleziebath Whetcomb born june the 3 : 1717.
- Marey Dill** Daughter of Thomas and Marey Dill born Jenn^r the 26 1714.
- Rebech Dill** Daughter of Thomas and marey Dill born October the 15 : 1716.
- William Shattuck** Son of Mr Benjeamin and Mis. Martha Shattuck born Jen^r the 1 : 1717.
- Jonathan Taylor** Son of Jonathan and Rebecah Taylor born June the 22 : 1718.
- John Wood** Son of Jeriemiah and Dority wood born Feb^r the 8 : 1719.
- Eleazer Cobligh** Son of John and hannah Cobligh born Feb^r the 21 : 1718/19
- John Parling** Son of John and Mary Parling born Feb^r the 8 : 1718/19.
- Petter Dudley** Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born September the 13 : 1718.
- Rogers Dudley** Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born Aug^t the 9 : 1720.
- Mary Wheeler** Daughter of Jams and mary Wheeler born march the 24 : 1719.
- Lidia Wheetney** Daughter of Moses and Lydia Wheetney born April 26 1719.
- Samuel Whetcomb** Son of Joseph and Elizobeth Whetcomb born July the 7 : 1718.
- Samuel Hore** Son of Benjemin and Esther Hore born Jenneury the 16 1719/20.
- William Backer** Sun of Joseph and Allise Baker born December the 12 : 1719.
- Sepheran Powers** Son of Daniel and martha Powers born Aplil the 20 : 1714.
-

Timothy Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born march
the 14 : 1716.

201

Elezebeth Buttrick Darghter of Joseph and Eleizebeth born may
the 8-1723.

Jeaathmal Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born Feb:
the 27 : 1718.

Martha Powers Daughter of Danil and Martha Powers born
June the 14 1720.

Sary Shattuck Daughter of Mr Ben^d and M^r s Martha Shatuck
born December the 13 1719

Mary Cory Daughter of Samuel and Mary Cory born April
the 2 1720.

Richard Taylor Son of Caleb and Marey Taylor born June the
27 : 1720.

hannah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margrit Robins born
March the 31 : 1720.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of Thomas and Abigill Chamberlin Born
July y^e 11 : 1720

Jonathan Barrit Son of John and Margret barit Born Oct : the
7 : 1720.

John Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler Born the 29
of Oct : 1720.

Esther foster Daughter of Moses and Mary foster born Oct :
25 : 1720.

Paul Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Sepetember
the 4. 1721.

William Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliuerance Whetcomb
born September the 10-1719.

Oliuer Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliuerance Whetcomb
born aug^t the 21.1721.

Barnabas Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born
Jenaurry the 22-1721.

Prudence Farr Daughter of John and hanah Farr born march
the 24.1719.

Isaac Farr Son of John and hanah Farr born October the : 1 :
1721.

Jeremiah Wood Son of Jeriemiah and Dorothy Wood Decembr
the : 1 1721.

Elezerbath Barrit Daughter of William and Sarah Baritt Nouembr
the 6. 1721.

Samuel Baritt Son of William and Sarah Baritt Born April
the 20 day 1718.

Elezabeth Prokter Daughtr of Robert and Mary Procktr born
the 30 Day of Nouember 1721

Thomas Tylor Son of Caleb and mary Tylor Born April the
14 Day 1718.

Elies Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born the 23 of Feb.
1722.

Dauid Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebekh Taylor Born April
the 3-1720.

Jemima Blancherd Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Blancherd
born Decem the 21 : 1721

Prudence Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrance
born April the 7. 1722.

Oliuer hore Son of Benjemen and Esther hore born June the
12 : 1722.

Charls Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Decembr
the 10 : 1722.

Mary Whetcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whetcomb
born augst 24 : 1722

Eleizebath Wheeler Daughter of Edwerd and Elizabeth Wheeler
born Feb; the 5 1722/3.

Ebenezar Shattuck Son of mr Benjmen and mrs Martha Shatuck
born the 22 Day of Feb 1722.

Simion Chambrlin Son of Thomas and Abigail Chambrlin born
march the 28 1723.

Phinihes Wheelear Son of John and hannah wheeler born May
the first 1723.

Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Allice Baker born January
the 22 : 1721 ?

John Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebecke Taylor born July
the 1 : 1723

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elezeibath Buttrick
born the 18 of September 1723

amos Russil Son of Daid and Abigal Rusill born the 6 of
June 1723.

Nathaniel Prokter Son of Robrt and mary Proktor born the 5
Day of noumbr 1723.

Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel and Dorothy Hunt born
Feb: the 8· 1723/4.

Robrt Robins Son of Thomas and Lydia Robins born nouembr
the 7 : 1720.

Susanna Shatuck Daughter of y^e Rud mr Ben^j and martha
Shatuck born Aprial y^e 8 : 1724.

Stephen Cory Son of Sam^l and mary Cory Born march y^e 25 :
1723.

Simon Daus Son of Simon and Jann Daus, Born 2^d day of
September 1724

Isaac Daus Son of Simon and Jann Daus Born the 11th day
of September 1726.

Ebnezer Wood Son of John and Sarah wood Born y^e 25th Day
of September 1724.

Stephen Wood Son of John & Sarah Wood born the 27th Day
of may 1727.

Aquila Jewett Son of william & hannah Jewet Born april
y^e 13th 1728.

101

Sarah Applin Wife of John Applin Deceas-d Jen^r the 28 :
1717/18.

Abigail Dudley Wife of Samuel Dudley Deceas-d Aug^t the
9 : 1720.

Mary Robins Wife of Robert Robins Deceas-d March the 23.
1720.

Sarah wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorethy wood Deces,t
Descembr 8- 1723.

- Thankfull Cobligh Wife of John Cobligh Desased June y^e 7 :
1724
- Oliuer Hoar Son of Benjamen and Esther Hoar Deseast December
the 12 - - - 1723.
- Zecriah Procter Son of Robet and mary Procter born Decembr
y^e 25-1725.
- Martha Rusill Daughter of Daudid and Abigail Rusill born
novembr y^e 9 : 1725.
- Pheonias Powrs Son of Joseph and hannah Powrs born Feb
the 3- 1724/5.
- Elizeabith Shattuck Daughter of the Ruⁿd mr Benjeman and
martha Shatuck born Feb y^e -13-1725/6
- Thomas Farr Son of Thomas and Elisabath Farr Born 1st
day of Nouem^r 1719
- Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas Farr and Elisibath Born
22^d day of may 1722
- Jonathan Farr Son of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born Feb^r y^e 4th
day 1724/5.
- Eunis Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born
march 21 : 1724.
- gideon Brown Son of Jonathan & Sibill Brown Born march
y^e 13th 1725/6.
- John meriam Son of John and Hannah meriam Born y^e 5th of
nouember 1725
- Elisabath Stratton Daughter of Jehabad & Elisabath Stratton
Born may y^e 18th 1724
- Jemima Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill meriam Born
august y^e 16th 1726
- Jonathan Powers Son of Jonathan & Elisabath Powers Born
July the 18th 1726
- Ephram Powers Son of Joseph And Hannah Powers Born y^e
14th day of September 1726
- Lameuel Barrit Son of John and Margrit Barrit Born September
y^e 7th 1726.
- William Robins Son of Ebnezer and Margrit Robins Born
July y^e 18th 1726.

Mary Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born the Sixth Day of June 1726

Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan and Rebeach Taylor Born the 8th day of august 1726

Dauid Russell Son of Dauid & hannah Russell Born y^e Last Day of September 1726.

Robert Robins Son of Robert and Elisabeth Robins Born y^e 2^d Day of august 1726

Benjamin Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born y^e 3^d of June 1726.

William Dudley Son of Sam^l & Lydia Dudley born y^e 28th day of May 1726

martha Foster Daughter of moses & mary Foster Born y^e 6th of Nouember 1726.

Bezaleel Whitney Son of moses and Lydia Whitney Born y^e 29th Day of Nouember 1726

Dauid Hoar Son of Benj^m and Esther hoar Born y^e third Day of Januery 1726/7.

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob and Ruth Warrin born y^e fifth of Nuem^r 1726.

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born y^e Sixth day of February - - 1726/7

Jonathⁿ Wood Son of Jeimiah & Dorithy wood Born y^e 3rd Day of august 1727

Catherine Hayes Daughter of James & hannah Hayes born Septem^r y^e 10th 1727

Rebekah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan and Rebekah Taylor born y^e 4th day of June 1728

Charles Baker Son of Joseph and Alice Baker born may y^e 30th 1728.

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Buttrick Born may 13th 1728

Lydia Barit Daughter of Sam^l and Lydia Barrit born y^e august y^e 9th 1728

Michael Creesey Son of Jonathan and Elonar Creesey born y^e 10th of august 1728

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born y^e 25th
of august 1728

abagill Tuttle Daughter of Simond & and abagil Tuttle Born y^e
20th Decem^r 1728

Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & Hannah wheeler Born Feb^r
y^e 2^d 1728/9.

001

Increase powers son of Daniel Powers and martha Powers his
wife Born may-6th 1722.

Joseph Davis son of Benjamin Davis and Sarah ^{Davis} his wife
Born March the 14th 1745/6

66

Edith Robins Daughtar of Thomas and Lydia Robins born
Jen^r 17th 1723-/4.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorathy Wood born
Feb: 7-1723/4.

Williard Meriam Son of John and Hannah Meriam born Sep-
tembrth 6 1723.

Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon and Deliuérance
Whetcomb born Jen^r 17-17-23/4.

Ellen Berrit Daughter of John and margrit Berrit born the 17
Day of June 1723

mary Patch Daughter of Abraham and Hannah Patch born the
27 of July 1723

Jonathon Adams Son of Jonathon and mary Adams born Oct:
2-3 day 1722.

Androw Harwood Son of Jeams and Lydia Harwood born July
the 5-1722.

Jonathon Prescott Son of Jonathan and Mary Prescott born May
the 13: 1724.

Nathaniel Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born July the
15 1720

Diniah Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born the
12 Day of Noum^b: 1722

Mary Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born
Nouember the 1: 1723.

Thankfull Cobligh Daughter of John and Thankfull Cobligh
born June ^{ye} 1.1724.

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Edward and Eleizabath Wheeler
Born ^{ye} . 4 Day of feb: - - 1724.

Timethy Hammond Son of Nathaneil and Bridget Hammond
Born the 27 Day of Feb 1724/5

Abagial Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Eleizeabeth ^{butrick} Born
the 26 Day of Feb-1724/5

Oliuer Hoar Son Benjemen and Ehester Hoar Born the 20 Day
of Oct: 1724

Mary Foster Daughter of Moses and Marry Foster Born the 4
of December 1722.

Sarah Foster Daughter of moses and Mary Foster Born the 2
Day of Decembr 1724

Celab Taylor Son of Dac Caleb and Mary Taylor Born the 23:
of may 1724.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and allice Born the 18
of march 1723/4.

Mary adams Darghter of Jonathan and mary adams Born the
10 Day of july 1724

Nathenil Whetcomb Son of Natheniel and mary Whetcomb born
^{ye} 28 Day of June 1724

William Barrit Son of William and Sarah Barrit born December
the 4 Day 1724.

Simon Hartweel Son of Jonathen and Hannah Hartweel born
Septembr the 24 : 1721.

Hannah Hartweel Daughter of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel
born apreil ^{ye} 12 1723.

Joseph Hartweel Son of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel born
Janeary 27 : 1724/5.

Rogers King Son of Richard and Eleizaabath King born Feb
the 10-1725/6.

Ephraim Whitney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born the
first day of march 1723/4

James Wheeler Son of John Wheeler & hannah wheeler Born
^{ye} 12th day Mar^{ch} 1725/6

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Elezer & Elesebath Fletcher Born
y^e 16 Janu^{ry} 1725/6

Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Dilivarance Whitcomb
born y^e 20 D of march 1726

John Baker Son of Joseph & allice Baker Born the 21th Day
of April 1726.

Elisabath Cory Daughter of Samuel and mary Cory Born y^e 13th
day of Feb^r 1725/6

Jonathⁿ Patch Son of Abraham & hannah Patch born may y^e 16
1726.

Abijah Powers Son of Daudid & Martha Powers Born y^e Last
Day of July 1727.

John Robins Son of John & Hannah Robins born the third day
of Octob^r 1727.

Richard King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24th
Day of aprill 1727.

Sam^l King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24th
Day of aprill 1727.

mary meriam Daughter of John & Hannah meriam born y^e 27th
of January 1727/8

John Russell Son of John and Marcy Russell born y^e 12th of
april 1727.

Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whitcomb
born y^e 19th of april 1728

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born y^e 24th
Day of may 1728

* Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Sibella Brown Born July : 3^d :
1728

Mary Farr Daugter of Thomas and Elisabeth Far Born the 12
of march 1727/8.

James Harwood Decesed y^e first Day of August-1719.

Paul Dudley Son of Sam^l & Lydia Dudley Decesed June y^e 24th :
1726.

Hannah Russell wife of David Russell Decesed October the 18th
1726.

Thomas Chamberlin Decesed Dcember the Tenth 1723.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of widow Abigill Chamberlin Decesed
Nouem^r y^e 28th 1725

Phinias Wheeler Son of John & hannah Wheeler Decesed Decem^r
y^e 6th 1726.

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesabath Fletcher Decesed
y^e 16th of January 1726/7

Elisabath Coblidge Wife of John Coblidge Jun^r Decesed Febr^r y^e
14th 1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elesabath Buttrick Decsed
april y^e 6th 1727.

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Decesed aⁿ gust
y^e 7th 1727

Stephen Wood Son of John And Sarah Wood Decesed June y^e
13th 1727

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

TOWN OF LITTLETON 1714-1778.

LITTLETON TOWN BOOK TO ENTER

BIRTHS AND DEATHS JANUARY YE FIRST 1728/9

MADE AND DRAWN OUT IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER

BY—JOSEPH BAKER

Mary Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigil Dudley Born august
24th 1711.

Jacob negro Son of Ceser and merea negro born Sept-12 1738

Abijah negro Son of Ceser & merea negro born 29 of august
1736

Josiah Woods Son of Josiah Woods & Anna DAVIS as y^e said
a * DAVIS Declareth Born June y^e 25th 1721

*Ms. torn.

(Page y^e 1)

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
y^e 18 of Sept^r 1723

Elisabeth Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick
Born May y^e 8th 1721

Abigell Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e 26 Day of Feby : 1724/5

Lydia Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e Sixth of Febu 1726/7

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
May y^e 13—1728.

Mary Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
July y^e 27 : 1731

Nathaniel Farr son of William Farr and Abigail his Wife Born
February y^e 4 1746.

Jemima Blanchard Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard
Born Decem^r 21st : 1731.

Simon Blanchard son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard his wife
Born october y^e 6th 1728

Joseph Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
May y^e 2^d 1713

Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born
January 30th 1715/6

* Blanchard son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
Decem^r 3^o 1718

* nj^m Blanchard Son of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born y^e 3^d
of June 1726.

Alice Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born at Concord
Novem^r y^e 14th—1717.

William Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born Decem^r y^e 12th :
1719.

Joseph Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born January y^e 22
1721/2.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born march
y^e 18th 1723/4

* Ms. torn.

John Baker Son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born april
y^e 21st 1726.

Charles Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born May
y^e 30th—1728.

Timothy Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born November
y^e 4th 1730

Thomas Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born october
11 1732.

Nathaniel Barrit son of william & Sarah Barrit born october y^e
19th 1717

Samuel Barrit Son of william & Sarah Barrit born april y^e 20th
1718

Elisabeth Barrit Daughter of will^m & Sarah Barrit born Nouem^r
y^e 6th 1721

William Barrit son of william & sarah Barrit born Decem^r y^e 4th
1724

sarah Barrit Daughter of William & sarah Barrit born March y^e 6
1728/9

(2)

Benjamin Barrit Son of John & margrit Barit born august y^e 2^d
1717.

Jonathan Barrit Son of John & margrit Barrit born october y^e 7th
1720.

Ellen Barrit Daughter of John & margrit Barrit born y^e 17th of June
1723.

Lemeuel Barrit son of John & margrit Barrit born September y^e
7th 1726.

Oliuer Barritt son of John Barrit & Margorit Barrit his wife born
March the 25 : 1729

Lydia Barrit Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Barrit Born august y^e
9th 1728.

Joseph Dodge Son of Noel and Presyle Dodge Born May the 25
1747

Joel Russel Son of Joel and Hulney Russel Born April 18 1747

Samuel Cory son of Samuel & mary Cory born august y^e 30th
1717.

Mary Cory Daughter of samuel & Mary Cory born april y^e 2^d
1720.
Stephen Cory son of samuel & mary Cory born march y^e 25-
1723.
Elisabath Cory Daughter of sam^l & mary Cory born Febuary y^e
18th : 1725/6
Oliuer Cory the son of Samuell Cory and Mary Cory his wife born
August th 21 :: 1729
Elisabath Cory afores^d Decesed september y^e 3^d 1730.
Lydia Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers and Lydia Powers his
wife born the Larst day of July in the yeare.....1729
Sarah Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers & Elizebath ^{Powers} his
wife deseased January the 18 :: 1729/30
Eleazer Coblidgh son of John & Hannah Coblidgh born Febur
21—1718/9

(3)

Simon Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born y^e 2^d of September
1724.
Isaac Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born Septem^r 11th 1726.
Jann Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Dais born august y^e 27 :
1728
Thankfull Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born January
y^e 7th 1730/31
Bettey Dais Daughter of simon and Jann Dais born Nov^r 16
1732.
Mary Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Dais born 20th of march
1734/5
Dinah Davis Daughtr of Simon & Jann Davis born the 20th of
april 1737
Olive Davis Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born September 11
1740
Prudence Farr Daughter of John & Hannah Farr born March
y^e 24th 1719
Isaac Farr Son of John & Hannah Farr born October 1/1721
Elisabath Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born June
y^e 24th 1715.

Abigill Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Decem^r
26 : 1716

Thomas Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born November
y^e 1st 1719.

Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born may 22.
1722.

Jonathan Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Febuary
y^e 4:1724/5

Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born march
y^e 12 : 1727/8

Elezia Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June
y^e 12 :1730.

Joseph Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
y^e 11th of July 1720.

Simeon Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
March y^e 28th 1723.

Michael Creeseey son of Jonathan & Eloner Creeseey Born august
y^e 10th 1728.

Hephzibath Creeseey Daughter of Jonathan & Eloner Creeseey Born
July 18th 1730.

Jonathan Creeseey Son of Jonathan & Eloner Creeseey Born may
y^e 14th 1732.

Tammer Cresey Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Elener Cresey born
augst 19 1733

Timothy Hammond son of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
Febuary y^e 27 : 1724/5

Sarah Hammond Daughter of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
april y^e 13 1727.

oliver Hammond son of Nath^l and Bridget Hammond Born
october y^e 29 1729.

Samuel Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born January
y^e 16th 1719/20

oliver Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born June y^e 12—1722

oliver Hoar aforesad Decesed December y^e 12th 1723.

Oliver Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born october
y^e 20th 1724

Dauid Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born January
y^e 3^d 1726/7

*er Hoar Daughter of Benj^a & Esther Hoar Born april
y^e 5th 1729.

* Hoar Daughter of Benjamin & Esher Hoar Born July
y^e 18—1731.

*aud Hoar son of Benj^a & Esher Hoar Born march y^e 20—
1722/3 (?) *

(4)

Joseph Hoar Son of Benj^a and Esther Hoar born February
y^e 20th 1735/6

Sarah Hoar Daughter of Benj^a and Esther Hoar born March 22
1737/8

Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born Febuary
y^e 8 1723/4

Samuel Hunt son of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born May
y^e 10th 1726.

Peter Hunt Son Samuel Hunt and dorathy Hunt his Wife born th
20 of July.....1729

Abel Hunt son of Samuel and Dinah Hunt born april 23^d 1733

Elisabath Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dinah Hunt born april
3^d 1735

Elihu Hunt Son of Cap^t Sam^l Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born July
6th 1737

Mary Hunt Daughter of Cap^t Sam^l Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born
april 24 1739.

Simon Hartwell Son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born
September y^e 24 : 1721

Hannah Hartwell Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Hannah Hartwell Born
april y^e 12th : 1723

Joseph Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born
January y^e 27th : 1724/5

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell born
June 11th 1734.

*Ms. torn.

Catharine Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah ^AHayes Born
september y^e 10 1727

Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born
Febuary y^e 9th 1728/9.

Betty Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born July
y^e 28th 1731.

Aquila Jewett Son of William & Hannah Jewett born April
y^e 13th 1728.

Anne Jewett daughter of William Jewett and Hannah Jewett his
wife born the 23 of september 1729

Aquila Jewett son of William Jewett and hannah Jewett his wife
decesed the 10 of June :: 1729

Aquila Jewett son of William & Hannah Jewett Born February
y^e 20th 1730/1

Elisabeth Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett Born
march 23 :1731/2.

Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born June 23
1733.

Hannah Jewett Daughter of Will^m and Hannah Jewett Born march
y^e 12th 1734/5

William Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born Februy
12 1736/7

Rebeckah Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett born
augst 4th 1738

Rogers King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King Born Febuary
y^e 10th 1725/6

Richard King son of Richard & Elisabeth King Born April y^e 24 :
1727.

Samuel King son of Richard & Elisabeth King born april y^e 24 :
1727.

Elisabeth King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born march
13th 1728/9

Mary King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born october
30th 1730.

Abigill King Daughter of Richard & Elisabeth King born July
20th 1736

James King son of Richard & Elisabeth King born september.
18th 1741

Page (5)

Prudence Lawriance Daughter of Capt^t Elez^r & Mary Lawiance
Born April y^e 7th 1722.

Jemina Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill Meriam Born august
y^e 16th :1726.

Jemina Meriam daughter of John Meriam deseced
& abigail meriam his wife June the 13 :1729

John Meriam son of John Meriam & Abigail Meriam his wife born
June the thirty day - - - 1729

Willard Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born September
y^e 6th 1723.

John Meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Born November
y^e 5th 1725

Mary Meriam Daughter of John & Hannah Meriam Born January
y^e 27 : 1727/8

Silas Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born august y^e 9th
1730.

Daniel Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born March
14th 1732/3.

Hannah Meriam Daughter of John & hannah Meriam Born october
29 1735

Robert Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Born april y^e 8th 1719.

Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Robert & mary Procter Born
Nouember y^e 30th 1721

Elisabeth Procter aforesd Deceased october y^e 5th 1723.

Nathaniel Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter Born November
y^e 5th :1723

Mary Procter Daughter of Robert & Mary Procter Born March
y^e 8th 1727/8

Elizebath Procter daughter of Robert Procter and Mary Procter
his wife born th 20 of August 1729

Joseph Procter son of Robert & mary procter born June y^e 20th
1732.

Peter Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter born march 26th 1735.

Lydia Powers Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born october
y^e 6th 1713.

Esther Power Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born Septem^r
y^e 13th 1716.

Joseph Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powes Born July
y^e 19th 1715.

Thomas Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February
15 1716/17

Phinias Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February
y^e 8 1724/5

Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born Septem^r
y^e 14 1716

Ephram Powers aforesaid Decesed august y^e 7th 1727.

Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born May
y^e 24th 1728

Nathaniel Powers son of Joseph & hannah powers born July 15
1720

Dinah powers Daught^{er} of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born
November y^e 12 : 1722.

Hannah Powers daughter of Joseph Power & hannah Power his
wife born January the 6 : 1729/30

(6)

Experiance Perham Daughter of John & Expriance Perham Born
Novem^{er} y^e 30th 1715

Samuel Perham son of John & Experiance Perham Born March
y^e 15th 1717.

Jonathon Perham Son of John Perham and Experience Perham his
wife born July y^e 28th : 1735

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch born March
28 1747

Mary Patch Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Patch Born July
y^e 27th 1723.

Jonathan Patch S^{on} of Abraham & Hannah Patch Born May
y^e 16th 1726.

Sarah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch and Hannah Patch his wife born th 23 of April 1729

George Pike Son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born June y^e 14th 1716.

Jacob Pike son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born March y^e 8th 1717/18

Hannah Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born February y^e 4 1719/20

Catharine Pike Daugh^{er} of Samuel & Elenor Pike born Febr: 21 1724/5

Charitey Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born october y^e 23^d 1728.

Jonathan Prescott son of Jonathan & mary Prescott Born May y^e 13 1724.

page (7)

Amos Russell son of Daudid & Abigill Russell born June y^e 6 =1723

Martha Russell Daughter of Daudid & Abigill Russell born Novem^r y^e 9th 1725.

Daudid Russell son of Daudid Jun^r & Hannah Russell born y^e Last Day of septem^r 1726

Oliver Russell Son of Daudid & mary Russell born march y^e 4th 1731/32

Mary Russell Daughter of Daudid & mary Russell born april 21^{er} 1735

Thaddeius Russell son of Daudid & mary Russell born april 2 1738

John Russell son of John & marcey Russell born april y^e 12th 1727

Peter Russell son of John & Marcey Russell Born august y^e 25th 1730.

Peter Russell afores^d Decesed september the 13th 1730

Samuel Russell son of John & marcey Russell born october y^e 3^d : 1731.

Lucey Russell Daughter of John & Marcey Russell Born Novem^r 4th 1733.

Peter Russell Son of John and Mercey Russell Born May 20th 1737

Robert Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins born august
y^e 2^d -1726

Esther Robins daughter of Robert Robins and Elizabeth Robins
his wife born Feburary th 18 : 1728/9

Charles Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins Born april 22
1731.

John Robins son of John & Hannah Robins Born Nouember
y^e 3^d 1727

Jacob Robins son of John Robins and hannah Robins his wife
born July th 11 : 1729

Hannah Robins Daughter of John & Hannah Robins born august
10 1731

Asa Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born May 13th 1735
olive Robins Daughtr of John & Hannah Robins Born march
1st 1737

mary Robins Daughter of John & hannah Robins born april 27
1740

said Mary Deceased april 3^d 1741

Elisabeth Robins Daug^{tr} of John and Hannah Robins born June
16th 1741

Daniel Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born January 19
1743

Perces Robings Daughter of John & Hannah Robings Born
Nou^r 26 1747

Daniel Robings Son of John & Hannah Robings Dece^d Sep^r 6
1748

Olive Robings Dece^d Sep^r 16 1748

page (8)

William Shattuck son of y^e Reuard m^r Benjamin & m^{rs} Martha
Shattuck Born Janu^r 1st 1717.

Sarah Shattuck Daughter of m^r Benjamin & m^{rs} Martha shattuck
Born Decem^r 13th =1719

Ebnezer Shattuck Son of m^r Benjamin & m^{rs} Martha Shattuck
Born February y^e 22 :1721/2

Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of m^r Benj^m & m^{rs} martha Shattuck
Born February y^e 13th 1725/6

Samuel Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born Sepember
y^e 25th—1716.

Thomas Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born April y^e 14th—
1718.

Richard Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born June y^e 27 :
1720.

Elias Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born February y^e 23 :
1722.

Caleb Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born May y^e 23 :
1724.

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born June
22 1718.

David Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born April
y^e 3^d 1720.

John Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born July 1st :
1728

Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Rebeckah Taylor Born
august y^e 8th 1726.

Rebeckah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born
June y^e 4th 1728

Aaron Taylor son of Jonathⁿ & Rebeckah Taylor Born July the
18th 1730.

Charles Taylor son of Jonathⁿ & Rebaca Taylor Born March
y^e 1st 1731/2.

Elisabath Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born
oct^r 22 1735

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born oct^r 30
1738

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigiel Tuttle Born
Decem^r y^e 20th 1728.

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born December
14 : 1780

Simon Tuttle son of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born Decem^r 19th
1738

Stephen Tuttle son of Simon and Abigiell Tuttle Born may
27th :1738

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon & Abigill Tuttle Born January
y^e 20th 1740.

Rachel Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigill Tuttle Born
Novem^r 14th 1743

Daniel Tuttle Son of of Simon and Abigill Tuttle Born + + july
y^e 11 1747

Abigill Davis Daughter of Simon Davis ju and Mary his wife Born
october ye 1746

Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Ju^r and Mary his wife Born July
17 :1748

(9)

Salmon Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January
y^e 8th 1711/12

Aaron Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born march y^e 14th
1714.

Sarah Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born septem^{er}
29th 1716.

Lydia Whitney Daughter of moses & Lydia Whitney Born April
y^e 26 : 1719.

Barnabas Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January
22 :1721.

Ephram Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born March
y^e 1st :1723/4

Bezaleel Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born Novem^{er}
y^e 29 :1726.

Mary Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whetney Born July
y^e 30th 1729.

Bezaleel Whitney aboue s^d Decesed May y^e 6th — — 1730

Ebnezer wood son of John & sarah Wood Born September y^e 25th
1724

Stephen Wood son of John & sarah Wood born may y^e 27th
1727

Stephen Wood aforesd Decesed June y^e 13th 1727.

Samuel Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born July
y^e 10th 1716.

John Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born october
y^e 29th : 1720

Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born May y^e first
1723

Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler Decesed
Decem^r y^e 6 : 1726

James Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born march y^e 12
1725/6

Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & hannah Wheeler born
Febr^y y^e 2^d 1728/9.

Bennit Wood son of Jer^h : and Dorothy Wood born march y^e 15
1717

John Wood son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood born Febr : y^e 3^d
1719.

Jeremiah Wood son of Jer : & Dorothy wood Born Decem^r y^e 1st
1721.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jer^h : & Dorothy Wood Born Febr
y^e 7th 1723/4

Jonathan Wood Son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood Born august
y^e 3^d 1727

Eliphelet Wood son of Jerimiah wood and dorathy wood his wife
born July th 19 : 1729

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth wheeler born
Febr^y y^e 5th 1722/3

Sarah Wheler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth Wheeler born
Febr^y y^e 4th 1724/5

Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler and Elizebath his wife
born th 2 day of april 1729

Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler desesed the Eighth day of
may 1729

Jonathan Wheeler son of Edward & Elisabeth Wheeler born June
y^e 28th 1730.

Hannah Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth wheeler born
Sept^t 8th 1733

Edward Wheeler son of Edward and & Elisabeth Wheeler born
october 9th : 1738

Page (10)

- Jonathan Whitcomb son of Jonathⁿ & Diliuerance Whitcomb
born Decem^r y^e 23^d 1717
- William Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Diliverance Whitcomb born
Septem^r y^e 10th 1719.
- Oliver Whitcomb son of Jonathⁿ & Diliverance Whitcomb born
august y^e 21 1721
- Elisabath Whitcomb Daught^r of Jonathⁿ & Deliverance
Whitcomb born Januay y^e 17th 1723/4
- Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb
born march y^e 20 :1726
- Lydia whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Deliu^erance whitcomb
born march 22 :1727/8
- Job Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born
april y^e 26th :1730
- Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Deliverane whitcomb
born December 25 1732
- Abner Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born
Feb^r 12 1734/5
- Jotham Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whetcomb
born augst = 8th 1737
- Mary Whitcomb Daughter of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born
august y^e 24th 1722.
- Nathaniel Whitcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born June
y^e 28th 1724
- Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born
April y^e 19th 1728.
- Robert Whitcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb Born January
y^e 6 :1730/31.
- Isaac Whitcomb son of Nath^l & Mary whetcomb born March 25-
1734
- Thomas Whetcomb son of Nath^l and mary Whetcomb born oct^r 4th
1736
- Abel Whetcomb son of Nath^l & Mary Whetcomb Born June 5th :
1739

Silas Whetcomb son of Nathanil & mary Whetcomb Born y^e 2^d of april 1742.

Charles Whetcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whetcomb Born august 20th 1744

Jacob Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth warrin born January 20th 1722

william Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r 1st 1724

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warran born Novem^r y^e 5 1726

Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r y^e 20 1728.

Benjamin Warrin son of Jacob and Ruth warrin Born February y^e 10th 1730/31

Elisabath Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth warrin born February y^e 2^d. 1732/3

Mary Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Decem^r y^e 12 : 1734.

Ephraim Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born May y^e 3^d 1737.

Ireny Wood Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Wood Born Decem^r y^e 8th : 1729.

Miriam Wood Daugh of Joseph & Hannah Wood born Nouem^r y^e 1st : 1728

hannah Sawyer born Apriel th 28 : the daughter of. John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife and in the year 1727

Sarah Sawyer daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife born May th 8 : :1729

Sarah Sawyer the daughter of John Sawyer and mary his wife decesed June th 9 : 1729

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of John & Mary Sawyer Born December y^e 22^d :1730.

(11)

John Trull the Son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born March the fift day 1716/7

Sarah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife. born the twelueth day of January in the year :1718/9

Rebeckah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife, born Nouember the Eight day and in the year 1722

Elizebath Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife born January th 24 / 1724/5

Oliue Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife, born June the 16 :: 1727

Samuel Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born May the 25 : 1721

Samuell Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife decesed August 10 : 1721

Ruth Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born december : 5 day and in the year 1729

martha Trull Daughttr of John and sarah Trull Born Decmber y^e 23^d : 1731

David Trull Son of John & Sarah Trull born Decm^r 17th 1738.

John Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigail Chaffin his wife born March the 5 :: 1719

Mary Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born december : 7d : 1721

Robert Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigall Chaffen his wife born december th 20 : d 1724

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born February th 3d :: 1727

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his decesed March th 18 :: 1729

Francees Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born January th 25 :: 1729/30

Samuel Chaffin Son of Robert & Abigell Chaffen Born may 3^d 1732

Timothy Chaffin son of Robert & Abigell Chaffin Born March 7th 1734

Phebe Chaffen Daughter of Robert & Abigill Chaffen Born march 4th 1737

Phebe Trull Daughter of John & Sarah Trull born July y^e 4th 1736.

(12)

Elonar Wood Daughter of Richard & Sarah wood Born May y^e
28th 1728.

John Wood son of Richard and sarah Wood Born January y^e 22
1729/30.

Abigiall wood Daughter of Josiah and Eloner wood Born February
y^e 25-1727/8

Samuel Chase son of Samuel & mary Chase Born November 29th
1728.

Dudley Chase son of samuel & mary Chase Born august y^e 30th
=1730.

Samuel Chase son of Daniel Chase and sarah his wife born
Septem^r y^e 28th :1707.

Daniel Chase son of Daniel and sarah Chase Born sept^t - y^e 18th—
1709.

Joshua Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e 19th
1711.

Ann Chase Daughter of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e :
13th :1713.

Sarah Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born april y^e 22th :
1716.

Nehemiah Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born June y^e 27th :
1718.

Jude Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born septem^r :
y^e 7th :1720.

Caleb Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e 29th
1722.

Moodey Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Septem^r y^e 3^d :
1723.

These Children all Born at Newbury.

Moses Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born march y^e 3^d :
1726/27.

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born august
y^e 25th 1728

oliver Chase son of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born September 29th
1730

Ellen Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born Decem^r 21
1732

Ezekell Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born 11th Day of
February 1735/6

Elijah Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born the 11th of october
1738

Ruth Chase aboue said Deceased

oliver Chase aboue said Deceased

Ezekell Chase aboue said Deceased

Elijah Chase aboue said Deceased

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born 15th of
Febr^r 1740

oliver Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 23^d : 1743

Ezekell Chase Son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 9 17 *

(13)

Sarah Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born January
22^d :1729/30

Hannah Harris Daughter of stephen & mary Harris Born april
y^e 29 1732

Phebe Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born Febuary
16th 1734/5

Benjamin Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born January
y^e 27th 1722/3

Joseph Edwards son of John & Sarah Edwards Born March
y^e 14th :1724/5

oliver Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born september
y^e 22 :1726.

The s^d oliver Edwards Deceased october y^e 9th 1726.

Lemeuel Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born march
y^e 18th :1728/9.

Sarah Edwards Daughter of John & sarah Edwards Born May
24th :1730.

John Mackfarlind son of James & Margreet Mackfarlind born
Decem^r y^e 14th :1730

* Ms. torn.

(14)

Sarah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born october
18th :1780

Susannah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born
January 10 :1784⁵

Martha Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born
June 25 : 1736

Samuel Brown son of Samuel & Elisabeth Brown Born october 31 :
1737

Hannah Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann Woster Born March
y^e 7th =1780/31

mary woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born June 9th 1738

Ann Woster Daughter of Joseph and Ann woster born august 16-
1736

Joseph-Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born February
19th 1738/9

Abigill Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March
y^e 8th 1743.

Jann Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March 19th
1745

Sarah Woster Daugter of Joseph and Ann Woster Born feb 21
1747

Benjamin Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born april 9th
1741

gideon Brown son of Jonathan & sibbell Brown Born march
y^e 13th . 1725/6.

Hannah Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born . July
3^d 1728

Ruben Brown son of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born January
y^e 12 1730/1

Ellen Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born Feb^r
20th 1732/3.

Sibbell Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown april 23
1734.

Jonathan Powers son of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth Powers born July
y^e 18th 1726.

Betty Powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born
Febr 24 1727/8

Isaac Powers son of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth Powers born Febr 26
1730/31

Lois Powers Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Powers Born
march y^e 27th :1732

mary powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born aug^t
16 : 1734

Abigiell powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born
agst -9th 1736

(15)

Tryphena Powers Daughter of Ephriam & Lucey Powers Born
april y^e 10th :1731

Lusey powers Daughter of Ephriam and Lusey powers Born oct^r
28 1733

John Halle son of Hennry & Mary Hale Born march 29th 1731.

Sarah Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born March 21
1732/3

Mary Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born February 11th
1734/5

Margrett Hale Daughter of Henry & mary hale born oct^r 11 1737

Henry Hale son of Henry & mary Hale born may y^e 10th 1740.

Thomas Hale son of Henry & Mary Hale born March 21st 1742

Hannah Hale Daughter of Henry & mary Hale born august y^e 8th
1746

Jonathan Daus son of Banabas & hannah Daus born august 14 :
1731

Barnabas Davis son of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born Sept : 14th :
1733.

Elisabeth Daus Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Daus born
Dceember y^e 8-1738

Hannah Davis Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born
Nov^r 4th 1741

Martha Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born May y^e 8th
1729.

sarah Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born July y^e 30th :
1731.

Dorithy Tenny Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born July
y^e 5th 1734

Oliver Tenny Son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born Septem^r 12th
1736

Hittie Tenny Daughter of sam^l & sarah Tenny born May 17 1738
and Deceased in about nine weeks—————

Cheney Tenny son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born october
2^d 1739

*annah Tenney Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Tenny born
January 8th 1741

(16)

Samuel Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born February
y^e 7th 1729/30.

Obidiah Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born september
y^e 19 : 1731.

Daniel Bridges So of John and Martha Brides Born March 2 1739

James Presson son of Samuel and Hannah Presson Born January
y^e 10th 1729/30

Hannah Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Preston Born July
18th 1738

John Preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston Born 22^d septem^r
1738

Mary Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah preston born May
18th 1742

Peter preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston born February 17th
1743

John Faulkner Son of Timothy & Debroah Faulkner Born
Novem^r y^e 7th 1731

(17)

Gideon powers Son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born July y^e 28th
1731.

Elliott Powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born Fbruary 12th
1732

* Ms. torn.

Jonas Powers son of Gideon & Lydia Powers Born Dceem^r 6th
1738

william powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers born Decem^r 30
1740

Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes February
y^e 9th 1728/9

Betty Hayes

Mary Woster Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Woster born
June y^e 18th 1732

Abigill Faulkner Daugter of amimiruhamah & Hannah Faulkⁿ ner
born 12^{of} april 1732

Ammi Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & Hannah Faulkner born
Feb^r y^e 25th 1733/4

Nathaniel Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & hannah Faulkner born
Jannuary thirde 1735/6

(18)

Lucey Lawriance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawriance born
Feb^r 29/1731/2

Peter Lawrance born February 20 1732/3

Eleazer Lawriance and Josiah Lawriance Sons of Eleazer and
Lucey Lawrianc^e both born y^e 11th Day of august 1735

Peter Lawrance aboue^s d Deceased

the afores^d Josiah Lawriance Deceased september 27th 1735)

Mary Lawrance Born July 27 Daughter of s^d Eleaz^r & Lucey
Lawranc in y^e year 1737

Simon Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance Born January
11th 1739

Susannah Lawrance Daug^{tr} of Eleaz^r & Lucey Lawrance born
Novem^r 3^d 1740

David Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance born y^e 26 of
January 1742

Sarah Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawance born the
4th Day of January 1745

Elezer Larwince had 2 Sons Born January th 1 D 1747 and Desest
the Same Day.

Sarah Lawrance daughter of Elezer & Lucey Lawrance deceased
march y^e 28th 1753

Abiagell Russell Daughter of Nathaniel & Mara Russell born
March y^e 5 1727⁸—

Isaac Russell son of Nathaniell & Mara Russell born august 26th
1729

these two aboue were born at Lexenton—————

Nathaniel Russell son of Nath^l & Mara Russell born Decem^r = 27
1733.

Elisabath Russell Daughter of Nath^{ll} & Mara Russell born 31st
Day of march 1736

William Russell Son of Nath^{ll} & mara Russell Born March the
4th 1737/8

Mary Russell Daughter of Nath^{ll} & mara Russell Born July y^e
30th 1740

Joseph Russell son of Nath^{ll} & Mara Russell born May 16th 1743.

John Robinson Son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born Decem^r
y^e 26 D 1733

mary Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson born
November 13 1735.

olive Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born
September y^e 10th 1737.

John Robinson son of Jeremiah & Lydia Robinson his wife Born
Novem^r y^e 11 1739

Jeremiah Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson His wife
Born april y^e fourth 1742

Zebulon Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born
y^e 9th Day of February 1743.

Thomas Amsden Robinson Son to Jer. Robinson and Eunice
Robinson his wife was Born may th 23 Day 1747

(19)

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & martha Tuttle born Sept^r 1st 1730

Stephen Tuttle son of samuel & Martha Tuttle born Sept 1 1730

these two Decescesed within 5 Days after they were Born

Susana Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l & martha Tuttle born oct^r 1st :
1731

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born Decem^r :
11 : 1733

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born June 5 1736

Sampson Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born august
y^e 29th 1738

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born the
fifteenth Day of august 1740.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born Deecm^r the
10th 1742

William Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born January
y^e 21st 1744

Israel Adames son of Israel and Tabathay adames born Jan^y 26
1733/4

John Adams son of Israel & Tabathay Adames born July 3^d :1735
(20)

Abigell Preston Daughter of Isaac & abigell preston Born
December 31st 1733.

Susannah Preston Daughter of Isaac & Abigel Preston born July
20th :1736
1736

Sarah Preston Daughter of Isaac and Abigill preston born Deecm^r :
7th 1738

Isaac Preston son of Isaac Preston and abigill preston his wife born
July y^e 18th 1744

Benjamin Wood son of Joseph & Grace Wood Born Sep^{tr} 17 :
1734

Francies Chase Daughter of George & Elisabeth Chase Born
oct^r y^e 14th 1734

Lusey Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase Born July 25th
1739

Abigiell Chase Daug^{ter} of George & Lusey Chase born Sep^{tr} 9th
1741

Joshua Chase son of George & Lusey Chase born augst 31 1743

Elisabeth Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase born 30th of
march 1745

Charles Chase Son of George & Lusey Chase born augst 8th 1747
 Sarah Chase Daughter of George Chase and Lusey his wife born
 July the 14th 1749

Hannah Chase Daughter of George & Lucey Chase born August
 y^e 5th 1751.

Abel Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase born June : y^e 3^d 1754

Abraham Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase bor June y^e 24th
 175*

(21)

Samuel Parker Son of Samuel & Esther parker born Deecmber
12 1734

John Farr Son of John & Mary Farr born September 6th 1735

(22)

Bulath Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Born Decem^r
the 8 : 1735

Benjamin Patch son of Abraham & Mary Patch born February
 26th. 1736/7

Abraham Patch son of Abraham & Mary patch born March first
 1738/9.

Eunice Patch Daughter of Abraham & Mary patch born March
 3^d -1740

Benjamin Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born February
 15th 1742

John Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born January 17th
 1744.

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abr^m and Mary Patch born March
 y^e : 28th 1747

Elias Patch Son of Abr^m and Mary Patch born December y^e 26th :
 1748

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham & mary patch born october 8th
 1750.

Samuel Patch Son of Abraham Patch and Mary his Wife born
 october y^e 19th 1752

moses Patch son of Abra^m & mary Patch born December y^e 26 :
 1754

*Ms. torn.

Ruth Patch Daughter of Abr^m & Mary Patch born September
y^e 25th : 1756

David Powers Son of David & martha Powers born april 18th
1725.

Abijah Powers son of David & Martha Powers born July 31 1727

Sarah Powers Daughter of David & Martha Powers born Feb^r y^e
11th 1729/30

Walter Powers son of Daud & Martha Powers born 21st of oct^r :
1732

Ezekell Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Septem^r
y^e 1735

Rebeackah Powers Daughter of Daud & martha Powers born 29th
of march 1738

Naham Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Deecmber 2 :
1740

Abel Powers son of David and Martha Powers born Januery y^e
18th 1743

Benjamin Powers son of David and Martha powers Born June . 4th
1746

(23)

Jonathan Jewett son of Ezra and mary Jewett born June 14th :
1736

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra and Mary Jewett Born 27th
Septem^r 1738

the said Bethiah Jewett Deceased the 4th Day of october 1738

Joseph Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born June 15th 1740

Ezra Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born January 3^d 1741.

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett born^d oct^r 5th 1743

Mary Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett January 10th AD.
1744

Rachiel Jewett Daughter of Ezra and mary Jewett Born February
14 : 1745.

Rachel Jewett afores^d Deceased March y^e 21 : 1745

Mary Jewett afores^d Decased Novem^r y^e 3^d 1746

the above Named Jonathan Jewett Deceased September y^e 27th
1758

Abigiel Hastings Daughter of Thom^s and Sarah Hastings born april
5th 1736

Andrew Hastings Son of Thomas Hastings and Sarah Hastings his
Wife born July y^e 15th 1739

Millesint Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born March
15th 1732/3

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born May
15th 1736.

Josiah powers son of Josiah & Martha powers ^{born}_Λ Decem^r 28th
1742

Elijah Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born May y^e 6th
1745

Ezekel Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born Novem^r 27th
1747

Benjamin Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born February
19th 1750

Susannah Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born
Decem^r 19th 1752

(24)

Persillia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born
august y^e 6th 1737.

Lydia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born March
25th 1739.

Mary Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge born october.
16th 1740.

Nowell Dodge son of Nowell & persillia Dodge born y^e 14th of
April 1742

Martha Dodge Daughter of Nowell & prisilla Dodge ^{Born}_Λ June y^e
14th 1743

Elisabeth Dodge Daughter of Nowell & Prisilla Dodge Born
Janury y^e 7th 1744

Joseph Dodge Son of Nowell & prissilla Dodge Born may 25 —
1747

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph and Mary Harwood born
Dece^{mr} 26. 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born
February 2^d 1739/40

Joseph Harwood son of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born February
2^d 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood born
augst 25th : 1750

Abraham Anderson son of Abraham & Bethshua Anderson Born
Sep^r 18th 1737

(25)

Daniel Harwood son of Ebenezer and Dorithy Harwood Born 27th
of october 1738

Peter Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood Born May 10th
1740

Abel Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood born Feb^r 19 :
1741

Thomas Chamberlin son of Thomas & Loas Chamberlin born
Sep^r 16 : 1738

Mary Chamberlin Daughter of Thom^s & Loas Chamberlin born
Septem^r 23^d | 1741
23^d |

(26)

Sam^l Lawriance son of samuel and Mary Lawrance Born Jan^y
24 : 1737/8

Joseph Lawrance Son of samuel & mary Lawrance born Sep^r 6th
1739

Charles Lawrance son of sanuel & Mary Lawrance born January
20th 1741

John Fox Son of John Fox and Sarah his Wife born April y^e
21st : 1731

Daniel Fox Son of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born Decem^b y^e
4th 1732

Lucy Fox daughter of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born March
y^e 21st 1734

Peter Fox Sun of John Fox & Sarah his Wife brn march y^e 7th
1736

Samuel Fox son of John & sarah Fox born March 22^d - 1738/9.

Timothy Fox son of John & sarah Fox born april y^e 20th 1741.

Abel Fox son of John & Sarah Fox born February y^e 8th 1742

Joseph Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born January 20th 1744⁵

Sarah Fox Daughter of John and Sarah Fox Born March : 27 :
1747

Elifelet Fox Son of John and Sarah Fox Born March : 22 : 1748

Jonathan Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born May y^e 6th 1751

Oliver Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born : August y^e 31st 1753

(27)

Daniel Rogers Son of the Reverand M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elisabath Rogers his Wife Born February y^e 13th 1739⁴⁰

the Afores^d Daniel Rogers Deceased august 16 1740

M^{rs} Elisabeth Rogers Daughter of y^e Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers &
M^{rs} Elezabath Rogers his wife Born april 15th 1741

M^r Jeremiah Dummer Rogers son of the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers
and M^{rs} Eleezabath Rogers his wife born March 25th 1743

M^r Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elezabath Rogers his wife born February y^e 7th 1744

Samuel Rogers Son of y^e Rev mr Daniel and Elisabeth Rogers
Born october y^e Eleventh 1746

Sarah Rogers Daugter of the Rev^d Mr Daniel and m^{rs} Elisabeth
Rogers Born September y^e 7 : 1748

Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev^d Mr Daniel and M^{rs} Elizabeth
Rogers Born November : 30. 1749

m^r John Rogers Son of y^e Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elisabath Rogers born—Decm^r 28th 1751.

the a bove Named Sarah Rogers Deceased may y^e 27th 1753

the a bove Named John Rogers Deceased June y^e 11th 1753

Sarah Rogers y^e 2^d : Daughter of y^e Reverend M^r Daniel Rogers and
m^{rs} Elisabeth Rogers his wife born February y^e 5th 1755

Lucy Rogers Daughter of y^e Reverend M^r Daniel Rogers and m^{rs}
Elisabeth Rogers his Wife born September y^e 18th 1756

Elizabeth Rogers Wife of the Rev^d M^r Daniel-Rogers died
September y^e 13' 1779 Aged 74 years

Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers Died November 22 1782 Aged 77 years.

Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq. Son to the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers
Died at Hallifax in Novascotia January y^e 14th 1784 Aged 41
years.

(28)

Thomas Read son of Peter & Abigiell Read his wife born y^e 3^d of
November 1739

Samuel Wood Son of Samuel and Abigell Wood Born July y^e 24 :
1748

Josiah Wood Son of Samuel and Abigail Wood Born November
the 19 : 1749

Phebe Cobleigh Daughter of Eleazer and Phebe Cobleigh Born
December 28 : 1749

(29)

Pheba Foster Daughter of Moses Foster and Mary his wife born
Nov^r 12th—1716

Samuel Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born august 31st 1718

Esther Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born october 25th
1720

Sarah Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r :
2^d 1724

Martha Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Novem^r 6th
1726

Elisabath Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March
25th 1729

Mary Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r 4th
1722

Moses Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born February 2^d
1730/31

Jann Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March 10th
1732/3

Joseph Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born June 19th 1735

Eunice Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster July 22^d 1737

Anna Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r 9th
1739

Abel Whitney Son : of y^e Rev^d M^r Aaron Whitney & M^{rs} Alice
Whitney his Wife Born at Littleton July y^e 7th 1740

Charles Whitney Son of y^e Rev^d M^r Aaron Whitney & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born May y^e 14th 1742.

Peter Whitney Son of y^e Rev^d M^r Aaron Whitney and M^{rs} Alice Whitney his Wife Born Septem^r y^e 6th 1744.

Aaron Whitney son of m^r Aaron Whitney and m^{rs} Alice Whitney Born September y^e 5th 1746.

Alice Whitney Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Aaron Whitney and M^{rs} Alice Whitney his Wife born Septem^r 23^d 1748

Lucey Whitney Daughter of S^d M^r Aaron & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born April y^e 9th 1751

Paul Whitney Son of M^r Aaron & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born March 23^d 1753

(30)

Elijah procter son of Robart procter Jun^r & Elisabeth procter his wife born the Eliventh Day of september 1740.

Josiah Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y^e 4th 1742

William Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife bor June y^e 23^d 1744

Robert Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born April y^e 1st 1747

Ephariam Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y^e 12th 1749

Jareemiah Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born June y^e 5th 1752

Elijah Procter above sd Deceased Febru y^e 15th 1754

Jareemiah Procter above sd Deceased march y^e 25th 1754

Dorithy wood Daughtler of Bennet & Lydia wood born January 10th 1740

S^d Dorithy wood Decased March y^e 8 1740

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood born March 7th 1741

Jerimiah Wood son of Bennett & Lydia wood Born June y^e 10th 1744

Thomas Wood son of Bennett & Lydia Wood Born october 23^d 1746

Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Born april
14th 1750.

(81)

Samuel Dudley son of Samuel & Abigal Dudley born January y^e 4th
1729

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born
Septem^r 18th 1733

Stephen Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born July y^e 2^d
1735

Lois Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born June 12th
1737

Joseph Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born augst 12th 1739

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born october
29 1741

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of John Bridge Jun^r & Sarah his wife born
February 29th : 1735

John Bridges Son of John and Sarah Bridges Born feb 27 : 1747

Sarah Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april y^e 1st
1744

Abigiel Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april
11th. — 1750

(82)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett born March 15th 1740/1

Moses Jewett son of Abel & Mary Jewett born May y^e 6th 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Born July y^e 20th 1745.

Ahimaaz Jewett Afores^d Deceased Novem^r 20th 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett son of Abel and Mary Jewett Born Dec^r 11 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel & Mary Jewett born may 27th 1750.

Amos Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett born october y^e 1st : 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett deceased december y^e 28^d
1752

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett Deceased January y^e
8^d : 1753.

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett & Mary Jewett his Wife born
August y^e 21st 1755

Ephraim Corey son of Samuel Corey Jun^r and Sarah Corey his wife
Born september y^e 20th 1741

Silas Corey Son of Samuel Corey Jun^r & sarah Corey his wife Born
august 29th 1748.

Mary Corey Daughter of Samuel Corey Jun^r and Sarah Corey his
wife Born Decem^r y^e 1st 1744

Sarah Corey daughter of Samuel Corey ju^r and Sarah his wife Born
May y^e 19 1746

Briget Corey daughter of Samuel Corey ju^r and Sarah his wife Born
february y^e 7 1747/8

(88)

Moses Shattuck son of Doct^r Benjamin Shattuck & Dinah Shattuck
his wife Born august 10th 1741

Edmond Shattuck Son of Doc^r Benj^t Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck
his wife Born July y^e 20th 1744

Jonathⁿ Shattuck Son of Doct^r Benj^t Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck
his Wife born august y^e 9th 1746.

Somers Shattuck Son of Doct^r Benjamin Shattuck and Dinah
Shattuck his Wife born July y^e 6th 1749.

Arthur Shattuck son of Doct^r Benj^t shattuck and Dinah shattuck his
Wife born Novem^r 29 1751

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle Born augst 26 1741

John Tuttle son of John & Sarah Tuttle Born July 30th 1748

Elisabath Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle born Feb^r 15th
1744

Jonathan Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Sep^r 30.
1758

Mary Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august
21, 1755

Martha Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Nov^r.
2 - 1757

Annis Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august
15. 1761

Jedediah Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born May 29.
1768

Dorothy Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born
March 2^d 1771

(84)

Thomas Powers son of Thomas & Hesebath powers his wife born
September 16th 1741

Isaac Powers son of Thomas & Hesebath powers his wife born
Jan^y 8th 1742.

Hesebath Powers Daughter of Thom^s & Hesebeth powers born
June 19th 1744

Sarah Powers Daugter of Thomas and Hesebeth Powers Born
March 5 1748

Debroah Robins Daug^{tr} of James & Debroah Robins born 16th
Decem^r 1741

Elisabeth Robins Daughter of James & Debroah Robins born January
y^e 5th 1745.

James Robins son of James & Debroah Robins born April y^e 2^d 1749.

Benjamin Robins Son of James & Debroah Robins his Wife born
November y^e 12th 1758

Mary Robins Daughter of James Robins and Debroah Robins his
wife born may y^e 9th 1756

(85)

Jean Jewett Born y^e 18th of october 1740 Daughter of William &
Hannah Jewett and Deceased 16th of Novem^r then Following

Maximillion Jewett son of william & Hannah Jewett, born January
16th 1741

Jean Jewett Davgther of william & Hannah Jewett born march 6th
1742

Thomas Jewett son of Will^m and Hannah Jewett born June y^e 11th
1744 and Lived untill y^e 21st of s^d June and then Deceased.

Mary Jewett Daughter of will^m & Hannah Jewett born Sep^t 22^d 1745

Rebeckah Jewett daughter of William & Hanah Jewett deceased
october y^e 19th 1746

Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett deceased october
y^e 27th 1746

Sarah Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born June 27th 1740
 Jonathan Dix Son of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born april 18th 1742
 Timothy Dix son of Jonathan & sarah Dix Born Decem^r 7th 1748
 Martha Dix Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Dix Born January y^e 4th
 1745
 Anna Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix Born March 25th 1748.
 Mary Dix Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Dix born February y^e 11th
 1750.
 John Dix Son of Jonathon & Sarah Dix born march y^e 30th 1753
 Samuel Dix Son of Jonathan Dix & Sarah Dix his wif born August
 y^e 12th 1755
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born
 october y^e 24th 1757
 Lucy Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his Wife born
 January y^e 7th 1760
 Elisabeth Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born
 March y^e 20th 1762
 the a bove Named Benjamin Dix Deceased october y^e 14th 1764
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah his Wife born
 November y^e 6th 1766

(86—)

Said Davis Lives in y^e Bound of Groton.
 Ann Davis Daughter of Benj^t & Sarah Davis Born Feb^r 2^d 1741
 Benjamin Davis son of Benjamin & Sarah Davis Born y^e 8th of april
 1744
 Elias Davis son of simon & Jann Davis born July y^e 8th 1742.
 Lydia Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Davis his wife born Jan^r 2^d
 1744

(87)

Submitt Warrin Daughter of Jacob Warrin and submitt Warrin His
 Wife Born November y^e 12th 1742
 Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & submitt Warrin born april 25 1744
 Judeith Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born
 march y^e 8th 1785.

Thomas Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born august
12th 1788

Elisabeth Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman his
wife Born October y^e 2^d 1740

The above s^d Children born at Topsfield.

Amos Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born June 16th
1748

Jeremiah Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born Sept^r 8^d
1746

(88)

Thankfull Coblidgh Daughter of John & Thankfull Coblidgh Born
June: 1st 1724

Mary Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born February
20th 1728/9

Elisabeth Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born
Septem^r y^e 4th 1780

John Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april 17th 1782

Nathaniel Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april y^e 20th
1784

Hannah Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born october
11th 1786

Timothy Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born March y^e
18th 1788/9

silas Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Septem^r 6th 1741.

Ephriam Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Novem^r y^e
4th 1748

Mary Coblidah Daughter of John and Mary Cobligh Born April 25
1749

Jemima Powers Daughter of Joseph Powers Jun^r & susanah Powers
his wife Born July y^e 18th 1748

Oliver Powers Son of Joseph Powers Jun^r and susanah Powers his
wife Born y^e 22^d Day of march 1744

(89)

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker His
wife Born February y^e 22^d — 1748

mary Baker Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Baker born Sept^r 20 : 1746

Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Sarah Baker born Sep^r 11 : 1748

Edward Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker his Wife
Born November 14th 1750.

Jonathon Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r & Sarah Baker his Wife
born June y^e 18th 1758

Peter Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r & Sarah Baker his Wife born
September y^e 5th 1755

the above Sd Jonathan Baker Deceased February y^e 26th 1757

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker his
Wife born February y^e 14th 1758

Elisabath Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and Sarah Baker his
Wife born August y^e 18th 1761

(40)

William Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stearns born April y^e 27th
1784

Eleazer Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stearns born March 10th
1787.

Marcy Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes born Jan^r,
10 : 1740

John Stearns son of Eleazer & Abigill Stearns Born october y^e 2^d
1748

Abigail Stearns Daughter of Eleaz^r & Abigail Stearnes born 28th of
march 1746

Dauid & Jonathan Stearns Son^s of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns Born
April y^e 12th 1748 Jonathⁿ Decas^t June first 1748.

Sarah Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes June 24th
1750

Jonathon Stearns Son of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife born
June y^e 12th 1752

Molley Stearns Daughter of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail Stearns his
Wife born September y^e 22^d 1755

(41)

Joseph Hartwell son of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwell his wife Born the
Second Day of February 1742

Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwell his wife Born
Septem^r 24th 1744

John Hartwell Son of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwel Born January the
28 : 1746

Bethiah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwell Born :
January 25 : 1748

Benjamin Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his
Wife born November y^e 4th 1750

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell
his Wife born September y^e 24th 1752

the above named Elisabeth Hartwell Deceased may y^e 12th 1754

Samⁿ Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife
born November y^e 25 : 1754

Levi Stearns Son of Tho^s Stearns and Mary his Wife born January
12th A D : 1765 entered here for want of Room below J. D.
Rogers Clerk

Ebnezer Stearns son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born Janu^r 28 :
1748

John Stearnes Son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearnes Born June 2^d 1745

Josiah Stearnes son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born July 18th 1747

Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Abigail Stearns his
Wife born october y^e 1st 1749

y^e above Named Abigail Stearns Deceased october y^e 25th 1749

Mary Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
wife born September y^e 8th 1751

Noah Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his Wife
born march y^e 12th 1753

Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
Wife born march y^e 19th 1755

Lydia Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
Wife born April y^e 9th 1758

the a bove Named Mary Stearns Deceased may y^e 18th 1758

Molle Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns born
February y^e 12th 1760

Samⁿ Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and May Stearns his Wife
born May y^e 25th 1762

(42)

Sarah Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun^r and Lydia Wood His wif* Born august y^e 2^d - 1744.

Lydia Wood Daughter of John & Lydia wood Born april 22^d 1746

Sarah Wood about s^d Decased November 2^d Day 1746 being two y^e and three months old.

Timothy Wood Son of John and Lydia Wood Born July y^e : 29 : 1749

Sarah Wood Daughter of John & Lydia Wood born July 27th : 175*

Ebenezer Wood Son of John & Lydia Wood born January y^e 20th 175*

Salmon Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia Wood his w* born August y^e 15th 1757

Simon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born octo^r 80th 174*

Simeon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born Decem^r 1st 17*

Daniel Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife born November y^e 28 : 1756

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife born Janeary y^e 1st 1759

the above named Thomas Hartwell Deceased June y^e 28^d : 1761

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife born November y^e 18th 1761

Simon Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartweell his Wife born December y^e 6th 1768

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his wife born September the 22 - 1765 and died December 9th 1881

(43)

*tephin Powers Son of David Powers Jun^r and Kezia Powers *s wife Born November y^e 6th 1744

*aron Powers son of David & Kezia Powers his wife born april · 1746

*seph Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks his wife born Novem^r 18th : 1739

* Ms. torn.

*hn Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks Born Decem^r 2^d 1741
 Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his
 wife born November y^e 8th 1760

(44)

Samuel Taylor son of Samuel & Lydia Taylor born March y^e 5th 1748

Moses Taylor son of Samⁿ & Lydia Taylor born Sep^r - 8^d 1747

Daniel Taylor son of Samⁿ & Lydia Taylor born Feb^r 16th : 1750

Moses Taylor above Sd Deceased August y^e 10th : 1758

Daniel Taylor above Sd Deceased August y^e 20th 1758

Moses Taylor Son of Samⁿ Taylor and Lydia Taylor his Wife born
 may y^e 12th : 1754

Daniel Taylor Son of Samⁿ Taylor and Lydia Tay^e his Wife born
 July y^e 9th 1756

Sarah Taylor Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Lydi^e Taylor his
 wife Born January the 28 : 1759.

oliver Taylor Son of Samⁿ and Lydia Tay^e His Wife born September
 y^e 27th - 1761

David Baker and Jonathan Baker - sons of William Baker * Rebeckah
 Baker Born March y^e 5th 1744.

David Baker afores^d Deceased March y^e 19th 1744.

Jonath^a Baker aboues^d Deceased april 6th 1745.

William Baker Son of William & Rebeckah Baker Born March y^e 26th
 1746

Silas Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker Born Jan^r y^e 19
 1747

Lydia Baker Daughter of William & Rebeckah Baker Born
 November - the 12th 1749.

Susannah Baker Daughter of William and Rebecka^{*} Baker born
 october y^e 10th 1751.

Ezra Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker born August y^e
 2^d : 1753

Timothy Baker Son of William Baker & Rebeckah Baker his Wife
 born may y^e 26th 1755

David Baker Son of William Baker and Rebecka^{*} Baker his wife
 born Septemb^r*

* Ms. torn.

(45)

*sabeth Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luecy Corey Born March y^e 4th 1744

*ucy Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luecy Cory Born Feb 21 1747

*bigiall Corey Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Corey born April 28th 1749

*bel Corey son of Stephen & Lucey Corey born May 24th 1751

Tripheney Corey Daughter of Stephen and Lucey Corey his wife born march y^e 19th 1758

Mary Whiting Daughter of M^r John Whiting and M^{rs} - Martha Whiting his Wife Born June y^e first 1742

*^{rs} Lucey Whiting Daughter of ^{mr} John & m^{rs} Martha Whiting Born February y^e 14th 1748

John Whiting Son of John Whiting & Martha Whiting Born February 17 1745

Samuel Whiting Son of John and Martha Whiting Born June y^e : 25 : 1748

Martha Whiting Daughter of ^{mr} John & ^{mr} Martha Whiting born Decem^r-y^e 8th 1750

(46)

Nathan Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton his wife Born June y^e 16th 1742

Amos Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton His wife Born September 20th 1744.

Isajah Boynton Son of Nathanael and Elibeth Boynton Born july 23d 1746

James Fowell Son of James And Mary Fowell Born July y^e 17th 1745.

Elisabeth Wright Daughter of William Wrigh and Mary Wrigh his Wife born November y^e 5th 1750

(47)

Rebeckah Warrin Daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born May y^e 8th 1737

Sampson Warrin Son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born april the 19th 1741.

* Ma. torn.

Joseph Warrin son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born April y^e
19th 1748

Esther Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born August
16th 1748

Betty Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born
october : 12th 1750

Daniel Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife born
June y^e 25th 1750

Jacob Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born
September y^e 2^d : 1752

John Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born
August y^e 29th 1755

Sarah Hooker Daughter of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife
born August 21st 1758

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born march y^e
18th 1744.

Samuel Hoar Son of Samuel and Hannah Hoar Born January 27 1747

Esther Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born april y^e 17th
1750

Paul and Silas Hoar Sons of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife
born January y^e 15th 1755

Mary Hoar Daughter of Sam^l Hoar & Hannah Hoar his Wife born
February y^e 10th 1757

Jonathan Hoar Son of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born
march y^e 31st 1760

Peter Hoar Son of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born April
y^e 8 : 1766

Joseph Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Decem^r 8th 1781

Amos Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born January 11th 1788

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 19th of Decem^r
1786

Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 29th of october
1788

Parker Dole Son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Septem^r 8th 1740

Enoch Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born october y^e 6 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born august 21st
1745

y^e s^d Rachel Dole Deceased Decem^r 27 1745

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Novem^r . 2^d 1746

Mary Dole afores^d Deceased December 19th 1746.

Sarah Dole about s^d Deceased Novem^r 17th 1746

Dorothy Edwards Daughter of John & Dorothy Edwards Born
Jan^y - 26th : 1745

Tilley Bathrick Son of Samuel & Susannah Bathrick Born august y^e
28 1750

(49)

Joseph ^{sr} Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born 18th Day of
Sept^m 1744

Joseph Chase aboues^d - Deceased July 10th 1745

Benj^t Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born aug^t 9th 1745

Sarah Chase Daugter of Josph and Sarah Chase Born ^{October} 7 1746

Dolley Chase Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chase born y^e 8th ^{May} 1748

Joseph Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase born March y^e 8th 1750

Josiah Sterns Son of Thomas Sterns Born july 18 1747

John Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny Born Febuary 16th
1744

Dorothy Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born
January 2^d 1746

Susannah Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born
February 24th 1748

Jonathⁿ Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born april y^e 13th
1751.

Rebekah Tenny Daughter of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney
his wife born November y^e 30th 1756

Jonathan Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 24th 1758

Oliver Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born
June 2^d 1761

Peter Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born
Septem^r 10 : 1765

Susanna Tenney Daughter of Parrott and Rebeckah his wif born
July 12th 1767

(50)

Elisabeth Fuller Daughter of Nathaniel & Delivaranc Fuller Born
December 28th 1745

Susannah Daus Daughter of Simon Daus Jun^r and Mary Daus his
wife Born Novem^r y^e 8th 1745

Abigiall Davis Daughter of Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Davis his
wife Born october 1746

Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Davis his Wife Born
July 17th 1748

(51)

Joseph Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born april 13th 1733

Benjamin Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born Septem^r 1st
1785

Simon Whitney son of Salmon & Sarah Whitney born the fifth Day
of Septem^r 1746

Susannah Whitney Daughter of Salmon and Sarah Whitney Born
December y^e 20th 1748.

(52)

hannah Powers Daughter of Nath^l and Hannah Powers Born
August 30 : 1747

Mary Powers Daughter of Natha^l and Hannah Powers Born January
19 : 1748

Joseph Tenny son of will^m and Sarah Teny born July 7th 1747

William Tenny Son of William & Sarah Tenny his wife born July 3^d
1749

Samuel Tenny Son of william & Sarah Tenny his Wife born January
y^e 7th 1752.

Sarah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born march y^e 17th 1754

Hannah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born July y^e 4th 1756

Zeruiah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born June y^e 11th 1759

Stephen Tenny Son of William Tenney and Sarah Tenny his wife
born at Littleton June y^e 11th 1768

(53)

Ellen Chaffen Daughter of John & Ellen Chaffen born May 24th 1749

Sarah Meriam Daughter of Willard Meriam and Sarah Meriam his
Wife Born January y^e 16th 1749.

Molley Meariam Daughter of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam
his wife born August 24th 1758

Daniel Meariam Son of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam his
Wife born may y^e 5th 1761

(54)

Sarah Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ Whitcomb Jun^r and sarah
whitcomb his wife born Feb^r 10th 1748.

Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun^r & sarah
Whitcomb his wife born august 28th 1750.

Jonathon Whitcombe Son of Jonathon Whitcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whitcombe his Wife born march y^e 30th 1754

Peter Whetcombe Son of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born Decembe y^e 24th 1756

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his wife born June y^e 26th 1762

Dinah Whetcombe Daughter of Jonahan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born December y^e 16th 1764

Elisabath Preston Daughter of Samuel Preston Jun^r and Elisabath
Preston his wife Born September 4th 1750

Abel Preston Son of Sam^l Preston Junr & Elisabath Preston his Wife
born october y^e 2^d 1758

Abner Preston Son of Sam^l Preston Jun^r and Elisabath Preston his
Wife born July y^e 31st 1756

(55)

Lysias Blanchard son of Joseph & Bettey Blanchard born Nov^r 14th
1748.

Elisabeth Blanchard Daughter of Joseph Blanchard y^e third & Betty
Blanchard his wife Born Novem^r 9th 1750

Abel Blanchard son of Joseph Blanchard and Bettey Blanchard his wife Born oct^r 18th 1752

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane wood Born octcober the 7th 1750.

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife born June y^e 8th 1764

(56)

Simon Warrin Son of Thomas Warrin Jun^r and Sarah Warrin his Wife Born November y^e 21st 1750.

Mary Hooker Daug^r of Jacob & Mary Hooker born august the 2^d 1742.

(57)

Ephriam Russell son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigill Russell his wife Born august 31st 1750.

Abigial Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigial Russell his wife born august 13th 1752

the a bove Named Abigial Russell Deceased January y^e 12th 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r & Abigial Russell his Wife born November y^e 6th 1754

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his Wife born June y^e 27th 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his wife born June y^e 22^d : 1759

John Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his wife born october y^e 29th 1762

Isaac Russell son of Isaace & Mary Russell born april y^e 25 1750 & Deces^t January 26th 1750.

Jeremiah Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell born January the 5th 1752

Isaac Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell was born may y^e 26th 1754

Mary Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born June y^e 5th 1757

Nathaniel Russell Son of Isaac Russell and mary Russell his wife born July y^e 23^d : 1760

Elisabeth Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born october y^e 1st 1762

Joseph Russell Son of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his Wife born January y^e 31st 1766

(58)

Jedidiah Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Nov^r 2^d 1747

William Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Feb^r 2^d 1749

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born July y^e 2^d 1752

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased April y^e 2^d 1758

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his wife Deceased September y^e 1st 1758

Jedidiah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased September y^e 13th 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born September y^e 30th 1760

Sam^l Wood Son of Sam^l & Abigail Wood his Wife born July y^e 24th 1748

Josiah Wood Son of Sam^l & Abigail his Wife born November y^e 19th 1749

Abigail Wood Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wood Born May y^e 19th 1751.

John Wood Son of Samuel & Abigail Wood born march y^e 4th 1758

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood & Abigail Wood his Wif born March y^e 11th 1755

Jarusha Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood & Abigail Wood his Wife born october y^e 23^d 1756

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood and Abigail Wood his Wife born January y^e 31st 1758

Ruth Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born September y^e 28th 1759

October y^e 25 : 1760 ^{then}_^ the a bove named Ruth wood Decesed

October y^e 27 : 1760 then y^e a bove named Lucy wood Decesed

october y^e 31st 1760 then y^e a bove named Abigail Wood Decesed

Abigail Wood Daughter of Samⁿ Wood and Abigail Wood his wife
born August y^e 8th 1767.

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigail Wood his wife
born December the 31 : 1772

(59)

Mary Patch Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Patch Born June
2^d : 1751

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife
born June y^e 9th 1755

Isaac Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah Patch his wife born
may y^e 22^d : 1757

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his wife
born may y^e 1st 1759

Isabel Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife born July y^e 17th 1761

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife
born November y^e 26th 1763

Lydia Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife bor March y^e 8th 1766

Rebecca Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife born April y^e 28^d : 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of John & Elisabeth Baker born February y^e
5th 1752.

John Baker Son of John & Elisabeth Baker born march 24th 1754

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
wife born May y^e 31st 1770

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah his wife born at
Littleton June y^e 22nd 1774

John Wheeler Son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife born
January y^e 24th 1754

(60)

Hannah Chaffen Daughter of Robert and Hannah Chaffen Born
march y^e 28th 1750

Robert Chaffen Son of Robert & Hannah Chaffen born July the 8th
1752.

Amos Tenny son of Samuel Tenny Jun^r and Sarah Tenny his wife
born September 29 1746.

Abigail Tenny Daughter of Samⁿ Tenny Jun^r & Sarah Tenny his
wife born February 24th 1748 :

Silias Tenny son of Samⁿ Tenny Jun^r and Sarah Tenny his wife born
April 18th 1750.

the above named Amos Tenney Deceased July y^e 30th 1756

the above named Silias Tenney Deceased August y^e 5th 1756

Samⁿ Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born may y^e 26th 1752

the above named Samⁿ Tenney Deceased September y^e 9th 1758

Samⁿ Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 4th 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 7th 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born may y^e 12th 1760

the above named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y^e 25th 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wif
born November y^e 23^d 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born may 23^d 1764

(61)

Ruth Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born Feb^r 25th
1733^d.

Robert Powers son of Robert & Mary powers born May 29th 1786

Monah Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born 24th of may
1739

Mary Powers and Martha Powers Daughters of Robert and Mary
Powers both Born May 27th 1742

Mary Powers afores^d Deceased april 6th 1743

Mary Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born March 18th
1744/5

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon & Sarah Blanchard born the
august y^e 19 1752

Calvin Blanchard Son of Simon & Sarah Blanchard his Wife born
February y^e 27th 1754

Luther Blanchard Son of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard his
wife born June y^e 4th 1756

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard
his wife born August y^e 6th 1758

(62)

Janney Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Jann Hunt Born July the 31st
1752.

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel & Jane Hunt his Wife born January y^e
6th 1755

the a boue Said Sam^l Hunt Deceased July y^e 14th 1756

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel Hunt and Jane Hunt his wife born
September y^e 17th 1768

Lusey Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan and Triphena Lawranc^e Born
May y^e 15th 1750.

Benjamin Lawrance Son of Jonathan & Triphena Lawrance Born
august y^e 2^d 1752

(63)

Betty Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his wife
born august 22^d 1752

Charles Reed son of Peter Reed Jun^r & Betty Reed his wife born
august 22^d 1752.

Abijah Reed Son of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his Wife born
July y^e 15th 1754

Sarah Reed and Abigail Reed Daughters of Peter Reed Jun^r and
Betty Reed his Wife born January y^e 17th 1757

Molley Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his wife
born may y^e 29th 1759

Keaty Powars Daughter of Ephraim & Ketherine powers born
october y^e 8^d 1752

(64)

Benjamin Powers Son of Abijah Powers and Mary Powers his Wife
born June y^e 4th 1758

Charles Baker Son of Charles & Mary Baker born april y^e 4th 1752

(65)

Sarah Reed daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Reed his Wife born
December y^e 8th 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed & Sarah Reed his Wife born
october y^e 16th 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of Jonahan Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born
march y^e 29th 1758

Rhoda Reed Daugher Jonathon Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born
April y^e 8th 1761

Molly Farnsworth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farnsworth his
wife born January y^e 19th 1754

Moses Farnsworth Son of Thomas Farnsworth & Elisabeth
Farnsworth his wife born June y^e 17th 1755

(66)

Mary Preston daughter of James & Elisabeth Preston his Wife born
may y^e 18th 1754

Elijah Procter Son of Robart Procter Jun^r & Elisabeth Procter his
Wife born January y^e 4th 1755

(67)

Susanna Sanderson Dauter of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson
his wife born : may y^e 3^d 1754

Thomas Sanderson Son of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson his
Wife born June y^e 19th 1755

Betty Davis daughter of Jonathan Davis and Hannah Davis his Wife
born : march y^e 26th 1755

(68)

Martha Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan Lawranc* and Martha
Lawrance his Wife born may y^e 20th 1752

John Lawrance Son of Jonathan Lawrance Jun^r & Martha Lawrance
his Wife born october y^e 7th 175*

Isaac and Sarah Lawrance Son and Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance
Jun^r & Martha Lawrance his Wife born october y^e 19th 1756

the a boue Said Sarah Lawrance Deceasd December y^e 28 ¹⁷⁵⁶_Δ

Molley Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
March y^e 7th 1752

* Ms. torn.

Lucy Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his Wife born February y^e 19th 175*

Jonathan Chase Son of Joseph Chase & Sarah Chase his Wife born June y^e 7th 1755

Jonas Chase Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his wife born February y^e 27th 1757

Lydia Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his wife born April y^e 22^d : 1758

Moses Chase Son of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his Wife born September y^e 15th 1760

Abigail Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his Wife born october y^e 2^d 1762

(69)

Isaac Whitcombe Son of Nathaniel Whitcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whitcombe his wife born June y^e 2^d 1755

Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born April y^e 10th 1757

Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born September y^e 21st 1759

Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born February y^e 14th 1762

Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born January y^e 16th 1764

the above Named Aanna Whetcombe Decesed April y^e 25th 1764

Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 1st 1765

Hannah Meriam Daughter of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born october y^e 18th 1755.

John Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born February y^e 10th 1757

Lydia Meariam Daughter of John Meariam and Hannah Meariam his wife born December y^e 26th 1758

Richard Meariam Son of John Meariam and Hannah his Wife born June y^e 14th 1763

* Ms. torn.

Mary Meariam Daughter of John Meriam and Hannah Meraim his
wif born may the 8th 1767

(70)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell * Mary Hartwell his
Wife born July y^e 6th 1755

Lois Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell and mary Hartwell his
wife born Jeuly y^e 12th 1757

Hannah Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetco* & Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born July y^e 15th 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe a* Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born June y^e 6th 1757

John Whetcombe Son of oliver Whetcombe and Sara* Whetcombe
his wife born August y^e 15th 1759

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah
Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 28^d : 1761

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of oliver Whetcombe and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born February y^e 8th 1764.

(71)

Stephen Hibbard Danforth Son of Stephen Danforth Mary Danforth
his Wife born April y^e 21st 1755

William Stearns Son of William Stearns and Betty Stearns his wife
born october y^e 18th 1755

(72)

Lydia Russell daughter Samuel Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife
born August y^e 29th 1755

Lucy Russell Daughter Sam^l Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife born
July y^e 16th 1757

Hannah Russell Daughter of Sam^l Russell and Lydia Russell his
wife born August y^e 1st 1759

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a* Anna Longley his
Wife born December y^e 17th 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y^e 3^d 17*

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his
Wife born February y^e 24th 175*

* Ms. torn.

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a* Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 7th, 17^{*}

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley an* Anna Longley his wife born August y^e 1st, 1768

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his Wife born September y^e 16th, 1766

(78)

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born November y^e 22^d, 1755

Eleazer Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born June y^e 5th, 1757

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born may y^e 26th, 1759

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born August y^e 15th, 1761

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y^e 14th, 1765

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y^e 15th, 1767

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born August y^e 6th, 1769

Jedediah Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born October 20th, 1772

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Thomas Fletcher & *ther Fletcher his wife of New Ipswich born September the 27th, 1756

Josiah Fletcher Son of Thomas Fletcher & Esther Fletcher his wife born June y^e 18th, 1758

Lucy Whetcombe Daughter of William Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born october y^e 29th, 1756

(74)

Lemuel Dole Son of Amos Dole & Molly Dole ^{his wif} born April y^e 4th, 1756

Benjamin Dole Son of Amos Dole and Molly Dole his wife born November y^e 18th, 1757

* Ms. torn.

Thomas Baker son of Thomas & Beulah Baker born Janury y^e 22 : 1st
and Deceased February y^e 5th 1756

Abel Baker son of Thomas and Beulah Baker born Novem^r 23^d :
1756

(75)

Elisabeth Taylor Daughter of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his
wife born may y^e 10th 1754

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his wife
born may y^e 8^d : 1756

Nathan Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
February y^e 12th 1756

the above Sd Nathan wright Deceased April y^e 28th 1756

Ezekiel Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
march y^e 8th 1757

Peter Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
November y^e 19th 1759

Molley Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife
born October y^e 31st 1761

Stephen Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
may y^e 24th 1764

Betty Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife
born June y^e 21st 1766

(76)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
his Wife born January y^e 3^d : 1757

Rachel Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel
Cobleigh his wife born November y^e 11th 1758

Silas Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh his
Wife born January y^e 5th 1761

Nathaniel Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
born December y^e 25th 1762

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
his wife born march y^e 17th 1765

* Ms. torn.

(77)

Molley Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born November y^e 28th 1750

Susannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born February y^e 8^d : 1758

Elisabeth Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Cory his wife
born February y^e 28th 1755

Martha Corey Daughter of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born April y^e 8^d 1757

Louis Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife
born June y^e 8^d : 1759

Hannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife
born october y^e 17th 1761

Oliver Corey Son of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife born
March y^e 15th 1764

(78)

Nathaniel Robins Son of Robart Robins & Elisabeth Robins his wife
born October y^e 19th 1755

the above Sd Nathaniel Robins Deceased December y^e 17th 1755

Charles Robins Son of Robart Robins and Elisabeth Robins his wife
born November y^e 17th 1756

Nathan Cutter Son of Nathan Cutter and Hannah his wife born
November y^e 9th 1759.

(79)

Abigail Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail
Russell his born November y^e 30th 1757

Mara Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell
his wife born April y^e 5th 1758

Nathaniel Russell Son of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell
his Wife born December y^e 29th 1759

Mary Davis Daughter of Barnabas Davis Jun^r and Olive Davis his
Wife born November y^e 24th 1758

(80)

Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Cap^t Thomes Hartwell Deceas^d and
Mary Hartwell his widow born February y^e 10th 1758

Nathaniel Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born
February y^e 4th 1746

Levi Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born January
y^e 20th 1750

Francis Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born July
y^e 9th 1758

William Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born
June y^e 21st 1755

Abigail Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born
March y^e 24th 1758

Mary Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born
December y^e 5th 1759

Jemima Farr Daughter of William Farr and Abigail Farr his Wife
born September y^e 16th 1762

(81)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r Mary Tuttle
his wife born July y^e 16th 1757

Sam^l Tuttle Son of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r Mary Tuttle his wife
born December y^e 4th 1758

Martha Tuttle Daughter of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r Mary Tuttle
his wife born January y^e 21st 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his
wife born December y^e 25th 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his Wife
born September y^e 23^d : 1764

Metilda Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his
Wife born may y^e 24th 1766

Daniel Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his wife born
october y^e 12th 1758

Jacob Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his Wife born
March y^e 7th 1761

(82)

Lucy Hasting Daughter of Josiah Hasting and mary Hasting his
wife born April y^e 19th 1758

Thomas Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings ^{his wife}_A
born August y^e 11th 1760

Sarah Hastings and Molley Hastings Daughters of Josiah Hastings
and Mary Hasting his wife born September y^e 12th 1762

Peter Hartwell Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings
his Wife born December y^e 80th 1764

Rebecca Dudley Daughter of Samⁿ Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his
wife born April y^e 27th 1757

Mary Dudley Daughter of Samⁿ Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife
born February y^e 29th 1760

Samⁿ Dudley Son of Samⁿ Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife born
March y^e 6th 1762

Joseph Dudley Son of Samⁿ Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his Wife
born July y^e 11th 1765.

Josiah Dudley Son of Samⁿ Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his wife
born December y^e 26th 1767

(88)

Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his wife born march y^e 17th 1754

Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his
Wife born July y^e 14th 1756

Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his
wife born August y^e 24th 1758

Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
Wife born March y^e 10th 1760

Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
Wife born February y^e 16th 1762

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
his Wife born January y^e 5th 1764

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
Wife born october y^e 29th 1765

(86)

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his
Wife born August y^e 17th 1759

The a bove Named Lydia Dudley Deceased Decem^r y^e 6th 1759

Stephen Dudley Son of Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley
his wife born November y^e 14th 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley & Lydia Dudley his Wife
born August y^e 11th 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley ^{his wife}_Δ
born July y^e 8^d : 1764

(87)

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his wife born September y^e 8^d : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his Wife born October y^e 1st 1763

Eliakem Thayer Son of Cornelius Thayer and Ann Thayer his wife
born may y^e 2^d 1760

(88)

John Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis his wife born
october y^e 22^d 1759

Cornelius Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis born December
y^e 18th 1761

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife
born January y^e 27th 1760

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his
Wife born may y^e 19th 1761

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife
born June y^e 9th 1762

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his
wife born June y^e 23^d : 1763

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his Wife
born April y^e 25th 1765

(89)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster his
Wife born December y^e 26th 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster his
wife born May y^e 1st 1763

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster
his wife born March y^e 22^d : 1765

Rebeckah Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe & Anna
Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 4th 1760

Abigail Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe and Anna
Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 31st 1762

(90)

Louis Hartwell Daughter of Oliver Hartwell and Louis Hartwell his
wife born January y^e 8th 1761

Naomi Lughton Daughter of Francis Lughton and Lydia Lughton
his wife born April y^e 2^d : 1761

Reuben Lughton Son of Francis Lughton and Lydia Lughton his
wife born may y^e 21st 1762

(91)

Ebenezer Bennitt Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis
his wife born February y^e 4th 1761

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis his
wife born November y^e 22^d : 1762

Submit Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife
born January y^e 9th 1762

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submitt Tuttle his Wife
born August y^e 16th 1763

Samson Tuttle Son of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife born
April y^e 19th 1765

(92)

Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his wife born
September y^e 16th 1757

Benjamin Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susanna Durant his wife
born February y^e 13th 1760

(98)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife
born may y^e 23^d 1762

Hannah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife
born January y^e 21st 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife
born September y^e 29th 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife
born November y^e 15th 1768

Nabby Cragin Daughter of Joseph Cragin and Ruhamah Cragin his
wife born February y^e 7th 1762

(94)

Lucy Russell Daughter of m^r William Russell and Lucy Russell his
Wife born may y^e 6th 1759

William Russell Son of m^r William Russell and Lucy Russell his wife
born December y^e 28^d : 1760

Simeon Whetcombe Son of Job Whetcombe of Templeton & Jemima
Whetcombe his wife born June y^e 11th 1759

Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Job Whetcombe & Jemima Whetcombe
his wife born June y^e 4th 1761

(95)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bukeley and Lucy Bulkeley his
wife born February y^e 16th 1763

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife
born June y^e 2^d : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his Wife
born August y^e 1st 1767

Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his
Wife born November y^e 8th 1760

Jonathan Baker Son of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his Wife
born October y^e 3^d : 1763

The above Named Jonathan Baker Decease^d March y^e 16th 1765

The above Named Rebeckah Baker Decease^d March y^e 28th : 1765

(96)

Ann Whiting Daughter of Cap^t Leonard Whiting & Ann Whiting his
Whiting his wife born August y^e 12th 1763

Jonathan Perham Son of Jonathan Perham and Hannah Perham his
wife born August y^e 28th 1758

Joel Wright Perham Son of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham his
wife born June y^e 14th 1761

Hannah Perham Daughter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham
his wife born may y^e 26th 1763

Diliverence Perham Daugter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham
his wife born April y^e 20th 1765

(97)

Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife
born June 1st 1768

Eunice Dole Dauthter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born April y^e 19th 1765

The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y^e 8th 1766

Hannah Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife
born June y^e 11th 1768

Peter Hunt Son of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife born June
y^e 8th 1765

Bulkley Hunt Son of Peter Hunt & Sarah Hunt Born September
21st A. D : 1768

Dolly Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah his wife born May y^e
7th 1773

(98)

Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 15th 1764

John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born
May y^e 30th 1766

Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born May y^e 2^d : 1768

Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born September y^e 6th 1770

(99)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his
Wife born July y^e 5th 1762

William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born
February y^e 5th 1765

(102)

Nathan Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Mr^e Rebecca
Raymond his Wife born September y^e : 7th 17th

Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond * Mr^e Rebecca
Raymond his wife born December y^e 2^d 1764

* Ms. torn.

(108)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his
Wife born February y^e 28^d : 1765

Dorah Hibrys Daughter of George Hibrys and Durah Hibrys his
Wife born April y^e 30th 1765

(108)

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Oliver Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born May y^e 18th 1764

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 10th 1766

(109)

Thaddeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his
Wife born July y^e 22^d : 1765

(112)

Oliver Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth his Wife born
May y^e 29th 1762

Jonas Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren his Wife
born February y^e 4th 1764

Elisabeth Warren Daughter of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren
his wife born october y^e 31st 1765

(118)

(114)

(115)

MARRIAGES

In Littleton Novenber 25th 1777—Moses Sanderson Jr Son of Moses Sanderson & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Mary Proctor of Littleton she was born in Littleton January 10—1759. Married by Rev Daniel Rogers.

In Littleton April 28— 1785. by Jonathan Reed Esq John Sanderson, Son of Moses Sanderson, Sen & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Lucy Fletcher, daughter of Peter & Martha Fletcher, all of Littleton She was born in Littleton Feb 23^d 1765.

In Littleton Nov 26— 1778 by Rev Daniel Rogers Benjamin Hartwell, Son of Dea Josiah & Bethiah his wife to Sarah Sanderson daughter of Moses Sanderson—Sein and Mary, his wife all of Littleton

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles this 1st day of January 1880,

William Kimball Town Clerk.

(116—)

(117)

Littleton April y^e 21st *1761. then m^r Samson Tuttle and m^r Submitt Warren ^{both of Littleton} Were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifecate under his hand

Littleton August y^e 6th 1761 then m^r John Comings† and m^r Rebaca Reed both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton August y^e 19th 1761 then m^r Josiah Procter and m^r Sarah Preston both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton September y^e 15th 1761 then m^r Parker Dole and m^r Abigail¹ Lawrance both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Danial Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

*Church record has "April 1." †Church record has "John Cummings Jun^r."

Littleton October y^e 15th 1761 then m^r Isaac Spaulding ^{of Westford}_A and m^r Susanna Lawrance of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand.

Littleton December y^e 8th 1761 then m^r Joseph Cragin ^{of Concord}_A and m^r Ruhamah Hastings ^{of Littleton}_A were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 10th 1761 then m^r Peter Hunt and m^r Sarah Laighton both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 27th 1761 then m^r John Gilbert and m^r Sarah Comings both of Littleton were Joynd in Marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by Certifecate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 8^d 1761 : then Deacon Benj^t Foster of Lunenburg and m^r Sarah Whetney of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton January y^e 21st 1762 then m^r Jonathan Fletcher Jun^r of Westford and m^r Mary Lawrance of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 4th 1762 then Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 9th 1762 then m^r Jonathan Patch Jun^r of Stow and m^r Dorcas Whetcombe of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton June y^e 2^d : 1760 Then Nathaniel Tuttle and Ruth Cogswell ^{both of Littleton}_A were Joynd in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton September y^e 30th 1760 Then the Reverend m^r Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m^r Lucy Ruggles of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifi cate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 18th 1760 Then Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton were Joyned in marriage by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifi cate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 19th 1761 Then Cap^t Aaron Brown and mrs Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifi cate under his hand

Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 Then m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^r Hannah Worster Both of Townshend in y^e county of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certifi cate under his hand

Middlesix ss Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 Then m^r Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hamshire and m^r Rebeckah Farr of Stow in the county of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certifi cate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 16th 1761 Then m^r Mathew Law and m^r Dorithy Crosbee both of Stow in the County of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certifi cate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 17th 1761 Then m^r Peter mc Muerfee and m^r Sarah Whitaker both of Stow in y^e County of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell ^{Justice} of Peace as by a certifi cate under his hand

Littleton July y^e 24th 1759 Then Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton November y^e 6th 1759 Then Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifi cate under his hand

Littleton January y^e 30th 1760 Then Elisha Gates of Stow and Lucy Chase of Littleton were joyned in marriage by ^{ye Reverend} m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifi cate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 19th 1760 Then Joseph Worster Jun^r of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Harvard were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton April y^e 17th 1760 Then Jareemiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Hall both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix ^{Littleton} December y^e 29th 1759 m^r William Bennett of Pepperrell and m^r Abigail Meads of Lexington both of the County of Middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix Littleton November y^e 29th 1759 Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow Both of the County of middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix ss Littleton march y^e 28th 1760 Cornelius Thayer and Ann Worster both of Littleton Were Joynd in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton June y^e 15th 1758 then Josiah Parkhurst of Chelmsford and Elisabeth King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton July y^e 27th 1758 then Asa Lawrence of Pepperrell and Abigail King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton November y^e 16th 1758 then m^r William Russell and m^r Lucy Goldsmith both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

~~middlesix~~ Littleton November y^e 28^d : 1758 then m^r Sam^l Parker and m^r Hannah Fletcher both of Westford in Sd County of middlesix were joynd in marriage according to y^e Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 21st, 1758 then Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
 Littleton February y^e 15th, 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand
 Littleton march* y^e 27th, 1759 then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton were joyned in marrige by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand

middlesix Littleton December y^e 1st, 1757 m^r Marke White Jun^r and m^r Mary Reed both of Acton in Sd County ware Joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certificate under his hand

Middlesix Littleton November y^e 2^d : 1758 Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Thayer both of Littleton were Joyned in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace——as by a Certificate under his hand.

Littleton may y^e 2^d 1757 Job Whetcombe & Jemima Farr both of Littleton ware Joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton October y^e 5th, 1757 Then Eliphalet Densmore† and Hannah Treadwell both of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers : as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton November y^e 17th 1757 Then Zadok Davis of Harvard and Hannah Wheeler of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his Hand

Littleton January y^e 10th, 1758 Then Jacob Robins and Anna Whetcombe both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Middlesix ss Littleton march y^e 1st, 1758 then m^r oliver Hartwell and m^r Louis Dudley both of Littleton were joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a Certifycate under his hand

* Church record has "Aprill 1759," also in hand of Rev. Daniel Rogers : "the Three foregoing Couple not being set Down in the time when they were married I not fix upon the day of the month"

† Church record has "Dinsmore."

Littleton October y^e 5th 1756 Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Whetcombe both of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a certificat under his hand

Littleton December y^e 21st 1756 Jeremiah Learned of Oxford and Elisabeth Hunt of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a certifecat under his hand

Littleton December y^e 27th 1756 Henry Durent* of Cambridge and Susanna Preston of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a Certifecat under his hand

middlesix Littleton ^{April}_A y^e 8th 1757 m^r Sam^l Tuttle ^{Jun^r}_A and m^r Mary Russell both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice as by a Certificate under his hand which I Received July y^e 15th 1757

middlesix Littleton April y^e 26th 1757 Cap^t Thomas Hartwell and m^r Mary Hoar both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice by a Certifecate under his hand.

Middlesix Littleton July y^e 31st 1755 Amos Lamson of Acton & Millisent Powers of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Middlesix Littleton November y^e 18th 1755 Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Goldsmith both of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Littleton April y^e 22^d 1755 Then Thomas Nellson of Lexington and Lydia Scott of Littleton ware joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

Littleton January y^e 1st 1756 Then Simon Tuttle Jun^r & Rebekah Holden both of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

Littleton February y^e 2^d : 1756 Then Thomas Fletcher of New Ipswich & Esther Hoar of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

* Church record has "Durant."

Nathaniel ^{Whetcombe}_A & Hannah Robins both of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers ^{of Littleton}_A by his certificate June y^e 3^d 1754

William Stearns & Betty Lawrance both of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by his Certificate August y 29th 1754

Jonas Lawrance of Canaan & Triphena Lawrance of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by his : Certificate to me September y^e 8^d 1754

Jonathan Lawrance of Littleton & Lydia Fletcher of Groton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand october y^e 10th 1754

Elias Stone of Harverd & Sarah Sawyer of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand November y^e 28th 1754

Thomas Comings* of Westford & Lucy Lawrance of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand February y^e 20th 1755

John Meariam† & Hannah Goldsmith both of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his Hand March y^e 11th 1755

Peter Wright & Ellen Chase Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his hand April y^e 1st 1755

Abel Reay of Marlborough & Thankfull Cobleigh of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand April y^e 1st 1755

Peter Reed & Abigail Dudley both of Littleton Ware joyned in Marraige by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers November y^e 1st 1753

Thomas Farnsworth of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Davis of Littleton Ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reve^d m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y^e 12th 1753

*Church record has "Cumings."

†Church record has "Merriam."

Thomas Blanchard of Acton & Sarah Foster of Littleton Ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y^e 29th 1758

Ezra Conant of Concord & Lucy Russell of Littleton ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton December y^e 20th 1758

Middlesix September y^e 1st 1756 m^r Sam^l Meads of Harvard and mr^s Abigail Whettemore of Lexington Ware Joyned in marriage according to y^e Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certifiyate under his hand

Middlesix march y^e 24th 1757 : m^r Joseph Higgens of Hardwick in the County of Worcester and mrs Anna Hooker Late of Said Hardwick : but for y^e Space of Six months Last past are Inhabitants off and Residents in Westford in the County of midlesix ware Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certifiyate under his hand

Middlesix April y^e 11th 1757 Josiah Hastings and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage according to the Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a Certifiyate under his hand

(180)

Littleton February y^e 26th 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m^r Thomas Reed of Littleton and Mr^s Lucy Farrar of Concord

Littleton June y^e 15th 1768 then m^r oliver Tenney and mr^s Sarah Reed both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his han*

Littleton December y^e 8th 1768 then m^r Oliver Davis and mr^s Lydia Wood† both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend * Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 8th 1768 then m^r John Heald of Sliptown and Rachel Tuttle of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Lydia Davis."

Littleton March y^e 14th 1764 then m^r Jotham Bennitt of Leominst* and m^r Susannah Tuttle of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 22^d : 1764 then m^r Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m^r Eunice Houghton of Lancaster were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton April y^e 15th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Joseph Fairbank of Lancaster ¶d m^r Anna Dole of Littleton

(14)

Littleton July y^e 29th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published beteen m^r Androw Hastings and m^r Sarah Ston both of Littleton.

Littleton August 12th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Benj^a Warren of Little o† and m^r Elisabeth Haywood of Lancaster

Littleton August y^e 12th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Eleazer Melven and m^r Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton

Littleton October y^e 21st 1764 then the intentions of marria † were published between m^r James Haskell Jun^r of Harvard and m^r Lydia Whetcombe of Littleton

Littleton November y^e 11th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and m^r Hannah Hoar both of Littleton

Littleton November y^e 17th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Samⁿ Luis of Reading and m^r Alice Baker of Littleton.

Littleton December y^e 23^d : 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m^r Jareemiah Wood and m^r Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton

*Ms. torn ; church record has "Leominster."

¶ Ms. torn.

†Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.

(15)

Littleton December y^e 80th 1764 then the intentions of marriage were
Published between m^r Oliver Wetherbee and m^r Abigail Tenney
both of Littleton

Littleton march y^e 10th 1765 then the intentions of marriage were
Published between m^r Cheney Tenney and m^r Huldah Bridges
both of Littleton

Littleton march y^e 17th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between m^r Elijah Powers and m^r Mary Powers both
of Littleton

Littleton March y^e 24th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between Cap^t David Goodredge of Fitchburge and
m^r Lydia Wood of Littleton

Littleton April y^e 14th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between ^{m^r}_A Robart Powers of Littleton and m^r Rebecca
Farrar of Concord

Littleton September y^e 18th 1764 then m^r Joseph Fairbank * Lancaster
and m^r Anna Dole of Littleton Were joyned * marriage by y^e
Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleto* as by a Certifiecate under
his hand

Littleton october y^e 2^d : 1764 then m^r Androw Hastings and m^r Sarah
Ston† both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend
m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleto* as by a Certificate under his hand

(16)

Littleton November y^e 29th 1764 then m^r Ephraim Whetcombe and
m^r Hoar§ both of Littleton Were joyned in marriag‡ by y^e
Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under
his hand

Littleton December y^e 12th 1764 then m^r Samⁿ Lewis of Reading and
m^r Allice Baker of Littleton were joyned in marriage by
y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers ^{of Littleton}_A as by a certificate under
his hand

¶ Church record has marriage May 7.

‡ Church record has marriage May 21.

* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Stone."

§ Church record has "Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r & Hannah Hoar."

‡ Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.

**Littleton January y^e 22^d : 1765 then m^r Oliver Wetherbee and
mr^s Abigail Tenney both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage
by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate
under his hand**

**Littleton July y^e 7th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between m^r Bennett Wood and mr^s Isabel Taylor
both of Littleton**

**Littleton August y^e 11th 1765 then the intentions of Marriage were
Published between m^r oliver Stevens of Littleton and mr^s Sarah
Horsmere of Acton**

**Littleton September y^e 15th § 1765 then the intentions of marriage
were Published between m^r Joseph Bennitt of Lancaster an
mr^s Sarah Dole of Littleton**

**John Chaffen and Ellin Barrett* ware Joyed in marriage march
25 : 1746/7 by y^e Rev^d mr Rogers**

**John Waugh of Townshend and Am† wright of Littleton ware Joyned
in Marriage by the Rev^d mr Rogers ^{of Littleton} Sep y^e 15 1747**

**Benjamin Blanchard of Littleton and Hannah Keys of Wesford Ware
joyned in Marriage by the Rev^d mr Rogers ^{of Littleton} Sep 23 1747**

**Thomas Warrin and Sarah Tuttle both of Littlton ware Joyned in
Mariage by the Rev^d mr Daniel Rogers of Littlton November
y^e 9 : 1749**

**Joshua Preston of Littleton & Agnis peacock of wesford ware Jo ‡
in marrage by the Rev^d m^r Rogers as by a setificet under his
hand ‡ Decem^r 10th 1739.**

**Jabez Keep of wesford and Experance Lawrance of Littleton ware
Joyned in Marrage by y^e Rev^d m^r Rogers april 8^d 1740 as by a
setificet under his Hand.**

§Church record has marriage October 30.

*Words written above the line, which are without doubt " Both of Littleton,"
have been rendered nearly illegible by cutting off the top of the page.

†Church record has " Ann."

‡Ms. torn.

Eleazer Coblidgh of Littleton and phebe Headley of Groton ware married by m^r Rogers January 9 1789 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Benjamin Chase of Littleton & Rachel Hartwell of Groton ware married by Edmond Trobridge Esq^r June y^e 17th 1740 as by a Setificet under his hand.

Benj^a Shattuck and Dinah Hunt ^{both of Littleton} ware Joyned In marriage by the Rev^d m^r Rogers November 13th 1740 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Jacob Warrin & submittce Russell both of Littleton ware Joyned in marriage by m^r Rogers Decem^r 31st 1740 — — as by a setificet under his Hand.

Samuel Taylor & Lydia Whitney ware Joynd in marriage by m^r Rogers april 8th 1741 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Deceased April : 17 : 1747
A^d 8 years and 7 weeks

Robert Robins Deceased Septem^r 6th 1749

Cornett Samuel Dudley Deceased May y^e 18th 1751 in the forty sixth
year of his age.

Mary Powers Wife of Robert Powers Deceased March 14th 1748

Dorathy Wood Releck Widow of Jeremiah wood Deceased July
y^e 17th 1752

Triphena Lawrance y^e Wife of Jonathⁿ Lawrance Deceased August
y^e 25th 1752. In the forty second year of her age.

Silas Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased June y^e 21 :
1758

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased July
y^e 4th 1758

Mary Danford Wife of Stephen Danford Deceased may y^e 2^d 1755

Esther Hastings Deceased may y^e 8th 1756 in y^e 22^d year of hir age

m^r Oliver Taylor Deceased January y^e 2^d : 1759 in the forty fifth year
of his age

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of John Powers Deceased November
y^e 7th 1768 in the forty Sixth year of her age

Lydia wood wife to m^r Bennit Wood Decesed February y^e 27th 1765

Mary Russell wife of Isaac Russell Deceased June y^e 5th 1766

Abigill Dudley wife of samuel Dudly Deceased August y^e 9th 1720.

James Harwood Decesed y^e first Day of August 1719.

Paul Dudley son of Samuel & Lydia Dudley Deceased June 24th :
1726

Hannah Russell wife of Daid Russell Jun^r Deceased october y^e 18th
1726

Thomas Chamberlin Deceased December y^e Tenth 1728.

Joseph Chamberlin son of y^e widow Abigil Chamberlin Deceased
Novem^r y^e 28 1725

Phinis Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased Decem^r
y^e 6 : 1726

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesibath Fletcher Deceased
January y^e 16 : 1726⁷

sarah Applin wife of John Applin Deceased January y^e 28 : 1717/18

Mary Robins wife Robert Robins Deceased March y^e 28^d : 1720.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorithy Wood Dec^d Decem^r
y^e 8th 1728

Thankfull Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r Deceased June
7th - 1724.

Oliver Hoar son of Benj^a : and Esther Hoar Decased Decem^r y^e
12th 1728.

Zachriah Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Deceas^d Decem^r
25th : 1725.

Elisabath Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r Decas^d Feb^r y^e 14th :
1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elisabath Buttrick Deceas^d april
y^e 9th 1727

Ephriam Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Deceas^d august
y^e 7th 1727

stephen wood son of John & sarah wood Deceas^d June y^e 18th 1727.

Elisabath Corey Daughter of sam^l & Mary Corey Decased septem^r
8^d 1730

Bezaleel Whitney son of moses and Lydia whitney Deceased may
y^e 6 1730

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased october y^e
1st 1729 ^{in her}_{tenth year}

Joseph Bridges son of John Bridges Deceased october y^e 5th 1729
^{in his fourth}_{year}

Jann Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased octob^r y^e 7th 1729
in y^e 19th yae^r of her age.

Daniel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob^r y^e 8th 1729 in
y^e 8th year of his age.

Samuel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob^r : 30th 1729 in
y^e 13th year of his age.

Abigell Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased Nov^r y^e 6 1729
in y^e 16th year of her age

Elisabath Kibby Daughter of Sherebiah & Elisabath Kibby Deceased
January y^e 19th 1727/8

Sherebiah Kibby Deceased December y^e 81th 1728.

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Deceased
October the first 1788

Cap^t Samuel Hunt Deceased July the 18th 1789 aged 48.

Jeremiah Wood Decesed July the 15th 1730 — — being fifty two
years 2 months & Eight Days old.

Dorithy Hunt Wife of samuel Hunt Deceased Novem^r y^e 11th
1731 — In the thirty third year of her age.

Bridget Hammond Wife of Nathaniel Hammond Decesased octo^r y^e
Last 1731

Hannah Patch wife of Abraham Patch Decased June y^e 13 1732

Samuel Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Decased October
y^e 28^d 1734 in The nineteenth year of his age

John Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased November
10th 1734 in the fifteenth year of his age.

Mary Coblidgh wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r who Deacesed January
the 8th 1734/5 in y^e thirty fifth year of her age.

M^{rs} Mary Tuttle wife of m^r Simon Tuttle Deceased Septem^r 18th 1736
aged Sixty four ^{year}_A and Eight Days.

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan and Rebaca Taylor Deceased
November y^e 6th 1736 in the ninteen^e year of his age

Esher Hoar wife of Deacon Benj^t Hoar Deceas^t may 16th 1744 : in
y^e 50. year of her a age

Silas meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Decased January 16th
1736

John Meriam Deceased July the 8^d 1737

M^{rs} Mary Rogers (Wife of y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Rogers) Deceased
February y^e 14th 1737/8 aged 24

and allso her Child Decased the 11 of February 1737/8

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigiel Tuttle Deceased
November 1st 1736

* Ms. torn.

Marcey Worster Daughter of Joseph and Ann Worster Dece^{*}
November 22 : 1786

Elisabath Coblidgh Daughter of John and Mary Coblidgh Deceased
sept^{*} the 12th 1788

Samuel Daus Deceased January 24th 1788/9.

Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathⁿ and Mary Whetcombe Deceased
May the 24th 1789

John Coblidgh Decased september y^e 8th . 1789

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan and Hannah Hartwell Decased
the 8th of september 1739

Joseph Hartwell son of said Jonathⁿ * Hannah Deceased the 24th of
October 1739

mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Deceas^d 25th of
may 1740 in y^e third year of her age.

Peter Harwood Deceas^d May y^e 10th 1740 in y^e 69 year of his age.

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Deceas^d march
8th 1740 being about two months old.

Ruth warrin wife of Jacob Warrin Deceased march 28th 1740

Joseph warrin son of Jacob warrin Deceased June 2^d 1740

Mary Harwood Decased Febuary y^e 17th 1742 In the Seventieth year
of her age.

Robert Chaffin Deceased November y^e 4th 1745

Simon Tuttle Deceased April : 11th : 1746 : In the Seventy Nineth ^{year}

Thomas Haistings juner Deceased Sep^r 14 1746

Thomas Hastings Deceas^d May 14 : 1747

Elizabeth Dummer Deceased in Littleton in new england July 16th
1740 who was y^e only Child of samuel Dummer Esq^r of
willmington in In new england Deceast Born ^{of} Elizabeth who
was his wife now wife of the Reverand m^r Daniel Rogers of Said
Littleton

Susannah Taylor Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased
Novem^r y^e 1st 1745 and in y^e Twentieth year of her age

* Ms. torn.

**Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased
July y^e 2^d 1746**

John Bridges Desesed August 16 1739 Eigned 58 years

Obidiah Bridges Desesd october 5 1739 Eigned 9 years

**Mary Corey the wife of Lef^t Samuel Corey Desest The 28 day of
June 1748 aged aboute 62 years**

FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

April 4 : 1748 Nathⁿ Powers & Hannah Har* both of Littleton
 Oct^r 13 : 1748 Joseph Chase & Sarah Wood both of Littleton were
 joyned in Marriage
 March 7 1748 William Far of Stow was married to Abigail Russell
 of Littleton
 Nov^r 8 1744 Jeremiah Weeler of Concord & Ester Russell of Littleton
 were married
 Dec^r 20 1744 John Edwards & Dorothy Hunt of Littleton were mar*
 March 11 1744 Nathan Hartwell & mary Patch both of Littleton
 were married
 Aprill 16 : 1744 David Power* & Keziah Powers were married
 June 12 : 1744 Parrot Tenny & Rebecca Trull both of Littleton were
 married
 Aprill 23 1745 Joseph Blanncher & Sarah Sanderson were married
 June 26 : 1745 David Russell Jun^r & Elizabeth Bradford both of
 Littleton were joyned in Marriage
 July 19 : 1744 Samⁿ Hoar & Hannah Sawyer were joyned in Marriage
 both of Littleton
 Sep^r 28 1745 Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Powers both of Littleton
 were joyned in Marriage
 Oct^r 2 1745 William Tenny of Littleton & Sarah Procter of
 Westford were joyned in Marriage
 January 15 : 1745 James Weeler & Elizabeth Trull both of Littleton
 were married
 March 11 : 1745 Simon How of Marlborough was married to Lydia
 Baker of Littleton.

* & Martha Russell were joyned in Marriage

February 26 : 1746 Elias Tayler & Elizabeth Shattuck were joyned
 in Marriage

* * * *

* Ms. torn.

June 7 : 1748 Isaac Hale of Harvard & Tamar Whetcomb of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 5 : 1748 Oliver Corey & Mary King both of Littleton were married

June 28 : 1750 Will^m Shattuck & Abigail Reed both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

November 20 1750 John Pingrey & Elizabeth Jewet were joynd in marriage

January 22 : 1750 Caleb Tayler & Susanna Shattu* joynd in Marriage

July 1751 Jonathan ^{Lawrence} & Martha Leighton were joynd in Marriage

Oct^r 31 : 1751 Samⁿ Hunt & Jane Scot were Joynd in marriage.

Nov^r 7 : 1751 Peter Reed Jun^r & Betty Hartwell were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 12 : 1751 Simon Blanchard & Sarah Fails were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 17 : 1751 Oliver Whetcombe & Sarah Patch were joynd in Marriage

February 12 : 1752 John Robbins jun^r & Phebe Cummings both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 12 : 1752 Joseph Rockwell of Middletown & Martha Tuttle of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 26 : 1752 * ⁿ Upham of Leicester & Martha *enny of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.

June 24 : 1752 Abijah Powers & Mary Wheeler both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

the same Day Nathⁿ Procter & Abigail Preston were joynd in Marriage

October 5 : 1752 Joseph Wood of Lunenburg & Ruth Symonds of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.

March 29th 1753 Jonathan Davis & Hannah Preston were joynd in Marriage.

July 12 : 1753 James Preston & Elizabeth Russell were joynd in Marriage.

*** Ma. torn.**

* * * *

August 5 1762 Joseph Dole & Rebecca Warren both of Littleton
were joynd in Marriage

August 10 1762 Isaac Fellows of Woodstock & Lucy Tuttle of
Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Nov^r 25 1762 Peter Fletcher & Martha Dix both of Littleton were
joynd in Marriage

* * * *

Nov^r 28 1765 Ephraim Kimball of Shewsbury & Sarah Tuttle of
Littleton were joynd in marriage

Jan^y 14 1766 Jeremiah Wood & Elizabeth Tuttle both of Littleton
were joynd in Marriage

* * * *

May 14 1766 Jotham Whetcombe & Deborah Robins both of Littleton
were joynd in Marriage

June 27 : 1766 M^r Abel Willard of Lancaster & Miss Elizabeth
Rogers of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

* * * *

May 14 1767 Thomas Treadwell & Jane Jewet were joynd in
Marriage

March 14 : 1768 Josiah Goldsmith & Sarah Fox were joynd in
Marriage

March 24 1768 James King & Lydia Peirce both of Littleton were
joynd in Marriage

* * * *

May 21 1768 Israel Reed & Jemima Temple both of Littleton were
joynd in Marriage

August 18 1768 John Porter & Lydia Baker both of Littleton were
joynd in Marriage

Sep^r 28 : 1768 Sam^l Clark of Wesminster & Lucy Lawrence of
Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Jan^y - 24 : 1769 Daniel Stone of Groton & Martha Lawrence of
Littleton were Joynd in Marriage

February 18 1769 John Waugh of Townshend & Nancy White of
Littleton were joynd - in Marriage

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

NOTE.

The original title page of this volume is missing. The first entries appear to be in the hand of Capt. Joseph Harwood senior, Town Clerk from 1753 to 1768 and in 1770 and 1771.

There is again repetition of records which are in the former volume, apparently in order to keep the records of families together.

It is not improbable that for a time both books were used for recording during the same period, some families in one and some in the other.

The date 1737 on the binding, added in 1884, is misleading—it is simply the date of the first entry, copied from the previous volume.

It is probable the book was begun much later.

(1)

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his
Wife born December y^e 26th 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood
his wife born February y^e 2^d : 1739/40

the above Named Mary Harwood Deceased may y^e 25th : 1740

Joseph Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his
Wife born February y^e 2^d : 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his
wife born August y^e 25th 1750 & Died 9 Ap^r 1799 Aged 49

Mary Harwood Wife to Cap^t Joseph Harwood Deceas^d June y^e 3^d 1787
in the Eightieth year of Her Age.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Deceased June 26th 1792 Aged 85 years

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his
Wife born December y^e 17th 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y^e 3^d : 1757

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born February y^e 24th 1758

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 7th 1760

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born August y^e 1st 1768

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 16th 1766

Ensign Jonathan Longley Deceased August y^e 18th 1768 and in the 42^d year of his age

Susannah Batheric Died Dec^r 17th 1806

(2)

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y^e 17th 1759

the above Named Lydia Dudley Deceased December y^e 6th 1759

Stephen Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born November y^e 14th 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y^e 11th 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born July y^e 8^d : 1764

Joseph Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y^e 30th 1766

Sam^l Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his Wife born April y^e 29th 1769 & Died Dec^r 16th 1795.

Mary Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y^e 22^d : 1771

Peter Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton November y^e 29th 1778

Jonathan Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton Septem^r 27 : 1778

Asa Dudley Son of Stephen Duley and Lydia his Wife born at Littleton June 30th 1782

Polly Bowers daughter of Sam^l Bowers & Lucy his wife born Dec^r 27th 1798

Sam^l Bowers som of the above Parents born Sept^r 10th 1796 & died.
Sept^r 20th 1796

Sam^l Warren Bowers son as above born Oct^r. 10th 1797 and died
August 1799.

Sam^l Bowers son as above born August 1st 1798.

The above named Sam^l Bowers Senior deceased September 1799.

(8)

Mary Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth
Cogswell his wife born December y^e 21th 1761

Jeremiah Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Cogswell
his wife born y^e 22^d : 1763

Stephen Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born
July 29. 1772.

Sarah Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born August 25. 1773.

Betsy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born February 17. 1775.

Jonathan Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born June 30 1776.

Lucy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born November 5. 1778.

Molley Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born September 6 - 1780

Adam Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his wife born
January 30. 1783

The above named Adam Cogswell died May 1804

Eve Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife
born June 20. 1785

Rebecca Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his
Wife born April 14. 1788

Nancy Cogswell Daughter Jer^h. Cogswell & Sarah his wife born
August 5th 1791

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his wife born September y^e 8^d : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his wife born October y^e 1st 1763

Parker Underwood Son of **Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood** his wife born August 22^d : 1767

William Underwood Son of **Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood** his wife born May y^e 24th, 1767

John Underwood Son of **Parker Underwood & Hannah Underwood** ^{his Wife}
born January 22th AD 1770

Nathan Underwood Son of **Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood** his Wife born January y^e 17th 1772

The above named **Adam Cogswell** deceased May 1804

Caleb Cogswell Father of the above **Jer^h Cogswell** died March 28 1786.

Mary Cogswell wid^r of the above **Caleb Cogswell** Died October 29 1788 Aged 82.

(4)

Lois Wood Daughter of **Jeremiah Wood and Elisabeth Wood** his Wife born November y^e 9th, 1766

Nancy Stowell Daughter of **Jesse Stowell and Phebe** his wife born July 22, 1799.

Silas Winchester Stowell Son of the above Parents born July 2^d. 1802

Charles Faulkner Son of **John Faulkner & Lydia** his wife born August 22 1789

Sarah Whitcomb Faulkner born Nov^m 16th 1791

Ruthy Faulkner born April 29 1795

Samuel Chaplin Son of **Jane Hunt** Born June y^e 11. 1784.

Loammi Dadmun Son of **Joseph Dadmun & Betsy** his Wife, Died, October, 20. 1818.

(5)

Sarah Reed Daughter of **Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed** his Wife born December y^e 8th, 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of **Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed** his Wife born October y^e 16th, 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of **Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed** his Wife born March y^e 29th, 1758

Rhoda Reed Daughter of **Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed** his Wife born April y^e 8th, 1761

the above Named Jonath Reed Deceased August y^e 20th 1768

the above Named Thaddeus Reed Deceased August 29th 1768

the above Named Rhoda Reed Deceased September y^e 8th 1768

**Rhoda Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his wife
born June y^e 18th 1764**

**Anna Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife
born october y^e 19th 1766**

**Mary Reed Daughter ^{of} Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife
born April y^e 20th : 1770**

The above named Sarah Reed wife of Jon^s Reed Died June 14th 1808.

**Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born
September y^e 8^d 1772**

Jon^s Reed Esq^r abovesaid Died Oct^r 8th 1790.

**Foster Waterman Bailey Son of Joseph Bayley and Lydia his wife
born 19 December 1800.**

**Bathsheba Dadmun Daughter of Joseph & Betsy Dadmun born April
4th 1802.**

**Lois Dadmun Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his wife born
Ap^r 8th 1804.**

**Esther Dadmund daughter of the above said Parents born April
18th 1806**

Freelove Dadmun born Feb^y 4th 1808.

**Sarah Dadmun. Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsey his Wife born
December 12th 1810.**

Sabra Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born Sept. 10th 1812

**Hannah Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born October
14th 1814**

Susannah Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Nov^m 4. 1816

Patty Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Sep^t 10. 1818

Nathan Dadmun Son of the above parants born May 5 - 1820

(6)

**Amos Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born September y^e 29th 1746**

**Abigail Tenney Daughter of Samⁿ Tenney ^{Jun^r} and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 24th : 1748**

Silas Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wif
born April y^e 18th 1750

the above Named Amos Tenney Deceased July y^e 30th 1756

the above Named Silas Tenney Deceased August y^e 5th 1756

Samⁿ Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born may y^e 26th 1752

the above Named Samⁿ Tenney Deceased September y^e 9th 1758

Samⁿ Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 4th 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 7th 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born may y^e 12th 1760

the above Named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y^e 25th 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born November y^e 23^d : 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born May y^e 23^d : 1764

Silas Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born July y^e 5th 1766

Isaac Tenney Son of Samⁿ Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born June y^e 9th 1768

(7)

Samuel Hunt Son Cap^t Samⁿ Hunt and Dorathy Hunt his Wife born
may y^e 10th 1726

Janney Hunt Daughter of Samⁿ Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born
July y^e 31st 1752

Samⁿ Hunt Son of Samⁿ Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born January
y^e 6th 1755

the above Named Samⁿ Hunt Deceased July y^e 14th 1756

Samⁿ Hunt Son of Samⁿ Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born
September y^e 17th 1763

The above Jane Hund wife of Samⁿ Hunt Died 18 May 1799 aged 78
year

The above named Janney Hunt Died August 8^d 1824.

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife
born october y^e 7th 1750

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife. born
June y^e 8th 1764

Sarah Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his Wife
born February y^e 11th 1767

Jonath. Jwett Died June 20 June 1789.

(8)

Sarah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
wife born March y^e 14th 1767

Lydia Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
Wife born September y^e 26th 1768

Bethiah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
Wife born August y^e 1st 1770

Sarah the wife of the above Eleazer Melven Died Jan^y 8^d 1783.

the widow Elizebeth warren former wife of Benj^a Warren Deceased
9th Feb^y 1807.

Susannah Warren Daughter of Benj^a Warren above & Elizebeth his
wife died Sept^r 17 1789

Betty Hoar Daughter of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his wife born
July y^e 16th 1765

Joseph Hoar Son of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his Wife born
october y^e 7th 1767

Stephen Temple, Died March 80th 1824. aged 41. years

Mary Ann Mc. Donald Died November 2^d 1824.

Joseph Bennit Son of Joseph Bennit and Sarah Bennit his Wife born
May y^e 28th 1768

M^r Christopher Temple Died May 8th 1782 aged 92¹/₂ years

Jemima ^{widow}_Δ of the Said Christopher Temple Died 1790.

(9)

Bennitt Wood Son of Jeremiah Wood and Dorathy Wood his Wife
born March y^e 15th 1717

Lois Wood Granddaughter of Bennit Wood Died Feb^y 1 1782

Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife
born January y^e 10th 1740

the above Named Dorothy Wood Deceased march y^e 8th 1740
 Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife
 born March y^e 7th 1741
 Jerimiah Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood born June
 y^e 10th 1744
 Thomas Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife born
 October y^e 28^d : 1746
 Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife
 born April y^e 14th 1750
 the above Named Jeremiah Wood Decease February y^e 25th 1767
 Peter Cominings Gilbert Son of John Gilbert and Sarah Gilbert his
 Wife born August y^e 31st : 1761
 Caroline Shipley Daughter of Jon^s Shipley and Polley his wife born
 May 30th 1808.
 Warren Shipley born in the Winter 1802 & deceased the next Fall.
 Andrew Parker Shipley son of the above Parents born Oct^r 14th 1806.
 Eliz^abeth Richardson Shipley Daughter of the above named parents
 born March 5 : 1808

(10)

Moses Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah
 Whetcombe his Wife born February y^e 15th 1767
 Reuben Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah
 Whetcombe born Sixth Day of January ^{A^d} 1769
 Lucy Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 Whetcombe born at Littleton November y^e 16th 1770
 Ephraim Whetcombe the son of Ephraim Whetcombe and Hannah
 Whetcombe born at Littleton March y^e 3rd 1773
 Hannah Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 his wife born at Littleton February 18th 1775
 Samuelli Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 Whetcomb his wif born April 30th 1777
 Peter Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannh his wife
 born May 17th 1779
 John Sprague Son of Hezekiah Sprague and Martha his Wife born
 July 6th 1798.

(11)

Peter Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born April
y^e 14th : 1765

Thomas Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born
January y^e 23^d : 1767

Simon Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
August the 31st : 1768

Lucy Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
July the 9th 1770

Asa Farrar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife
Born September y^e 20th : 1772

Deidamia Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife
Born Decm^r y^e 22^d 1774

Patty Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
March y^e 5th 1777

Barnard Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
April y^e 27th 1780

Theodoar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
September y^e 6th 1782

Sukey Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy his Wife born
august 31., 1785

(12)

Isaac Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
August y^e 5th 1762

Parker Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
December y^e 1st 1764

Josiah Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
April y^e 5th 1768

Moses Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail his wife born June
20th 1771

Seba Tenny Daughter of John Tenney & Lucy his wife born Jone
30th 1794.

Oliver Tenney son of the above Parents born Jan^y 6th 1796

Patty Tenney daughter of the above parents born Feb^y 2^d 1798

Lucy Tenney daughter as above born March 5th 1801

Asa Tenney Son as above born June 16th 1802

Alfred Tenney son as above born Jan^y 27th 1805

John Tenney Born April 14 1807

Barnard Tenney born May 15 1809

Theodore Tenney born Feb^y 9 : 1812

Betty Graves Daughter of Mary Graves born at Littleton March
y^e 13th 1774

(13)

Rebeacca Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife
born october y^e 7th 1766

Isaac Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife born
october y^e 7th 1768

Betty Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife
born August y^e 25th 1770

Daniel Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah Reed His wife Born
may 2^d 1772

James Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife Born
July y^e : 15 : 1774

Hephzibath Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his wife Born
July 11th 1776

the Said Hephzibath Deceased Octo^r 22 : 1777

Benj^t Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his wife born Janu^e 13th
1779

Hephezibah Reed Born June y^e 29 : 1781 Dauhter of Sam^l Reed and
Hannah Reed his Wife

Jonas Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his Wife Born June
4th 1784

Nathan Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah his Wife Born April
14 1790.

The above named Sam^l Reed deceased March 9th 1806

The above named Hannah Reed widow of Samuel Reed, Died Died
September 22th 1819.

(14)

William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife
born February y^e 5th 1765

Eunice Jewett Daughter of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born March y^e 1st 1767

Israel Houghton ^{Jewett}_A Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y^e 21st 1768

Aquilia Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y^e 23^d : 1770

Benjamin Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born at Littleton March y^e .1st . 1773

Samuel Jewett Son of Aquilea and Eunice Jewett Born in Littleton December 28th 1777.

Arethusa Jewett Dauhter of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice his wife born January 15th : 1781

Jonathan Sever Son of Josiah Willes Sever and Sarah Sever his Wife born August y^e 24th : 1770

(15)

Anna Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Ruth Brooks his his Wife born August y^e 9th 1767

Ruth Brooks Wife of Mathew Brooks departed this Life December 25th 1768

Asa Brooks Son of Mathew Brooks & Ruth Brook born December 18th 1768

Dolley Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Dolley Brooks his Wife born April y^e 18th 1771

Ruth Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born April y^e 15th 1778

Sarah Brook Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born at Littleton February 11th 1775

Job Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born at Littleton Apriel 7th 1777

Sybil Brooks Daughter of matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born April 14 : 1781

Nabby Brooks Daugter of matthew Brooks ad Dolly his wife born June 8^d 1788

John Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born May 27 1788

Amos Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born 16 of May 1798

The above named Matthew Brooks died January 18. 1825 Aged 81 years

Rachel Hinds Daughter of Isreal Hinds and Sarah Hinds his Wife born August y^e 1st 1769

John Davis Brook Son of John Brooks and Lydia his wife Born Nov^r 15 : 1810

(16)

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his wife born February y^e 10th 1766

Lois Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his wife born April y^e 15th 1767

Elisabeth Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his Wife born January y^e 8th 1769

John Tenney Son of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his Wife born July y^e 5^h 1770 And Died Oct^r 18 1793

Huldah Tenney daughter of Cheney Tenney and Hul* his wife born at Littleton April y^e 15th 1772

Mary Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born at Littleton January y^e 30th 1774

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born Feb^r 8^d 1776

the above Named Lucy Tenny Decast July 18th 1776

Sarah Tenny Daughter of Cheney Tenny and Huldah his wife born Octo^r 29th 1780

The above said Wife of Cheney Tenney Deceased 21st Oct^r 1805 aged 70 years

Jacob Thomson Son of Jacob Thomson a Black man and Mill his wife. born October 1799

Adaline Putnam Daughter of John Putnam & Mill his wife (Black People) was born in July 1808

Mary Putnam born in Jan^y 1806.

Maria Putnam born December 1807

*Word partly hidden in the binding of the book.

Mill Thomson formerly wife of Jacob Thomson Died June 8th 1839
aged about 70

Mariah Williams a Black woman Died June 30.. 1824

Charles Treadwell son of James Treadwell & Rebecca his wife —
was born in Littleton 19th ^{Nov.} 1804

James Fossett, (a black man) — a stranger Said he belonged to
Concord Died October 27th 1821.

James Fosset Son of the above & adaline his wife Born June 1822

(17)

Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born June y^e 1st 1768

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife
born April y^e 19th 1765

The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y^e 8th 1766

Joseph Dole Son of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife born
December y^e 30th 1766

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born February y^e 21st 1769

Lydia Dole Daughter of En^d Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife Born
August y^e 21st 1774

Lucy Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife born
April 25th 1779

Ann Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebeca his wife born
February 25th 1771

Sarah Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rbeca his wife born
August 29th 1776

Isaac Brown and Hope Brown sons of ^{Stephen} Stephen Brown & Unis His
wife born July 10th 1794

Stephen Brown son of the said Stephn & Unis born July 17th. 1797

George Brown born September 23^d 1799

Artemas Brown born Jan^y 16th 1802.

the above named Hope Brown deceased Nov^r 31 1795

(18)

Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susana Durant his wife born
September y^e 16th 1757

Benj^t Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife born
February y^e 18th 1760

Susana Durant Daughter of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his
wife born September y^e 17th 1762

Lydia Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife
born March y^e 31st 1765

Luvinia Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his
wife born August y^e 1st 1767

Martha Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his
Wife born December 1st 1769

Henry Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Octo^r 28th 1773

Isaiah Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Feb^r 20th 1776

Thomas Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Feb^r 18th 1779

Susanna Durant the wife of m^r Henry ^{Durant}_A Decast December 9th 1785

Reuben Durant Son of Henry Durant and Mary his Wife born March
13. 1788.

Nathan Parker Durant son of Henry Durant & Mary his Wife born
July 11th 1790.

(19)

Richard Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith
his Wife born October y^e 2^d : 1768

Sarah Godlsmith Daughter of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah
Goldsmith his Wife born December y^e 18th 1764

Timothy Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith
his Wife born August y^e 31st 1766

Mary Warren Daughter of James Warren & Susannah his Wife born
Sept^r 18th 1794

Susannah Warren Daughter as above born August 29 1796.

James Warren Son of the abov parents born 16 September 1798

Edward Wheeler Warren Son of James Warren and Susannah his wife born December 20th 1801
Asael Warren Son of the above Parents born May 15th 1808
Sophronia Warren daughter of the above Parents born July 5th 1805
Abiel Warren son of the above parents born, August 30. 1807
Sabra Warren daughter of the above parents born Marc* 31. 1810.
Alden Warren son of the above parents bor June 8 : 1812
Hannah the wife of Henry Prentice Died Dec^r 31 1785

(20)

Isaac Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whitcombe his Wife born June y^e 2^d : 1755
Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 10th 1757
Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born September y^e 21st : 1759
Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born Febuary y^e 14th 1762
Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born January y^e 16th 1764
 the above Named Anna Whetcombe Deceased April y^e 25th 1764
Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 1st 1765
Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 23^d : 1767
Jonah Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born May y^e 14th 1771
Samuel Hildreth son of James Hildreth and Hannah his wife born May 12th 1806.
Polly Hildreth born October 18 1808 Daughter of the James & Hannah Hildreth.

(21)

Thaddeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his Wife born July y^e 22^d : 1765

* Ms. torn.

Lebbeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings
his Wife born June y^e 22^d : 1767

Easter Hastings Daughter of Andrew Hastings and Sarah Hastings
Born March 26 A D 1769.

Sarah Spaulding Daughter of Isaac Spaulding & Susannah his wife
was born Oct^r 17th 1762 and She died Jan^y 29th 1768

Peter Spaulding was born as above Jan^y 23^d 1764 and Died
Jan^y 27th 1765.

Mary Spaulding was born Nov^r 2^d 1766

David Spaulding was born Jan^y 23^d 1768

Betty Spaulding was born April 28th 1770 and died December
17th 1770.

Lucy Spaulding was born Dec^r 28 1771 and She Died April 8^d 1772.

Hannah Spaulding was born May 31 1773

Joel Spaulding was born Nov^r 28. 1775 and he Died Jan^y 16 1776.

Isaac Spaulding was born December 4th 1776

Susannah Spaulding was born Feb^y 26 1779

Phene Spaulding was born September 12 1788

Rhoda Reed Died March 22th — 1825

(22)

Nathan Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born September y^e 7th 1763

Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born December y^e 2^d : 1764

Dorothy Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born January y^e 12th 1767

Mary Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his Wife born August y^e 26th 1768

William Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca his
Wife Born at Littleton Nob^r 21th 1774

Susannah Raymond Daugtor of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
his Wife Born at Littleton Jan^y y^e 26th 1777

John Webber Son of Job Webber and Sally his wife born April
25th 1797.

Sally & Nancy Webber born June 9th 1798.

Artemas Webber born May 3^d 1800.

Job Page Webber son of Job Webber & Sally his wife born Nov^r 23^d 1801.

Eliza Farley Webber daughter of Job & Sally Webber born June 12th 1805.

Benjamin Newton Webber born August 24 : 1812

(28)

Sarah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born February y^e 9th 1752

Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born March y^e 17th : 1754

Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born July y^e 14th 1756

Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born August y^e 24th 1758

John Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born April y^e 15th 1760

Samⁿ Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanders* his Wife born April y^e 30th 1762

Mary Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born September y^e 16th 1763

Hannah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his wife born July y^e 12th 1766

Marcy Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born February y^e 3^d : 1768

The abovesaid Mary Sanderson wife of Said Moses Sand* Died Sept^r 18th 1789 She was born Feb^r 21 1729.

Moses Sanderson Senior Died August 10th 1798 He was born Feb^r 22 1721

Eli Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson Jr & Mary his wife born Sept 17th 1795.

* Ms. torn.

(24)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his
Wife born February y^e 16th 1768

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife
born June y^e 2^d : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife
born August y^e 1st 1767

The above named Peter Bulkley deceased January 2^d 1796

the above named Charles Bulkley deceased July 31st 1808

The above named Lucy Bulkley deceased Sept^r 12 1808

Annis Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Novem^r 1st 1782

Sibbel Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Novem^r 23^d 1788

the above Named Sibbel Wood Deceast Novem^r - - - - -
24th 1784

Salle Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Octo^r 31 : 1784

John Wood Son of John Wood Jun^r and Anis his wife born April
6th 1791

(25)

Cap^t Joseph Baker Deceased Septembe y^e 3^d 1761 in the Sixty Sixth
year of his age

Rebeckah Baker Wife of William Baker Deceased August y^e 12th 1767
in the forty fourth year of her age

William Baker Died March 1798 Aged 74 years.

Abigail Blanchard Daughter of Calvin Blanch* & his wife
born July 27th 1778

Calvin Blanchard Son of the above Parents born May 26th 1780.

Luther Blanchard born Ap^r 27th 1782.

Simon Blanchard born Ap^r 8^d 1784

Jemima Blanchard born May 5th 187 Died June 2^d 1787

Joseph Blanchard born June 7th 1788

* Ms. torn.

Lucy Blanchard born June 29th 1791

John Blanchard born August 17th 1794

Susannah Blanchard Nov^r 7th 1796.

The above Calvin Blanchard Died by the fall of a Tree Jan^y 2 1800

Joanna Jacobs Daughter of Braddock Jacobs and Sarah his wife born
May 1797.

Hannah Jacobs daughter of the last above mentio* Parents ——
born June 26th 1799.

Susan Jacobs Daughter of the last mentioned parents born ——
August 5th 1801.

Mary Wilder Jacobs Daughter of the aforesaid Parents born
May 30th 1808

Sophi Jacobs Daughter of the above Parents born Sept^r 9th 1807

Geo. Hiram Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 5 oct^r *

Cha^r Sumner Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 27. oct^r 1810.

(26)

Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born march y^e 10th 1760

Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born February y^e 16th 1762

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
his wife born January y^e 5th 1764

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born October y^e 29th 1765

Esther Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
his Wife born June y^e 27th 1767

Jonathan Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler an Mary Wheeler his
Wife born July y^e 9th 1769

Susanna Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
born October y^e 6th 1773

*dward Wheeler Son of Jon^s Wheeler and Mary his Wife Born
March the 12th 1776

The above Jon^s Wheeler Died July 22 1795

* Ms. torn.

The above Mary Wheeler Died 21st June 1801 Aged 83

*arah Hartwell Daughter of Cap^t Thomas Hartwell and **Mary**

*artwell his Wife born February y^e 10th 1758

Lucian Maynard Fletcher son of Joel Fletcher & Abigail his **wife**
born April 30th 1806

(27)

Triphena Whitecombe Daughter of Jotham Whitecomber and
Deborah Whitecombe born June 8th 1767.

Leonard Whitecombe Son of Jotham Whitecombe and Deborah
Whitecomb^e born March 31th Anno Domini 1769

Moses Whetcombe Son of Jotham Whetcombe and Deborah
Whetcombe his Wife born July y^e 5th 1771

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Stephen Tenney & Betsy his wife born
May 10th 1795. — & Died 20 Nov^r 1795.

Benj^a Tenney Son of the above said parents born May 21st 1796 And
is since deceased.

Rufus Tenney son of the above said Parents born July 24th 1798

Elizebeth Tenny born of said Parents — May 16th 1800

Benjamin F. Tenney Son as above born March 31st 1802

Amasa Tenney Son of the above Parents born Ap^r 27 1804

Mary Tenney Daughter of the abovesaid Parents born Oct^r 29 1805

Nancy Tenney daughter of said Parents born November 10th 1807

Stephen Tenney Son of William Tenney and Sarey his wife Born
June 11 : 1768

William Tenney Father of the above Stephen Tenney Died March
7th 1804 aged 84 years

Liu^t Moses Whitney Departed this life May 7th 1778

(28)

Sarah Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny and Sarah Tenny his Wife
born ^{May}_A y^e 18th A : D : 1764

Oliver Tenny ^{Jun^r}_A Son of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born February
14th AD : 1766.

Martha Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born
January 30th AD : 1768.

• Ms. torn.

John Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah his wife born December
y^e 24th 1769

Willard Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah Tenney born at
Littleton September y^e 5th 1771

Moses Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney and Sarah his wife born at
Littleton May y^e 26th 1774

Martha Tinney Daughtor of Oliver Tinney and Sarah his Wife Born
at Littleton Apr^l 8 y^e 1776

the above Oliver Tenney Died 80 Dec^r 1787.

The Following are the Children of Stephen Pingery & Mary
(Sanderson) his wife ———
A

Ana Pingery born March 7th 1784

Stephen Pingery Born 18th of October 1787

Mary Pingery born 16 day of August 1789

Hannah Pingery born 29 day of Feb^r 1792

Aaron Pingery born 21st day of May 1795

Moses Pingery born 1st day of July 1797

John Pingery born 21st day of July — 1799

Sukey Pingery born March 18th 1802

(29)

Nathaniel Hill Fletcher Son of Abel Fletcher & abigail Fletcher Born
the Sixteenth Day of April A:D : 1769

Ezekel Hildreth Fletcher Son of Abel and Abigail Fletcher Born the
Seventh of July 1776.

Tho^s Treadwell Son of Tho^s. Treadwell and Jane his wife Born
November 18 : 1780 and died Sept^r 28 1782

Sarah Tradwell Daugter of Tho^s Tread Treadwell and Jane his wife
Born August 26th, 1782

Moses Hopson Treadwell Son of Tho^s Treadwell & Jane his wife
born July 29 1784

Huldah Treadwell born Sept^r 1775 and died 1787.

the above Tho^s Treadwell Died May 7th 1796 Aged 50

Sarah Treadwell sister of the above Tho^s. Treadwell Died March 30
1788 aged 45 years

Hepsebah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell born February 7th 1769.

Hannah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell and Jane Treadwell his wife : Born September y^e 18th 1770

John Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell his wife Born March 18th 1772

William Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell an Jane his wife born at Littleton December y^e 30th 1778

Huldah Treadwell Daughter of Thomos and Jane Treadwell Born July the 29 1777.

Esther Treadwell Daughter of Tho^s Tradwell and Jane his Born — may 30th 1778

(80)

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood & Abigail Wood born the Sixteenth Day of April AD 1769

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood and Abigail his wife Deceased December y^e 18th 1774

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigial his Wife Deceased Jan^y 20th 1780

Samuel Wood Deceased 30th June 1795 — Aged 74.

John Wood son of Samuel Wood died Oct^r 29 1803.

The abovesaid Abigail wife of S^d Sam^l Wood Died Feb^r 2^d 1800

Sam^l Wood died June 30th 1795 Aged 74 years

Lydia Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife ^{born} May 28th 1778

Mary Powers Daughter of Robert Powers & Rebeckah Powers born April 8th AD : 1766

Hephzibah Powers Daughter of s^d Robert & Rebeckah born October 24th AD 1767

Jonathan Powers Son of the s^d Robert & Rebeckah born the 29th of March A:D: 1769

Rebeckah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his Wife born May y^e 15th 1771

Meriah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife born July y^e 25 : 1778

Rhoda Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife
born Septem^r 8^d 1775

(81)

Oliver Warren Son of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born May
29th 1762

Jonas Warren Son of the said Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his
Wife born February 4th AD : 1764

Elizabeth Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his
Wife born October y^e 31. 1765.

Adah Warren ^{Daughter}_A of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his Wife
born November 4th 1768

Anah Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born
July 6th A D 1769

Nabby Bulkley Daughter of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born
October 7th 1792

Peter Bulkley Son of Joseph & Nabby Bulkley — born June 8th 1794.

John Bulkley son of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born June
10th 1797.

Charls Bulkley born Dec^r 17th 1818 — Son of Joseph Bulkly and
Nabby his wife.

The above named Charles Bulkeley Died Jan^r 9th 1884

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died July 6th 1886 aged 69

Mary Ann Bulkley Daughter of John Bulkley and Sukey his wife
born July 6th 1826.

(82)

Sampson Tuttle Jun^r Son of Sampson Tuttle & Submit Tuttle born
April 19th 1765.

Jacob Tuttle Son of the S^d Sampson Tuttle & Submit born February
6th 1767

Susannah Tuttle Daughter of the s^d Sampson & Submit born
February 20th 1769

Rebeca Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born March 2^d 1771

Louis Tuttle Daughter of Sampson ^{Tuttle}_A and Submitt his wife born
Febru^r 9th 1773

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born April 25th 1775

The above namd Mehitable Tuttle died Octob^r y^e 31. 1778

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born
Octo^r 6th 1776

The above Nam^d Lucy Tuttle Died Septemb^r y^e 1. 1777.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born
Aug^t 23^d 1778

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born Novem^r 29th 1780

Benj^s Tuttle Son of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born April
4th 1788

Submit Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born
Jan^r y^e 9. 1762

Lydia Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born
August y^e 16. 1763

Daniel Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam Born August
8th 1769.

William Meriam Son of m^r John meriam and mis Hannah his Wife
Born June 8th 1772

Martha Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle & Submit his Wife born
July y^e 30. 1787.

Submit Tuttle wife of the above said Sampson Tuttle, deceased July
24th 1797.

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Rebecca^h his Wife
born July 11. 1800.

Sampson Tuttle Esq. Deceased June 7. 1815. — aged 77.

Rebeckah Tuttle Widow of the above Sampson Tuttle Died Nov 11.
1823

(33)

The following Nath^l Cobleigh Died June 22^d 1794 aged 60 years

John Cobleigh Son of Nath^l Cobleigh & Rachel Cobleigh born May
8th A.D : 1769

Lois Cobleigh Daughter of Nathn^{el} Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
born at Littleton May y^e 7th 1772

The above John Cobleigh Died 2 July 1807 aged 88 years

The following are the Children of Calvin Blanchard and Hannah his wife — (viz)

Jemima Blanchard born October 8 1804

Nathan Hoar Blanchard born June 19th 1086

Meria Blanchard born March 31 : 1812.

James Sulivin Blanchard Son of the above parents born April 24 1807, and died April 21 1810

Mary ann Blanchard born May 25. 1810 and Died June 25 1810.

Hannah Blanchard the wife of Calvin Blanchard Died May 30 : 1812.

Deacon Elias Tayler Died Nov^r 22^d 1797 Aged 76 years

Sarah Hoar Wife of Deacon Benj^r Hoar Died Janua^ry 16th AD : 1770

Sam^l Hoar deceased 19th Jan^r 1802

William Henry Prentiss Died April 1798 Aged 71.

The Wid^r Sara Heyns Died Nov^r 10th 1794 Aged 62.

(84)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his Wife born February y^e 23^d 1765

Peter Fletcher Son of Peter Fletch and Martha Fletch his Wife born January y^e 12th 1767

Sam^l Fletcher Son of Peter Fletcher and Marthe Fletcher his Wife born April y^e 17th 1769

Jonathan Fletcher Son of M^r Peter Fletcher and Mrs Martha Fletcher his Wife Born June y^e 22 : 1771

Solomon Fletcher Son of M^r Peter Fletcher and Martha his wife Born July the 7th 1773

Martha Fletcher Daughter of M^r Peter Fletcher and Martha his Wife Born January y^e 11th 1775

Martha wife of the above Peter Fletcher Died June 20 1798 Aged 48

Peter Fletcher died May 11 : 1812 aged 79 year of his age

John Patterson Fletcher Son of Sam^l Fletcher & Susannah his wife, born 14th August 1796.

Otis Fletcher Son of Sam^l Fletcher and Susannah his wife — born
Ap^r 12 — 1798.

Ithamar Beard Son of Ithamar Beard and Hannah his wife Born at
Tewksbury December th 5 1789

Abner Beard Born at Tewksbury May th 18 : 1795

Hannah Storrs Beard Born at Tewksbury May th 2 : 1797

Abigail Ames Prince Beard born March th 8 : 1806

(85)

John Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his his wife born September y^e 19th 1758

William Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his Wife born may y^e 31st 1760

Hannah Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore & Hannah
Densmore his Wife born July y^e 31st 1762

Dorcas Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his wife born January y^e 6th 1764

Moses Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his wife born october y^e 22^d : 1765

Thomas Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his wife born September y^e 13th 1767

Eliphelet Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his Wife born october y^e 9th 1769

Lydia Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his wife born December y^e 30th 1770

Asa Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife born
at Littleton November y^e 15th 1772

Daniel Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore born at Littleton June
29th 1774

William Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife
born Aug^t 15th 1776

Sarah Dinsmore Daughter of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his
wife born July 9th 1778

The Wid^w Hannah Robins Died July 13th 1793 Aged 88 years

(86)

Oliver Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett Jun^r and Lucy Jewett his Wife born
May y^e 9th 1770

Mary Jewett Daughter ^{of} Ezra Jewett Jun^r and Lucy Jewett his wife
born October y^e 9th 1771

Thomas Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett ju^r and Lucy Jewett his wife born
at Littleton April y^e 7th 1778

Lucy Jewett Daughter of Ezra Jewett Ju^r and Lucy Jewett his Wife
born at Littleton March 30th 1775

Moses Jewett Son Ezra Jewett Ju^r and Lucy his Wife Born in
Littleton April 26th 1777

Ezra Jewett Jun^r Departed this Life Nov^r y^e 18th 1777

Elizebeth Jewett daughter of Israel Holten Jewett & his wife
born Oct^r 15 1797

Aquilla Jewett son of I Holten Jewett born Oct^r 11 1799 ——— and
died March 7 1800

Eli Jewett Son of the above Parents born June 20. 1801.

Aquila Jewet Son of Benj Jewet born Decmbr th 10 : 1810

(87)

Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 15th 1764

John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born
may y^e 30th 1766

Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born May y^e 2^d : 1768

Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born September y^e 6th 1770

Joshua Abbott Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his
Wife born February y^e 29 : 1772

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebekah Jewett born
November y^e 14th 1773

And Died December y^e 2 1778

Jonathan Jewett Departed this Life June 21st 1789.

The following are Children of Joel Marshal and Abigail his wife (viz)
Abigail Marshal born April 10th 1802

Eliza Marshal born Feb⁷ 15th 1804

Susan Marshal born May 9th 1806

Joel Marshall Son of the above named parrants Born May 2 : 1809

Martha Marshall born September 21 : 1813.

Martha Marshall daughter of the above parents born Sep^r 21, 1813

— and Died January 26, 1817.

Elbridge Marshall Son of the above parents born April 8, 1816.

(38)

John Rogers Son ^{of} Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Esq^r and Mr^r Bathshebe Rogers his wife born October y^e 10th 1770

Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Son of Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Esq^r and mr^r Bathshebe Rogers his Wife born January y^e 6th 1772

Elisabeth Willard Rogers Daughter of Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq^r and M^{rs} Bathshebe Rogers his wife born at Littleton August y^e 5th 1778

Mary Harris Daughter of Oliver Harris and Mary his wife born at Littleton Decmber y^e : 17th 1777

The Wife of Peter Wheeler Died March 5th 1807.

John Goss Davis a Stranger said to belong to Claremound Newhampshire Died 2^d August 1804.

(39)

Timothy Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife born August y^e 16th 1770

Josiah Brown Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife Born March the 22^d 1772

The Wife of Edward Ellsworth hereafter written Died May 20th 1808 aged 58 years

Hannah Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born may 4th 1777 & died May 19 1785

Lucy Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 10th 1779 and Died 11 May 1785.

Edward Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 1st 1781

Jewett Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his wife born October 13. 1782. and Died May 27 1785.

Thomas ^{Treadwell}_A Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his Wife born March 25. 1785.

The above said Wife of Edward Ellsworth Died June 6 1807 aged. 23 years.

Thomas Fletcher Son of Jon^s Fletcher & Hannah his wife born April 14th 1804.

Hannah White Fletcher daughter of the said Jon^s & Hannah Fletcher born at Stockbridge in Vermont Oct^r 28th 1800

Anna Hartwell Fletcher Daughter of the above Parents born at Littleton August 27. 1806

Suky Howard Fletcher born July th 1 : 1809 Daughter of the name^d parents

Elizbeth Dix Fletcher daughter of the above parents born November : 30 : 1811

Aclin Hayward Fletcher born April 9 9 1816.

(40)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born May y^e 23^d : 1762

Hannah Baker Daugher of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born January y^e 21st 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born September y^e 29th 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born November y^e 15th 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born October y^e 1st 1770

Lydia Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker & Mary Baker his Wife born at Littleton June y^e 28th 1773

Samuel Daken Baker Son of Timothey and Mary ^{Baker}_A Born in Littleton Sep^r 20 1775

Abel Baker Son of Timothey and Mary Baker Born in Littleton June 16th 1778

Stephen Baker Son of Timothy Baker and Mary his Wife born O^ctober 15 1781

Timothy minott Baker Son of Timothy Baker & mary his wife born
March 7 : 1786

Stephen Shattuk J^r. Died September 20th 1799

Amos Baker, Died March 7.th 1823, aged 22 years

(41)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
March y^e 15th 1740/1

Moses Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
May y^e 6th 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
July y^e 20th 1745

Ahimaaz Jewett Afore Said Deceased November y^e 20th 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
December y^e 11th 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born May y^e 27th : 1750

Amos Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
October y^e 1st 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Deceased December
y^e 28^d : 175*

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel and Mary Jewett Deceased January
y^e 8^d : 1758

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 21st 1755

Levi Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence Hoar his Wife born
February y^e 8^d : 1771

Oliver Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence his wife Decea* July
y^e 10th 1772

Silence the wife of the above Oliver Hoar Died 21 Sept^r 1799

(42)

Joseph Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife born
December y^e 8th 1781

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

Amos Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
January y^e 11th 1783

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
December y^e 19th 1786

Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife
born October y^e 29th 1788

Parker Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September 8th 1740

Enoch Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
October y^e 6th 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
August y^e 21th 1745

the above S^d Rachel Dole Deceased December y^e 27th 1745

the above Named Sarah Dole Deceased November y^e 17th : 1746

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his wife born
November y^e 2^d : 1746

the above s^d Mary Dole Deceased November y^e 19th 1746 †

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
July the 28 : 1748

Benj^t Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September y^e 16th 1753

the above Named Benj^t Dole Deceased August y^e 25th 1756

Rachel Dole Consort of the above Enoch Dole Oct: 10 1792 Aged 84

(48)

Sarah Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth Gilbert his
wife born October y^e 12th 1771

Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Samuel Gilbert & Elisabeth his wife
Born at Littleton May y^e 8th 1773

Mary Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
y^e 12th of May 1775

Olive Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
August 12th 1779

Samuel Gilbert Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Gilbert born October 5
1781

† See p. 60. The earlier record is probably correct.

The above, Elezibeth, wife of Sam^l Gilbert Died Oct^r 10 1781

Anna Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jenings Died Jan⁷ 20 1792

Jon^s Jenings son of Stephen Jenings Died Jan⁷ 10th 1795 aged 10 years

Stephen Jenings J^r Son of Stephen Jenings Died Feb⁷ 5th 1795 aged 21

Stephen Jennings Died March 6. 1828 — aged 77 years

Sarah Warren daughter of Jemima Farr born December y^e 5. 1782.

Doctor William Farr Died 26 Sept^r 1794 Aged 80 years

Cap^l Sam^l Preston Died Oct^r 11th 1781 aged 78 years

Mary Farr Died March 10 · 1828, — aged, 68 years 8 months 5 Day *

Willard Farr Died Oct 24 1881

Isaac Stone Died October 29th 1781 Aged 45 year.

(44)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathan^l Procter and Mary Procter his wife born July y^e 5th 1762

Molley Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born March y^e 21st 1766

Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Nathan Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born April y^e 18th 1768

Lucy Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born August y^e 18th 1771

Eunice Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary his wife born at Littleton February y^e 16th 1778

The above named Nath^l Procter Senior Deceased October 30th 1806

Sally Tuttle Daughter of Aron Tuttle & Sally his wife born Feb⁷ 12 1808

Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of the Said Aron & Sally Tuttle Dec^r 11 1804

Alson Tuttle born January 22 : 1807

Nancy Tuttle born January 28 : 1812 Children of the abov named parents.

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

(45)

Hannah Jewett Wife of L^t William Jewett Deceased February
y^e 15th 1771

M^r Joseph Worster Departed this Life Septem^r 18th 1770

M^{rs} Mary Green Died July 2 1786 aged about 80

Mary Jewett Wife of M^r Ezra Jewett Departed this Life November
y^e 28th 1775

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra ^{Jewett}_A Deceased August the 21st 1779
and in the 86th year of her age

(46)

Susanna Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his
Wife born April y^e 23^d : 1767

Rachel Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife
born February y^e 28th 1769

Lucy Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife
born February y^e 28th 1771

Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch ^{and}_A Anna Patch his Wife
born Janu^r 28^d 1773

Samuel Patch Son of Abr^m Patch and Anna his wife born Aug^t 23^d
1774

Mary Patch Daughter of Abr^m Patch and Anna his Wife born Sep^r
17th 1778

The abovesaid Abram Patch Deceased Jan^y 14 1808 Aged 64.

Hariot Wilson Daughter of W^m Wilson and Mary his wife born
Nov^r 30 „ 1790 & died Feb^r 28

Nathaniel Wilson Son of w^m Wilson and Mary his wife born March
8 „ 1798

Charls & Jarvis Wilson Sons of William Wilson and Mary his Wife
Born June y^e 14th 1795 & Died July 15th 1796

Nancy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter & Charlotte his wife
born August 18th 1794.

Charlotte Proccter daughter of the last mentioned Parents was born
August 2^d 1796.

Leonard Procter Son of Said Parents born August 31st 1798

Eliza Procter born June 24th 1800.

Maryan Procter born July 31 1801

Henry Procter Son of the above Parents born Sept^r 1st 1803

Alpheus Procter son as above born Jan^y 27th 1806

Miranda Procter born September th 5 : 1808

47

William Procter Son of Simeon ^{Procter}_A and Rebeckah Procter his wife
was Born December the 8th 1771

Lucy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter and Rebeckah Procter his
wife born at Littleton July y^e 2nd 1778

Died Februy th 27 : 1812 Rebeckah Procter the wife Simeon Procter
— — Aged : 80

Naomi Lughton Dauhter of Francis Lughton and Lydia his Wife
born April 2^d : 1761

Ruben Lughton Son of Franics Lughton and Lydia his Wife born
May 21st 1762

John Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born June 17.
1769

Lydia Porter Daughter of John Porter and Lydia his wife born
aug^t 28. 1770

Israel Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Nov^r 27.
1771

Jep^hthah Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Sep^t 21.
1790

(48)

Lucy Russell Daughter of M^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his Wife, Born may the 6th 1759.

William Russell Son of M^r William Russell & M^{rs} Lucy Russell his
wife was Born December 28^d 1760.

Lydia Russell Daughter of m^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his wife was Born February y^e 8th 1763.

Hannah Russell Daughter of M^r William Russell & M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his wife was Born March 22^d 1765.

Peter Russell Son of m^r William Russell and m^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born october the 16th 1767. and Died April the 1st 1768.

Peter Russell Son of m^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born April the 2^d 1769.

Richard Russell Son of M^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born June the 8th 1772.

Eliza Holden Daughter of Phineas H. Holden & Elizebeth his wife born December 5th 1799

Sally Holden Daughter of the above Parents born July 19th 1801.

Deacon Jon^a Lawrence Died Dec^r 8th 1789 Aged 87 years

(49)

Thaddeus Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence his wife Born November 17th 1771 :

Dorcas Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarh his Wife Born April 17th : 1774

Benj^s Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born March 11th 1776

the above Said Benj^s Lawrence Died Sep^r 24 : 1778

Mary Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wef born Oct^r 16th 1778

the above Said Benj^s Lawrence Died Septem^r 24 : 1778

Jonathan Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wif born — — — March 10th 1781

Elisabeth Lane Lawrence Daughter of Tim^o Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born Feb^r 14th 1784

Isaac Lawrence Son of Tim^o Lawrenc & Sarah his wife born August 25 1786

Nathan Lawrence Son of Tim^o Lawrence and Sarah his wife born April 28 1789

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Tim^o Lawrence & Sarah his wife born August 8th 1790

Tryphena Lawrence Daughter of the above parents born Feb^r 11 1792.

Sara Lawrence wife of the above said Tim^o Lawrence deceased 1798.

Lydia Lawrence daughter of Tim^o Lawrence and Molly his wife born
Nov^r 9th 1794

Joa Lawrence daughter of Tim^o & Molly Lawrence born Feb^r 26.
1796.

Ama Lawrence daughter of the Said Tim^o & Molly born Nov^r 20th
1797.

Samuel Boyden Lawrence Son of the Said Tim^o & Molly Lawrence
born March 14th 1799.

(50)

Mary Foster Daughter of M^r Solomon Foster and Mi^s Rebecca Foster
his ^{wife}_A Born February 16th 1771 :

Solomon Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca his wife born
at Littleton October 26th 1774

Nathan Brown Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca His Wife
born at Littleton May 25th 1777

Asahel Farnsworth son of Samuel Farnsworth and Hannah his wife
Born September 28th 1788.

Mirann Wellington Daughter of Elisha Wellington and Betsy his
wife born May 30th 1809.

Elbridg Wellington Son of the abov parents born February th 5 : 1811.

(51)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
born Decmber the 26 : 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Jun^r and Sarah Worster his Wife born
May the : 1st 1768

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jn^r and Sarah Worster
his Wife born march 22^d 1765

Joseph Worster Son of Joseph Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife Born
August 25th : 1767

Marcy Worster Daughter of Joseph Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
Born ^{June}_A 25th : 1770

Betty Worster Daughter of Joseh Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
Born September 5th 1772

Dorothy Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster and Sarah Worster his
wife born June 22^d 1774

Rebecca Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo^o_Aster and Sarah his Wife
born Janu^r 9th 1777

Anne Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo^o_Aster and Sarah his Wife born
May 24th 1781

(52)

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife
Born Decmber 7th 1770

Jeremiah Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife
Born July 18th : 1772

Aaron Tuttle Son of Daniel and Esther Tuttle his wife Born in
Littleton Jan^y 19th 1775.

Hannah Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tut^t_Ale and Ester his wife born July
30th 1778

Esther Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Eshter his wife born
June 21 : 1785

Daniel Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle & Easther his wife born March
23,, 1798

Reuel Tuttle Son of the above Parents born Ap^r 10th 1798

Betty Patch Daughter of Moses Patch and Mary his Wife born
September 2^d 1784

Mary Patch daughter of the above Parents born March 13th 1788
and deceased July 22 1789.

Sam^l Patch son of Said Parents born May 1st 1790

Mary Patch daughter of Said Parents born Nov^r 4th 1795

Hannah Patch daugher of S^d Parents born Nov^r 5th 1797

Mary Patch, the wife of Moses Patch Died, July, 26th 1828.

(53)

Sarah Warren Daughter of Joseph^l Warren ^{and}_A hannah Warren his
wife Born May 15 : 1770

Hannah Warren Daughter of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren
his wife Born August the 22 : 1772

Thomas Warrin Son of Joseph Warrin and Hannah his wife born at
Littleton April y^e 21st 1774

Joseph Warren Son of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren born at
Littleton July the Sevententh 1776

Lydia The wife of Zac^a Sawtell Died March 19th 1788

Betty Lawrence Daughter of W^m Lawrence and Rhoda his wife born
Janu^r 21st 1781

Mary the wife of Sam^l Lawrence Died March 17 1788 aged 70

(54)

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj^t Worster and Sarah worster his ^{wth}
Born April y^e 25 : 1768

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj^t Worster and Sarah his wife Born
May y^e 30th 1769

Bridges Worster Son of Benj^t Worster and Sarah Worster his wife
Born August y^e 24 : 1770

the above Named Betty Worster Decased August 17 : 1768

the above Named Betty Worster Decased october 16 : 1769

the above named Bridges Worster Decased August 5th 1770

Rhoda Worster Daughter of Benj^t Worster and Sarah Worster his
Wife Born May y^e 26 : 1772

Bridges Worster Son of Benj^a Worster and Sarah his wife born at
Littleton November y^e 23rd 1774

Sarah and Lucy Worster Twin Daughters of Benj^t Worster and Sarah
his wife ^{born} at Littleton March y^e 17th 1777

The above Named Sarah Worster Decased Apr^l 21 : 1777

Ephraim Worster Son of Benj^t Worster an Sarah his wife born at
Littleton Nov^r 18th 1779

Benjamin Worster Son of Benjamin Worster and Sarah his Wife Born
April 28th 1788.

The Wife of M^r Tho^s Warren died March 21 1781 Aged 66 years

Tho^s Warren Died Jan^y 22 1786 aged 84 years.

(55)

Huldah Warrin daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife
born at Littleton March y^e 31st 1778.

Sarah Warrin Daughter of Sampson and Huldah Warren born at
Littleton July y^e 5th 1777.

Eunice Warren Daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife
born at Littleton August y^e 11 : 1779

Sampson Warren Son of Sampson ^{Warren}_A and Huldah his wife Born
Novem^r 18th 1781

Rebecca Warren daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife
Born March 12 1784.

Levi Warren Son of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife Born
April, 8. 1786.

Laban Warren Son of Sampson Warren & Huldah his wife born
April 29 1790

Nancy Warren Daugh of Sampson Warren and hulda* his wife born
February,, 16. 1798

The above named Huldah Warren, Widow of Sampson Warren Died
February 9. 1824 aged 74 years.

Betsy Warren Died May 27th 1828.

Tufts Whitcomb Warren son of Sampson Warren J. & Sally his wife
born July 7th 1804 and deceased June 7th 1805

Sally Warren daughter of Samson Warren & Sally his wife born
Jan^r 30 1806

(56)

Bettee Brown daughter of Edward Brown and Mary his wife born at
Littleton April y^e 21st 1778

Katharine Brown Daughtor of Edward and Mary Brown born in
Littleton Jan^r 1th 1778

Fanny Tyng Daughter of Peioli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born
14 December 1791

James Tyng Son of Paoli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born 18
March 1798

The above Paoli Pitt Tyng Died Feb^r 21 1794.

Nancy Powers Daughter of Jon^s. Powers & Betsy his wife born
September 4th 1805.

Cyrus Powers Son of Jon^s. Powers & Betsy his wife born May th 16 :
1808

Hanable Powers Son of Jon^s. Powers and Betsy his wife born
December 28 - 1811.

The widdow Ruth Chase Died March 12th 1788 aged 85 years

*Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

the Wid^m Hannah Brown Died Feb^r 1788 aged 88

Boaz Brown Died the 24th of September 1772 aged 67 years 7 Months
& 4 days

(57)

Samuel Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife born
August y^e 8th 1770

Tryphena Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife
born at Littleton September y^e 24th 1773

Boz Brown Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife
born at Littleton Octo^r 16th 1775

Mary Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife
Born in Littleton Sep^r y^e 5th 1777

Sarah Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife
Born in Littleton Decm^r 20th 1779

Benjamin Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife born
July 12th 1782

Polley Newel Daughter of Andrew Newel and Esther Parker born at
Littleton Decem^r 12 : 1788

Robert the Son of Marcy Wetherbee Born at Littleton October 25th
1767

Ebed-melech ^{Amos} Son of Hannah Dudley Born at Littleton July 1st
1775

(58)

Josiah Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife Born November
y^e 5th 1759

Ruth Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born December
ye 31st 1761

Lucy Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born January
y^e 17th 1764

James Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born March ye
31st 1766

Elisha Dodge & Hannah Dodge the Children of Job Dodge & Ruth
his wife born July y^e 4th 1769

John Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born at Littleton
September ye 9th 1771

Thomos Wood Son of Thomos and Mary Wood Born y 21th
December 1776

mary wood Daughter of Tho^d Wood & mary his wife born Decem^r
24th 1778

Lydia Law ^{Wood}_A Daughter of Tho^d wood & mary his wife born Sept^r
19 : 1780

Jeremiah wood Son of Tho^d Wood & mary his wife born October
6th 1782

Lois Wood Daughter of Tho^d Wood & mary his Wife born January
2^d 1784

(59)

Susannah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch ^{Ju^r}_A & Sarah his wife
born at Littleton January y^e 30th 1774

Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patche Ju^r and Sarah his wife
born at Littleton October 28th 1775

Susannah Patch Departed this Life Deb^r 10th 1775

Susannah Patch Daughtor of Abraham Patch Jun^r and Sarah ^{his Wife}_A
Born in Littleton Ap^l 28th 1778.

Asenath Patch Dugther of Abraham Patch Ju^r and Sarah his wife
born Apriel 7th 1780

Patty Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
March 17. 1782.

Leonard Patch Son of Abraham Patch Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
August 8. 1784.

Vyah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun^r and Sarah his Wife
born June 7. 1787.

William Patch Son of Abraham J^r and Sarah his wife born 7 of June
1790

Lydia Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch J^r and Sarah his wife born
4 of September 1792

Simon Tuttle Died 28 Feb^r 1798 Aged 85 years.

(60)

John Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia his wife born September
y^e 3rd 1747

Lucy Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born
November ye 17th 1770

Sarah Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born May
y^e 26th 1772

Martin Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born February
y^e 15th 1774

Carshena Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife Born in
Littleton Nov^r y^e 19th 1776

John Wood ^{son}_A of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born September
12th 1779

Eunice Wood Daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born May
16th 1781

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born June
14th 1782

the above Named Amariah Wood Deceast march the Eight 1783

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife born April
19th 1784 Deceas^d Dec^r 5 1784

Amariah Wood Son of John wood & Lucy his Wife born Sep^t 9th 1785

Mary Wood Daughter of John Wood & Lucy his Wife born June
28th 1788.

Frederick Wood Son of John & Lucy Wood born November 4,,
1791

(61)

John Lughton Tuttle Son of John Tuttle Ju^r and Elisabeth his wife
born at Littleton February y^e 10th 1774

Elizebeth Clenney Daughter of Daniel Clenney & Thirza his wife
born April 14th 1806.

John Clenney Son of the above Parents born July 8th 1808

(62)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his wife born at
Littleton January y^e 29th 1778

Lucy Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born
April 6. 1775.

Josiah Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Nov^r 28
1776 ~~22~~ Drowned May 20 1791

Anna Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Jan^r 15. 1779. died at Portsm^o (N H.) Feb^r 26. 1805. the Wife of Sam^l Hoar Ju^r.

John Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Feb^r 22. 1781.

Jonathan Hartwell Son of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born August 21. 1788.

Rachel Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born August 27. 1785.

Lydia Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born July 19 1787.

Sophia Hartwell daughter of John & Mary Hartwell born August 15th 1790. died.

the above Josiah Hartwell Departed this Life May 20th 1791

the above Sophia Hartwell Departed this Life July 24th 1792

Sophia Hartwell Daughter of John & Mary Hartwell Born Janu^r 21st 1798

Widow Mary Pollard Daughter of Jn^o & Mary Hartwell died Nov. 28^d 1822.

Charles Pollard Son of the above Widow Pollard dec^d. 23^r March 1822.

Sarah Hartwell Daugter of Benj^t Hartwell and Sarah his wife Born may 6th 1780

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Deceased Jan^y 20th 1791 Aged 74 years

(68)

John Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his Wife born at Littleton August y^e 21 : 1778

Joseph Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his wife born March y^e 5th 1775 : at Littleton

Thirza Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigial his wife born at Littleton April : 12th 1777

Nancy Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigail his wife born at Littleton April 9th 1779

Lydia Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born April y^e 9 1781.

Luther Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born August y^e 9 1788.

Rhoda Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born July y^e 29. 1785.

Gideon Bridges Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born March y^e 20. 1788.

(64)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Jⁿ_A^r and Mary his Wife Born July the 16 : 1757.

Samuel Tuttle Son of Samuel Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born att Littleton December y^e : 4th 1758.

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton January y^e 21st 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton December y^e 25 : 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton September y^e 23 : 1764

Matilda Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton May y^e 24th 1766

William Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton February y^e 28^d 1768 Deceased may y^e 8^d 1794.

Thomas Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at Littleton December y^e 14th 1769.

A Son of Samuel Tuttle and Mary his wife Still Born — December y^e 8th 1771

Mary the Wife of the above S:^d Samuel Tuttle Departed this Life March y^e 27 : 1772 · att Eight of the Clock in y^e Evening in the 32^d Year of her Age.

Married M^r Samuel Tuttle Ju^r to Mr^r Rebecca Robbins of Wesford the 4th of August 1772. She Was born Nov^r 30 : 1758

Nathan Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Rebecca his Wife Born att Littleton June y^e 4 1778

Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Rebecca his Wife Born att Littleton February y^e 4th 1775

Rebecca Tuttle Daughtor of Samuel Tuttle Jun^r and Rebecca his
Wife Born November y^e 19th 1776

the above Named Josep Tuttle Departed this Life— — — — —
June 11th 1777

(65)

Mary Newell Daughter of Andrew Newell and Mary his Wife Born
at Littleton September y^e 2 : 1775

Joseph Newell Son of Andrew and Mary Newell Born at Littleton
April y^e 1th 1777.

Mary Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in
Harvard January y^e 9th 1769.

Sarah Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in
Harvard March y^e 2th 1771.

Rufus Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton
June y^e 11th 1778.

Reuben Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton
July y^e 10th 1775.

(66)

Abel Jewett Son of Aaron ^{Jewett}_A and Mary Jewett Born April y^e 11th
1777

Aaron Jewett Son of Aaron Jewett and Mary his Wife born Decem^r
27th 1779

Daniel Jewett Son of Cap^t Aaron Jewett and Mary his wife born
August 29th 1781

M^r Nathan Chase Died April 29th 1781 Aged 80 & 8 months

Thomas Harding Son of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born at
Littleton January y^e 29th 1778

Elizabeth Harding Daughter of Jese Harding and Mary his wife born
at Littletn Dcem^r 12th 1779

Mary Harding Daugter of Jesse Harding and mary his wif born In
Littleton October 17 : 1781.

Eleanor Harding Daugter of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born
in Littleton July 22^d 1788

(67)

John ^{Leighton}_A Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife
Born Feb^r y^e 10th 1774.

Abel Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife Born
July y^e 7th 1775. And Deceased Jan^r 15th 1795.

Silos Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife Born
March y^e 8th 1777. and Deceased Sept^r 18th 1778.

Elisabeth Goreham Daughter of John Tuttle and Elizabeth his Wife
born Augustth 1st 1780.

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of the above Parents born 28 March 1782

Andrew Tuttle Son as above, born Nov^r 20th 1788 and Died March
31st 1784.

Lydia Tuttle born June 4th 1785.

Anna Tuttle born July 20th 1787.

Andrew Tuttle born February 4th 1789 and died May 27th 1790.

Susanna Tuttle born Oct^r 18th 1791.

Eunice Tuttle born June 20th 1793.

Jedediah Tayler Died Oct^r 16th 1791 Aged 36 years

(68)

Ephriam Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife Born
in Littleton Aug^t y^e 31th 1750

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton Aug^t 18th 1752.

Abigail Russell Jun^r Departed this Life Jan^r 12th 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife born
Nov^r 6th 1754.

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
born in Littleton June y^e 27th 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton June y^e 22th 1759

John Russell Ters.^r Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton Oct^r y^e 29th 1762

Marcy Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife born
in Littleton Feb^r y^e 16th 1766.

Sarah Russell Daughtor of John Russell Ju^r and Abigail his Wife
born in Littleton Nov^r y^e 12th 1769

Abigail Russel wife of the above named John Russel J^r deceased
April 1805.

Submit Russel wife of the above named Tho^s Russel deceased
Dec^r 1805.

The above named John Russell died November 28^d 1824. — aged.
97 years & 7 months.

(69)

John Foster Son of John Foster and Ruth his Wife Born in Littleton
April 22th 1776.

Leonard Foster Son of M^r John Foster and M^{rs} Ruth his Wife Born
in Littleton April . 12th 1778

Matilda Lawrence Daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Marcy his
wife born at Littleton Janu^s 1st 1778

Feney, Daughter of Feny Spaulding born 20th June 1801

The following are Children of Thomas Stoddard & Feney his wife

Thomas Aster Stoddard born March 26th 1808

Hannah Harris Stoddard born Feb^y 15th 1805

Melviro Bently Stoddard born Oct^r 26. 1806.

(70)

Patty Sawtell Daughtor of Joseph Sawtell and Betty his Born in
Littleton March y^e 2th 1778

Lucy Sawtell Daughter of Joseph Sawtall and Betty his wife born in
Littleton May 4th 1780

Lemuel Dole Son Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wife born
September 19th 1781

Daniel Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wife born
at Acton June 7th 1784

Rebekah Dole Daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his wife
born at Littleton August 29th 1788

Lydia Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole & Rebeccah his wife born June
9th 1800

Elmira Dole daughter of Lemuel & Rebeccah Dole born August
16th 1803.

Mary Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rbackah his wife born
February ^{the} 8 : 1791

Ben^d Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born June
^{the} 27 : 1898

Anna Dole daughter Limuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born May
^{the} 7 : 1796

(71)

Archibald M^cFarlain Son of Duncan and Mary M^cFarlain Born in
Littleton August 22th 1778

Minot Derby Son of Sam^l Derby & * his wife, born 14th July
1806.

Unis Heldreth Daughter of Jon^s Heldreth and Unis his wife born
May 20th 1784

(72)

Benjamin Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born April
18th 1779

John Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born July
28^d 1780

Bethiah Patch Daughter of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born
Decem^r 19 : 1781

Sarah Patch daughter of John Patch & Bethiah his Wife born May
y^e 10 1787.

The above Named John Patch died March 20th 1822 age 77.

Bethiah Patch the wife of John Patch Died March 24th 1826 Ag^d 77

Loami Crosby Son of Michael Crosby and Aseeneth his wife born
Oct^r 2^d 1801

Louisa Crosby daughter of the abovesad Parents born June 18th 1803.

George Crosby Son of the above Michael & Asenath Crosby born
March 6th 1805

The following are Children of Ebenezer Wyeth & Neoma his wife—
viz.

Lucy Wyeth born August 17th 1802

Catherine Wyeth born October 17th 1803

Joseph Wyeth born July 8^d . 1806

* Name crossed out in Ms.

(73)

Polly Lawrence Tuttle Daughter of W^m Tuttle and Mary his wife
born at Littleton May 24th 1776

Nancey Tuttle Daughter of W^m Tuttle and Mary his Wife born at
Littleton Septem^r 6th 1778

Sophia Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Feb^r 20. 1780.

Harriet Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Decemb^r 11 1781.

William Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Novemb^r 9. 1788.

Charlotte Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
June 8. 1785.

Charles Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Septemb^r 7. 1787.

^{Thursday}
^A September 27th 1787 Mary Tuttle wife to William Tuttle
Departed this Life 11 O Clock forenoon Aged 80 years Two
months 15 Days

Lucretia Tuttle Daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born
October 24 1791

Tho^s Sparhawk Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born
Feb^r 22^d 1796

Sewall Emerson Tuttle Son of William Tuttle and Mary his wife
born October 14 1797

George Tuttle Son of W^m Tuttle & Mary his wife born May 12th 1800.

(74)

Dolley Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his
wife born Sep^r 12th 1769

Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his Wife
born August 31st 1771

Daniel Raymond Son of Josep Raymond and Dorothy his wife
^{born}
^A Octo^r 5th 1778

Jonathan Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife
Born Octob^r 2^d 1775

Peter Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife born
Febru: 8 1778

Sally Hoar daughter of Paul Hoar & Sara his wife born July 22^d 1778

Silas Hoar son of the above Parents born April 6th 1780

Patty Hoar daughter of the above Parents born October 16th 1783

William Prentice Hoar son as above born Oct: 8^d 1785

Harry Hoar son as above born January 15th 1788

John Hoar son as above born July 18th 1791

The above Wⁿ Prentice Hoar deceased December 2^d 1803

The above named Paul Hoar Died March 9th 1836 Aged 81

Sally Jennings daughter of the above Paul Hoar & Sara Died Fbeb:
7th 1844

(75)

Samⁿ Hoar Son of Samⁿ Hoar Ju: and Rebekah his wife born may
y: 4th 1775

Lucy Hoar Daughter of Samⁿ Hoar Ju: and Rebekah his wife born
^{April} 14th 1776

Rebekah Hoar Daughter of Samⁿ Hoar J: and Rebekah his wife
born April 4th 1779

Nathen Hoar Son of Samⁿ Hoar Ju: and Rebekah his wife born
Janary 9th 1781 and was buried March 18th 1797

Susanna Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar and Rebekah his wife born
may y: 12 : 1784

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar Jun: and Rebecca his Wife
Born September 6th 1786

Reuben Hoar Son of Samⁿ Hoar & Rebeca his wife born February
4, 1791

Joel Hoar Son of Samⁿ Hoar J: & Rebecca his wife born 9 August
1796.

Deacon Samuel Hoar Died February 15th 1825.—aged 78 years &
8 ^{days}

Sarah the wife of Willard Meriam Died April 12 1785

Patty a second wife of Willard Merriam Died Oct: 24 1793

Jon^s Hopkinson a way faring man Died 18th 1787.

George Jeffords Died September 15 · 1824

Sally Jeffords Died November 5th 1848 Aged 61

(76)

Stephen Tuttl Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wif
born January 27th 1760 and Died March 19 1784

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born
May 19th 1761

the above Named Stephen Decast Janu^r 30th 1768

the above named Abigial Tuttle Decast Feb^r 2^d 1768

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born June 9th 1762

Abigial Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
June 28^d 1768

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born April 25th 1765

Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born June
12th 1766

the above Named Peter Deceast Nov^r 25th 1766

Simon Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
July 14th 1767

Thaddeus Tuttle Son of Stepen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born Jeune 29th 1768

Deborah Tuttle Daugter of Stephen ^{Tuttle}_A and Deborah his wife born
July 28th 1769

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
Novem^r 15th 1770

Bulah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
march 4th 1778

Deborah Tuttle the wife of m^r Stephen Tuttle Deceast August 14th
1778

Hannah the wife of Stephen Tuttle died 22 Jan^r 1786

(77)

Jon^s Whetcombe Son of Jon^s Whetcombe Ju^r and Sarah his wife born
June 4th 1780

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Jon^s Whetcombe Ju^r and Sarah his
wife born May 5th 1782

Lydia Whitcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his Wife born February 10th 1784.

Peter Whitcombe Son of Jon^a Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born July 8th 1786.

Joseph Whitcombe Son of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born June 28 1788.

Candace Whitcombe Daughter of Jon^a Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born April 18 1790 — died 1812*.

Harriot Whitcomb Daughter as above born August 31st 1800

Andrew Whitcomb son as above born March 25 1804

Jon^a Whitcomb Father of the above Jon^a Whitcomb J^r Died 24th Feb^r 1790 Aged 72 years

Jon^a Whitcomb 8^d Son of the Jon^a Whitcomb J^r & Martha his wife born Jan^r 17 1806.

Vandolo Emroy Whitcomb Son of the above Parents born May 15 1807

(78)

Anna Baker Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born Sep^t 27 : 1780

Sarah Baker Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born Sept^r 10th 1782

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife born April 5th 1805.

Mara Baker ^{da^u of Joseph Baker J^r} Died June 25 1794 Aged 47 years

Jon^a Jennings Son of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife was born May 20th 1785

Lucy Jennings Daughter of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife born Sept^r 15 1807

Nancy Jennings Daughter as aforesaid was born Dec^r 19th 1790

Stephen Jennings son of the above Parents Died Feb^r 6th 1795

The abovesaid Jon^a Jennings Died Jan^r 11th 1795.

The abovesaid Nancy Jennings Died Jan^r 21 1798

The above said Betsy Jennings died 1889

*Changed in lead-pencil to 1813 in Ms.

(79)

Hannah Osgood Daughter of Daniel Osgood and his wife born
December 21 : 1780

Alonzo Hartwell Son of John Hartwell 3^d and Anna his wife born
February 19th 1805.

Anna Wheeler Hartwell daughter of the above Parents born January
10th 1807

John Sherman Hartwell born Jan. th 28 : 1809 Son of the above
named parents

Mary Dix Hartwell born August 8 : 1813 daughter of the above
parents.

Elizabeth Briard, Hartwell, Daughter of the above parents born,
December 10th 1815.

Sarah Shattuck Hartwell daughter of the above Parents born 19th
Nov. 1821_A

Charles Pollard Hartwell Born July th 9 : 1825

Anna Hartwell Died June 16 — 1838 Aged 46

Frank Knowlton died Sept. 6 1831 Son of J, S, C, Knowlton and
Anna his wife

Theodore meeds Son of Samuel meeds and Hephsebeth his wife born
July 1st 1783

Emillous meed Son of Sam^l meeds and Hephsebeth his wif born in
Littleton Sept^r 21 : 1784

80

Polly Whetcombe Daughter of John Whetcomb and Sarah his wife
born ——— February 28th 1788

John Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born
February 20. 1775.

Henry Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born
March 16. 1787.

Mehitebal Whitcomb Daughter of John Whitcomb and Sarah his
Wife Born Nov^r 15th 1789

William Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born
May 19th 1792

Adolphus Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born
June 2^d 1795.

Jon^a Carter Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sara his wife born
July 19th 1798

The above Named Jn^o Whitcomb died (Suicide) oct^r 1816.

Sam^l Batheric Deceased May 1st 1804 and his wife, or widdow
Susannah Died Dec^r 17th 1806

81

Edward Baker marread Pattee Procter July 28 : 1776

Pattee Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
July 9th 1777

Susanna Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
August 1st 1778

Edward Baker Son of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
January 1st 1780

John Baker Son of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born August
7th 1781 & Died 3^d Jan^r 1786

Lydia Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
August 31 : 1783

Patty the wife of Edward Baker Died June 17th 1787.

Edward Baker ^{Father of the}_A above Named Decd. 24^h March 1822 Ag^e

Andrew Baker son of Edward Baker J^r and Anna his wife born Nov^r
4th 1806.

82

Rebecca Heywood ^{Davis}_A Daughter of Jon^a Davis Ju^r and Mary his
^{wife}_A born at Littleton April 1st 1784

Hannah Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis Jun^r and Mary his Wife
born April y^e 1, 1786.

Polly Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis & Mary his wife born
August 1st 1788.

Jonathan Davis Son of Jonathan Davis Jun^r and Mary his Wife born
April 25th 1791.

Cap^t Jon^a Davis Father of the above Jon^a Davis Deceased May 16th
1802 in the 70 year of his age.

Roxebena Kidder Son of Samuel Kidder & Polly his wife born 18 May 1798.

The following & the Children of Luthier Crouch and Sarah his wife —
viz

Sally Crouch Born in Harvard March 24th 1805

Cynthia Crouch born in Littleton March 18th 1807

(83)

Salla Hatwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born September 24 : 1781

Samuel Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartweel and Louis his Wife born Jue 17th 1783

Samuel Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife died Septemb^r 9. 1786

Patty Hartwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born July 2^d 1785

Patty daughter to Sam^l Hartwell & Louis his wife Died Septemb^r 12. 1786

Samuel Hartwell Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife born June y^e 8 1787

Oliver Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartwell and Lois his wife born May 23. 1789

The following are the Children of James Haskel and Sara his wife.—
(viz)

Thaddeus Pollard Haskel born May 1st 1806.

Laurendia Haskel born June 25th 1807.

(84)

Salla Adams Daughter of Samu^l Adams and Ruth his Wife born Novem^r 7 : 1784

Ruthe Adams Daughter of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born October 8th 1786

Samuel Adams Son of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born August 25. 1788.

Naby Smith Daughter of David Smith & Abigail his wife born Sep^t 11th 1791

Daniel Fitch Son of Lot Fitch & Pamela his Wife, born Feb^y 12 1798.

Pamela Fitch Daughter of the Said Lot & Pamela born March 7th 1794.

Eli Fitch Son of Son of the above Said Lot & Pamela born March 27th 1796.

Lot Fitch Son as above born Feb^{ry} 16th 1798

Asa Fitch Son as above born Nov^r. 21st 1799.

Lovey Holt Daughter of David Holt & Dinah his wife born October 18th 1803.

(85)

Daniel Kimball Son of Le^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born April 20th 1781

James Kimball Son of L^t Daniel Kimball and Lucey his wife born Novem^r 25th 1782

Benjⁿ Kimball Son of L^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife ^{born}_A march 30th 1784

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Le^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife born December 29th 1785

Lucy Kimball above named Died Decemb^r 15. 1786.

Jesse Kimball Son to Daniel Kimball & Lucy his Wife born September 12. 1787.

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born Sep^t 27. 1789

John Kimball Son of Daniel Kimball born april 16. 1792

Sophia & Sebia Kimball Daughters of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife born 27 of April 1794

Deacon Daniel Kimball Died May 24th 1813, aged 62 years.

Lucy Hartwell formerly wife of Dea. Daniel Kimball Died February 8th 1839 aged 86

86

Hannah Whetcomb Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born July 15th 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born June 6th 1757

John Whetcomb Son of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born August 15th 1759

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his
Wife born July 28^d, 1761.

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his
born February 8th, 1764

Elizabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his
Wife born Octo^r. 5th, 1766

Ruth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his
Wife born Decem^r. 28 : 1768

The above Oliver Whitcomb Died July 27th 1807 Aged 86 years.

The above Ruth Whitcomb Died June 24th 1796 Aged 27 years

Percis Weston Daughter of Charles Weston and Rebeckah his wife
Born Sep^r. 10th 1792.

Walter Howard Manning Son of Jon^s Manning & Lydia his wife born
March 7th 1804

Otis Manning son of Jon^s Maning & Lydia his wife born October
31st 1805.

Benjamin Maning Son of the above Parents born April 26th 1807

Mary Harwood Manning Daughter Jon^s ^{Manning}_A and Lydia his wife
born May 31 : 1809

Mary Harwood Manning daughter of Jon^s Manning and Lydia his
wife died August 31 : 1810 aged one year and three months

Lydia Manning wife of Jonathan Manning Died August 12. 1849 in
the seventy fifth year of her age

(87)

Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born march
19th 1779

Sally Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebeca his wife born
February 18th 1781

Eusebia Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born
June 30th 1783

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born
Septem^r. 2^d. 1785

Henry Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle & Rebecca his Wife Born Feb^r. 5.
1788.

Lucinda Tuttle Daughter of Samⁿ & Rebecca Tuttle born March 23,,
1790

Sukey Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born Feb^r 8,,
1792

Augustus Tuttle Son of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born May 8,, 1794

Elizabeth Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born
Septem^r 8th 1785

Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born April 26
1787 Decased June 17th 1787

Mary Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born
February 1st 1789

Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born March
18th 1791

Condame Tuttle Daughter of Samⁿ Tuttle & Rebecca his wife born
August 21st 1796.

Jan^r 14 1798 Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife,
was born

Jedediah Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born 6
September 1796.

Maria Tuttle Daughter of Samⁿ Tuttle & Rebecah his wife born
Feb^r 21 1799

Rachel Goodhue Tuttle daughter as last abovesaid. was born August
11th 1803.

(89)

Lucy Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer ^{Phillips}_A Ju^r and Betty his Wife
born November 30th 1780

Betty Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Betty his wife
born June 20th 1782

Polley Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Btney his wife
born July 2^d 1784

Sarah Allen Daughter of Zadock Allen & Sarah his wife born in
Groton October 21st 1799

Hannah Allen born in Littleton Nov^r 28^d 1801

John ^{Patten}_A Allen Son of the above Parents born Oct^r 24th 1803

Hannah Farmer wife of Nath^l Farmer Died August 26 1794 Aged 70 years

Nath^l Farmer Died April 18th 1802 Aged 78. years

Sarah Parker Daughter of Eleazar Parker and Abigail his wife Born March th6 : 1825

Eleazar Parker Died May 21 : 1825

(90)

Edmund Foster Son of the Rev^d m^r Edmund Foster and Phœbe his wife born September 9th 1784

William Lawrence Foster Son of the Rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his Wife born Octob^r 9. 1785.

Sophia Foster daughter of the Rev^d Edmund Foster and Phebe his Wife born Decemb^r 9. 1786.

Charles Foster, Son of the Rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife born January 29. 1788.

The Said Charles died June 5th 1788.

Lovey Foster Daughter of the Rev^d Edmund Foster and M^r Phebe ^{Foster}_Δ his wife born Wedn^daysday 25th February 1789

Charles Foster Son of the rev^d Edmund & ph^e_Δbe his wife born 20 aug^r 1790

Susannah Foster Daughter of the rev^d Edmund Foster and Phebe his wife bor 18 April 1792

Sarah Foster Daughter the rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife born 8 January 1794 and Deceased 18th Dec^r 1794

John Foster Son of the above Parents born Nov^r 28 1796

Harrison Foster son of the above Parents born Dec^r 26 1797

Sarah Bass Foster Daughter of the above Parents born May 6th 1799

Abel Lawrence Foster Son as above born Sept^r 17th 1802

Mary Ann Foster Daughter as above born May 16th 1801 and Died the 28 of the same month.

Deacon Jon^s Patch Deceased April 24 1794 Aged 68 years

(91)

Abraham Watson Son of Doc^r Abraham Watson and Lucy his wife born January 27th 1785

Nathaniel Prentice Watson Son of Doc^t Abraham Watson and Lucy his wife Born Augst 6th 1786

Isaac Gardner Reed Son of Isaac Reed and Mary his wife Born November 16th 1788

William Reed Son of Isaac Reed & Mary his wife born Sep^r 23rd 1785

Edward Augustus Reed Son of Isaac Reed Esq^r and Mary his wife Born August 10th 1787.

Mary Reed Daughter of Isaac Reed Esq^r and Mary his wife Born 5th July 1789

the above Named Mary Reed Departed this life November 16th 1789.

Isaac Reed Esq^r Deceas^d, December 5th 1789 : aged 35 years

the above William Reed Deceas^d December 16th 1790

M^r Tho^s Stearns Died Dec^r 28 1784 Aged 75.

(92)

Israel Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wife born in Littleton Dece^m 19th 1768

Jeremiah Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in Littleton Septem^r 15 : 1770

Joseph Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in Littleton Nov^r 29th 1772

Lucy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wif born in Littleton June 27 : 1779

Mary Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in Littleton Nov^r 20 : 1781

Marcy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and marcy his wife born in Littleton Nov^r 26 : 1784

Betey Reed Daughter of Isreal Reed and marcy his Wife born in Littleton October 11th 1786

John Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his Wife born Feb^r 7. 1789.

Herman Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his wife born August 9th 1791

Augustus Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born May y^e 1st 1796.

William Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born July 30th 1796.

Jemima the former wife of Israel Reed abovesaid Died November 18 1788.

(93)

Ruth Sawtell Daughter of Elnathan Sawtell & Ruth his wife Born December 7th 1785

Ede Sawtell daughter of Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth his Wife born March 9. 1788.

The following are the Children of Joseph Adams & Betsy his wife —
Polly Adams born May 4 1794

James Adams born May 2 1796

Betsy Adams born April 18th 1797

Lovey Adams born June 22 1798

Benj^a Adams born August 9th 1799

Rebecca Adams wife of Joseph Adams Died Sept^r 17th 1802

Betsy the second wife of Joseph Adams Died August 18th 1799

Benj^a Hoar Son of Peter Hoar and Eusebia his wife born August 11th 1788

Peter Hoar Son of Said Parents born April 1st 1790 and deceased October 16 1792.

Euseba Hoar daughter of Said Parents born Nov^r 15th 1792

Elizebeth Hoar Daughter of Said Parents born at Keene August 24th 1794 and died July 8^d 1798.

Jonathan Hoar Son of Said Parents born at Keen May 12th 1797 and Died July 7th 1799.

Elizebeth Hoar daughter of said Parents born Sept^r 2^d 1799

Susannah Hoar daughter of said Parents born at Chelmsford February 17th 1801 and did Nov^r 8th 1801.

Nancy Hoar daughter as above born Sept^r 5th 1808

Eunice Hoar daughter as above born March 1st 1806

(94)

Anna Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife Born March 2^d 1787

Sally Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Anna his wife born February 26th 1789

Jonathan Reed Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife
born January,, 14,, 1792

Alden Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his wife Born
Apr^r 12th 1795.

Elizebeth Wheeler born Sep^r 17 : 1798

The abovesaid Elizebeth Wheeler deceased May 25. 1799

And the abovesaid Anna Wheeler wife of the Said Thomass Wheeler
deceased July 6th 1800

Emily Gane Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Reed Wheeler and
Eusebia his wife born Dec^r 31, 1816.

(95)

Henry Newman Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Mary his
Wife Born October y^e 1. 1780.

Sarah Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Mary his Wife
Born March y^e 9th 1782

Mary Rogers Wife to Daniel Rogers Jun^r Died May y^e 14th 1782
Aged 29. years.

John Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born July
10th 1786.

Mary Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born
March 5. 1788.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wif
born April,, 16,, 1793

Lucy Rogers Daughter to Daniel Rogers and Hannah His Wife Born
Oc^r 9th 1795

The Abovesaid Daniel Rogers ^{Esq^r}_^ Deceased March 1803 in the
54th year of his Age.

^{Hannah}_^ the wife of the above Daniel Rogers Esq^r Deceased July
9th 1798.

Mary Rogers former wife of the Said Daniel Rogers Died May 14
1782

The Rev^d Daniel Rogers Deceased November 22^d 1782 aged 76 years.

(96)

Jonathan Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born
October y^e 28. 1784.

Edmund Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born
May y^e 22. 1786.

Benjamin Longley Son of Benj^a Longley & Mary his wife born May
16 1788

Olive Freeman Died at the Pauper establishment March 1848
Colored person

Found on the first day of Sep^r 1818 in a thicket of wood in the
North east part of the Town of Littleton, a man hanging by the
neck on a limb of a maple tree Supposed to be John Christopher
Deninger about forty five years of age, from the best evidence
that could be obtained he had hung three week or more when
found the verdict of the Jury he hung himself.

John Longley Died April 4. 1824.

(97)

Benjamin Patch Son of Isaac Patch and Jane his Wife born August
21. 1787.

Nathan Patch Son of Isaac Patch & Jane his Wife born August 25
1791

Lucy Patch Daughter of Isaac Patch and Jane his wife Born March
17th 1796 And deceased 28th August 1799

Jonathan Wetherbee Patch. Son of Isaac Patch. and Hannah. his
wife born September, 20th. 1820.

The above named Benjamin Patch, Departed this life, March,
27th 1821.— in the Town, of Little york,—County of Harden,—
State of Kentucky.

The Widdow Hannah Patch former wife of Dea^a Jon^a Patch Died 28
June 1804.

(98)

Nathaniel Kendal Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his
Wife born May 18. 1787.

Stephen Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his wife Born
September 7th 1788

William Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson & Molly His Wife born
Decmber 20th 1790

Mary Johnson Daughter of Nath^l Johnson and Molly his Wife Born
august 8th 1792

Nathan Johnson Son of Nath^l Johnson & Molly his wife born December 4th 1795.

Gustavus Johnson & Adolfus Johnson Sons of Nath^l Johnson & Molly his wife born 17th Nov^r 1796.

Lydia Johnson Daughter of the above Parents born May 20th 1798 and Deceased Ap^r 25 1800.

Lydia Johnson Daughter as above born August 9 1800.

Charles Henry Richardson son of Edward P. Richardson and Eliza his wife born July 22nd 1840

(99)

Joseph Harwood y^e 3^d Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife born April, 10. 1775. and died May AD 1811

John Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born August 22. 1777. and was buried Ap^r 6 1797

Mary Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born July 2. 1780. And Deceased July 29th 1796.

Lucy Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born August 28. 1782.

Peter Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born Novemb^r 18. 1784. and died June AD 1810

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born Novem^r 17th AD 1796

Lydia Harwood daughter of the above parents born May 9th AD 1791

Nancy Harwood Daughter of the above parents born February 16th AD 1794 and died March 25th AD 1809

Edmund Harwood son of the above parents born June 15th AD 1788 and died Oct 7th AD 1801

The following are the Children of Moses Burnam & Hannah his wife—
(viz.)

Lous Burnam born Sept^r 28. 1807.

(100)

John Park Phinne Son to Samuel Phinne and Rhoda his Wife Born November 26. 1787

Polly Farrar Daughter of Charles Farrar and Molly his wife born June 12. 1795.

Betsy Farrar Daughter Charles Farrar & Molly his wife 12 day of May 1798.

Paul Crosby Kittredge Son of Paul and Rebecca Kittredge born at Walpole N. H. April 7. 1809

Francis ^{Martin}_A Kittredge son of the above parents born October 9. 1810
Cullen Fordyce Kittredge son of the above parents born March 2^d 1812

Charls Litchfield Son of Andrew Litchfild and Hephath his wife born March 2 : 1797.

Hiram Litchfield born November 5 : 1801 And died Feb 20 ¹⁸⁸¹_A

Betsy Litchfild born August 8 : 1808

Samuel Reed Litchfield born August 6 : 1806

Hannah Litchfield born August 14 : 1808

Nathan Litchfield born August 5 : 1811

all of the above named parents.

widow Pernelepy Litchfield Died October 22 : 1825 agd 79.

Edwin Litchfield son of the above parents born April 19th 1818

Eli Litchfield son of the above parents born Sept 7th ¹⁸⁹⁰_A

Lucinday Litchfield ^{born}_A January 28th 1828 daughter of the above parents.

(101)

Salley Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his wife born Septemb^r 4 1779.

Marcus Cutter Son of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born Decemb^r 4. 1782

Nancy Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born December 8. 1785.

Isable Webber Cutter Daughter of Jonathan Cutter and Anna his Wife Born at Littleton July, 27th 1789

John Cutter Son of Jon^s. Cutter and Rachel his wife born December 5th 1798

Liberty Cutter Son of Jon^s. Cutter and Rachel his wife bon May 26th 1795.

The abovesaid Jon^s Cutter Deceased May 8th 1800.

Nancy the wife of Jon^s. Cutter Died May 3^d 1790

The abovesaid Liberty Cutter Deceased April 8^d 1822.

Jemima Blanchard Died June 1st 1790 Aged 69 years

Mary Edes Died 25 August 1790 Aged 83 years

(102)

Thomas Hartwell Son of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born
April 7. 1788.

Susannah Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his wife
born May 8. 1785.

Sally Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born
Novemb^r 15. 1788

Daniel Hartwell Son of the a bov parents born April 18 : 1800

Sarah Hartwell wife of the above Dan^l Hartwell died Decr. 1815.

Lydia Bloget daughter of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born in
Harvard June 28 : 1809.

Jonas Bloget Son of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born October
24 : 1810.

Sally Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born November 5th 1818
in Littleton

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born
Feb^r 20th 1816 in Littleton

Lovey Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born August 9th 1827
in Littleton

May 7th 1842 The above Joshua Blodgett Died

(103)

Jonathan Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born
Novemb^r 10. 1782.

Amos Harden Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife
born Octob^r 21. 1784.

Catharine Tuttle daughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife
born August 9. 1786.

Asahel Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born
July 16. 1788.

Polly Reed Daughter of Poulter Reed Molly his wife born June 8^d 1791.— & decased Oct^r 1802.

Dolly Hartwell Reed daughter as above born Oct^r 6th 1794

Hannah Reed daughter as above born Jan^y 31st 1797

Mary Reed daughter as abovesaid born March 29th 1802

Joseph Porter Reed son as above born Nov^r 2^d 1804.

John Poulter, Reed, Son of the above parents born December 22th 1805.

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings born April 5 ¹⁸⁰⁶

Stephen Jennings j^r Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife born September 11 : 1806

Sarah Prentice Jennings and Mary Crockford Jennings born September th 10 : 1810

Amos Jennings born May : 11 : 1815.

The above Sally Jennings Died February 7th 1844

(104)

Nathan Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Flether his wife Born at Littleton 16th of March 1789

Edmund Fletch Son of Eleaz^r Fletch and Rhoads his wif Born at Littleton Feb^r 19, 17.91

Eleazer Fletch Son of Eleaz^r Fletch and Rhoda his wife born April 30. 1798.

Susan Adams Priest Daughter of W^m Priest and Susannah his wife Born July th 28 — 1825.

Daniel Reed son of Benj^a Reed & Polly his wife born June 15th 1800

Thaxter Reed Son of the above Parents ^{born} Nov^r 24th 1801

Mary Reed Daughter of the above parents born Nov^r 12th 1803

Benj^a Reed J^r : Son as above born August 28th 1805.

Sarah Reed daughter of Benj^a Reed and Polley his wife born June th 17 : 1807.

James Maddeson Reed Son of Benj^a Reed and Polly his wife born January th 24 : 1809.

Catherine Reed daughter of Benj^a Reed and Polly his wife born Dec th 18 : 1810.

Jefferson Reed born March 12 : 1813.
 Rebeca Reed Born April 26 : 1815.
 Ephraim Reed Born April 27 : 1817.
 Nathan Reed Born June 28 : 1819
 William Read Born Sep^r 2 : 1821
 Rhoda Jane Reed Born Nov^r 30 : 1824
 Thaxter Reed Died at Newton falls May 28 : 1824

[105]

Lydia Wintworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wintworth Born March
 23rd 1791
 Anna Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born
 Feb^r. 20. 1793.
 Sophia Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born —
 June. 14. 1795.
 Eliza Wood daughter of Carshena Wood and Betey his wife born
 March 16th 1803.
 Lucy Wood Daughter of the above Parents born March 1st 1805

106

Samuel Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebeca his wife
 Born January 21 1790.
 Nathan Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebecca his wife
 born October 30th 1791.
 Lucy Fletcher daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Lucy his wife born
 Feb^r 23^d 1797.
 Nancy Fletcher daughter of the above Said Joseph and Lucy born
 October 23^d 1798
 Almira Fletcher daughter as above born March 30th 1802
 Loiza Fletcher daughter as above born June 6th 1804.
 Patty Fletcher daughter as above born January 3^d 1806.
 Simon Tuttle Fletcher Son as above born March 30th 1807
 Sophia Fletcher born February th 18, 1809
 Charles Holden Fletcher Son of the above born Dec^r 10 · 1814
 Benj^m Fletcher born March 26th, 1811.
 Charles Holden Fletcher died June 17th 1837

Sally Fletcher wife of Joseph Fletcher Died December 18th 1848
Aged 71

Joseph Fletcher Died April 8^d 1844 Aged 73

(107)

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright born Sep^r 6 1787.
the above S^d Nathan Died May 11th 1788

Betsey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright Born June 27th
1789

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright Born September 28rd
1790

Sukey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright born Feb^r 20,, 1798

Agustus Wright son of the above Parents born January 10th 1795.

Esther Wright Daughter of the above Parents born May 8th 1797

Peter Wright son of the above Parents born January 8th 1799

Lucy Wright Daughter of the above Parents born August 10th 1800

Charles Wright Son of the above Parents born August 23^d 1802

George Wright son of the above Parents born December 5th 1804

The above named Peter Wright Jun^r Died October 30 · 1815.

The above named Esther Wright Wife of Peter Wright Died October
27. 1818.

(108)

John More Hartwell Son of John ^{Jun^r}_A & Elisabeth Hartwell Born
April 10th 1790

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell Jun^r and Elisabeth
his wife born august 12 : 1792

Isaac Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Nov^r 7th 1801

Elizabeth Wife of the ^{above}_A John Hartwell dec^d July 1820.

Benjⁿ Franklin Osgood Son of Doc^t Benjⁿ Osgood and Nancy his
wife born August 17 : 1812

Zaccheus Wright Osgood Son of the above named parents born April
30th 1814.

Nancy Osgood Daughter of the above parents born April 15th: 1816.

[109]

Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born August 28. 1777.

Timothy Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born April 29 1779.

Rebecca Shattuck Daughter of Tim^o Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born March 29. 1781.

Stephen Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born April 7. 1788.

Hannah Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born May 4. 17

William Pingrey Son of Stephen Pingrey jr & Betsy ^{(Kelly)*}_A his wife born November 28 - 1812

Jacob Pingrey born July 8 : 1814 — Son of the above parents

Nathan Pingrey born June th 24 1816 Son of the above parents

Mary Abbot, Pingrey Daughter of the above parents born, August, 18th 1818.

The above named William Pingrey, Died Sept, 19th 1815.

William Emory Pingrey, Son of the above parents born June 28th 1820.

Hepsibeth Dudley Pingrey, Daughter of the above parents born, May, 1st 1822.

Susan Elizabeth Pingrey born June 25 : 1825

110

Lucy Dutton Daughter of Hildreth Dutton & born July 8 1786.

Leonard Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born April 17th 1788.

Solomon Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born March 11th 1790.

David Dutton Son of Hildreth & Abigail Dutton born May 22., 1794

James Dutton Father of the above named Hildreth Dutton Deceased 18th August 1807 aged 87 years

*This name (Kelly) inserted in different handwriting and different ink at an apparently much later date.

Rebecca the wife of James Dutton Died Feb^y 4th 1785.

Abigail wife of James Dutton Died Sept^r 8th 1790 aged 60

(111)

Polly Hoar Daughter of Jonathan Hoar and Lucy his Wife born May 11,, 1784

Lucy hoar Daughter of Jon^s Hoar and Lucy his Wife born aug^t 29,, 1786 Died Sep^t 17,, 1786

Jonathan Hoar Son of Jon^s and Lucy his Wife born June 11,, 1789

Edmund hoar Son of Jonathan and Lucy his wife born Feb^y 27,, 1792

Anna Cowing Died Feb^y 10th 1844

Sophia Hoar Daughter of Silas Hoar and Polly his wife born June 26th 1790

Laura Hoar born March 5 1793.

Hanibal born Jany 26. 1797

Gorge Washington Vinall Son of Melzar Vinall and Rhodia his wife born February 16th 1797

Polly and Sally born March ^{the} 19 : 1800.

Joseph born Sep^t 28 : 1803.

Rhodia born July th 18 : 1805.

all of the above named parents

(112)

Richard King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his wif born may 9,, 1769

Elizabeth King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wif born March,, 16, 1771

Solomon King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born February 2,, 1778

James King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his wif born November 22,, 1774

William King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born April 15,, 1777

the above William Died Sep^t 1,, 1778

William King Son ^{son} of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born April 21,, 1779

Hannah King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born May 4,, 1781

Lydia King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} His Wife born Decem^r 1,, 1788 and Died Jan^y 27 1786

the above Lydia King Died January 28,, 1786

Ralph King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born May 28. 1787

Nathan King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born 30 January 1790

Lydia King daughter of James King & Lydia his wife born June 1798.

The Widdow Elizebeth King mother of the abovesaid James King Died Jan^y 14th 1799 Aged 99 years

(118)

Georg Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born at Bedford 17 March 1791

Joseph Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born 5 of october 1792

Charles Hartwell Son of Tim^o. Hartwell & Lucy his wife born 15 Jan^y 1796

Tim^o. Hartwell Son of Tim^o. Hartwel & Lucy his wife born 2^d Jan^y 1798.

The following are Children of ^{Daniel}_A Burnam & Patty his wife (viz)

Mary Burnam born November 21st 1805.

Asenath Burnam born December 27 1806

Patty Burnam born June 21 : 1810

Asenath Augusta Burnam born Sep^t 7 : 1811

Withan Newton Burnam born August 7 : 1818.

Daniel Dadmun. Burnam. Son of Daniel Burnam and assenath. his wife, Born. June, 9th 1815.

Elethinee Burnam Born Janth 17 - 1821.

Job Burnam Died March 8^d 1804.

Nicholas Burnam Died Nov^r 10th 1804 aged 16 years

Mary Burnam Deceased Oct^r 17th 1805

(114)

Lucy & John Dix Daughter & Son of John Dix & huldah his wife
born February 27. 1798

The following are Children of John Wood J^r & Mary his wife —

(viz) John Hayward Wood born August 19th 1805.

Mary Ann Wood born Oct. 31th 1806

The above John J^r Wood Died 1st July 187 aget 27 years

The following are Children of Amariah Wood & Hannah his Wife
(viz)

George Hobbs Wood born Dec^r 5th 1805.

(115)

Ben Dix Son of Benj^t Dix & Sarah his wife, born Aug^t 27, 1798

Thomas Russel Dix Son of Benj^t Dix and Sarah ^{his} wife born Feb^r
26th 1798 and deceased Jan^r 11th 1804

Sally Dix Daughter of the above Parents Born October 2^d 1800.

Tho^t Russel Dix Son of the above parents Born April 20th 1805.

Sherman Dexter Dix Son of the above Parents Born 18th April 1810.

(116)

Horris Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his Wife born
March 17,, 1788

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife born
December 25, 1792.

Jepthath Kyes Son of Solomon & Huldah Keyes born June 30th 1795.
& decased Sept^r 5th : 1799.

Huldah Keyes daughter of Solⁿ & Huldah Kyes born May 11th 1797

Sally Keyes daughter of Solⁿ & Huldah Keyes born Jan^r 25th 1799

Solomon Keyes son of Solⁿ & Huldah Keyes born November 6th
1800

Laura Keyes daughter of the above parents born July 24th 1802

Nancy Keyes daughter of the abov parrunts born June 28 : 1809

Waller Keyes Son of Solomon Keyes and Huldah his wife born June
4 . 1812 and died June 25. 1812

Waller Keyes Son of the abov parents born December th 9 : 1818.

Sarah Keyes daughter of Solomon Keyes and Almira his wife born
January 15th AD 1827 and died Feb 1st AD 1827

George Warren Keyes son of the above parents born February 3^d AD
1828

John Adams Keyes son of the above parents born March 18th AD
1829

Joel Emory Keyes son of the above parents born June 7th 1831

Almira Jane Keyes daughter of the above parents born December 3^d
1840

(117)

Susanna Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born
Sep^r 12. 1784

the above Said Susanna Deceas^d Jan^y 30 : 1786

Susannah Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born
Oct^r 1786

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his born aug^t 10. 1789
the above James Deceas^d May 2 . 1790.

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Nov^r 15,,
1791

Rebeca Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife born
Sep^t 22,, 1793

Lydia Baker daughter of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife Born Nov^r
30th 1798

William Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Dec^r 24th
1796.

(118)

Poley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife Born
July 7,, 1780

Thomas Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born Oct^r
19,, 1782 and died Jan^y 24th 1806

Francis Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigial his Wife born
Feb^r 11,, 1785.

Salley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born
April 7,, 1787

Nancy Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail His wife
born Jany 9,, 1789

Jos^{ph} Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born
March 27. 1791

John Russell Kidder Son of Francis Kidder and Abigal his Wife
Born December y^e 29th 1795

George Frederic Kidder Son of the above Parents born 15 May
1798.

William Adolphus Kidder Son of the above parents born April 9th
1802.

Abigail Jane, Kidder, Daughter of Francis Kidder & Sally his wife
born July 31 — 1817

Ezekiel Willis Son of Elijah Willis and dinah his wife born January
the 11 : 1812.

Indi^{na} Willis born December. 27 : 1813 Son of the abov parents

Polly Willis daughter of Elijah Willis Dinah his wife born Febr^y 16 :
1815

The above named Indiana Willis Died March 8th 1814

The above named Polly Willis Died May 10th 1816

Samuel Willard Willis Son of Elijah Willis and Dinah His Wife born
January 22th 1820

one Son of the above named parents born July 18th 1817 and died
August 4th 1817.

(119)

Sophia Reed Daughter of Thomas & Ame Reed born June 8,, 1792

Avery Reed Son of Thomas & Ame Reed born October 28,, 1794

Arvada Reed Son of Thomas J & Ame Reed born October 28,, 1794

Lucinda Reed Daughter of Tho^s Reed J^r & Anna his wife born
September 28th 1799.

The following are Children of Sam^l Brackett and Sally his wife. (viz)

Daniel Brackett born august 9th 1801

Lovey Brackett born June 28 1804

(120)

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 19th March -
1791.

Jedediah Tuttle Ju^r Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 24th March -
1792.

Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of Jedidiah & Lydia Tuttle born 4th Novem^r 1798.

Augustus Tuttle Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 8th February — 1795.

Nancy ^{M.}_A Wood Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his wife born December 7th 1081.

Josephus Wood Son as above born August 21st 1803

George Wood Son as above Born January 11th 1805

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born September 10th 1806 — and deceased July 26th 1807.

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born May 2^d 1808

Lucy Wood born November 1809.

Mary Wood born october 16 : 1811 — both of the above named parrents.

John Wood Son of the above parents born February 7. 1813

Harriot Wood born August 19 : 1816.

Harriot Wood Died . July 24th 1817

Harriot Wood. Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his Wife born July 24th 1819.

Nancy Wood . Wife of Martin . Wood. Died Nov^m 3^d 1819

The Above named Harriot Wood, Died October 5th 1823.

Cornelious Eliot Wood Born Dec^r 1 . 1826.

(120)

Sarah Procter Daughter of Nath Procter Jⁿ_A and Marcy his Wife Born November 26th 1787

Jacob Procter Son of Nath Jⁿ and Marcy Procter Born August 19th 1789.

Edmund Procter Son of Nath Jⁿ and Mercy Procter Born No^r. 14 1791.

Mary Procter Daughter of Nath Procter Jⁿ & Mercy ^{his wife}_A Born Oc^r 29th 1795.

Martha Procter born Daughter of the above Parents September 25th 1801.

Francis Kidder Procter Son of the above Parents born July 18th 1803.

Next to Mary John Russel Procter Son of the above Parents born July 27 - 1799.

Joel Procter Son of the above Parents born March 1st 1805

Abigail ann Procter Daughter of Nath^l. Procter and Marcy his wife
born July th 9 : 1809

(121)

Matilda Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
August y^e 21st 1788.

Charls Reed Son of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born December
y^e 28th 1789.

Polly Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
November y^e 2^d 1791.

Betsy Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
September y^e 27th 1793.

Sally Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Metilda his Wife Born
October y^e 5th 1795.

The abovesaid Peter Reed Senior deceased Oct^r 1808

Charles White Died October 30th 1788 Aged 83. years

The Widdow Elenor White Died April 3^d 1808

The following are the Children of Samuel White and Margrette his
wife.—(viz)

Sam^l White born August 18th 1788

John White born March 2^d 1789

Nancy White born August 26. 1791

Elenor White born February 23 1793

Rebeccah White born May 26 1794

Lucy White born November 7 1795

Susannah White born March 14 : 1797

William L White born August 14 : 1798

Alindy White born Nov^r 8^d 1808

Mary White born Oct^r 22^d 1805

(122)

Sam Gilbert Davis Son of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife born Jan^r
15th 1798.

Mehitable Harris Davis Daughter of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife
Born March 8^d 1795.

Abigail Wright Daughter of Epharim Wright & Mary his wife born
July 11th 1785 in the State of Vermont

Mary Wright Daughter of the above Eph^m & Mary Wright born
October 6th 1788 – in Vermont.

Sara Wright Daughter as above born in Westford December 1st 1791.

Ephraim Wright Son of the above Parents born in Westford July 24
1798.

Abram Wright Son as above born in Westford March 7th 1797

Imla Wright Son of the above said Parents born in Littleton July
18th 1799.

Jesse Wright Son as above born in Littleton November 8th 1802

Mansur Wright Son of the above Parents born July 4th 1807. And
died August 6th 1824

Abram Wright Died Nov. 19th 1827

Ephraim Wright parent of the above children died Oct 20th AD 1827

Mary Wright Widow of the above Ephraim Wright Died February
21th 1844

(123)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Anna his wife
born Oc^r. 14th 1798.

Lucinda Cobleigh Daughter of Nath Cobleigh and Anna his Wife
Born Ap^r. 7th 1795.

The following are the Children of Seth Reed and Rhoda his wife
born in Littleton.

Juliann Reed born Feb^y 11th 1806

George Reed born Nov^r. 10th 1807

Orison Reed born Sep^r 7 – 1809.

Mary Augusta Reed born May 25 – 1811.

Harrison Reed born August 26 : 1818.

(124)

Joseph White Son of Joseph White and Mary his wife Born Nov^r.
14th 1795.

Lewis White Son of Joseph White and Marry his wife Born Fe^b. 24th 1796.

William Kelley Son of Nathan Kelley & Betsy his wife born Oct^r 28th 1799

Abigail Kelly daughter of Nathan Kelly & Betsy his wife born Jan^r 14th 1802

Andrew Kelley Born, Son of the abovesaid parents June 6th 1804.

James Kelley Son of the abov named parents Born Sep^r 5 : 1809

Betey Kelly wife of the above Named N K. died Ocb. 1820

(125)

Sibbel Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born June the 10th 1770.

Simon Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born June y^e 24th 1772.

Rebeckah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Marh y^e 16th 1774.

Zaccariah Laurence Son of Simon Laurence and Sibbel his Wife Born May y^e 12th 1776.

Betsey Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born December y^e 15th 1778.

Zaccariah Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born March y^e 20th 1781.

Lucy Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Ap^r 12th 1783.

Lydia Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born December y^e 21st 1785.

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Fe^b. 26th 1788.

Lucinda and Lucene Daughters of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Ap^r 19th 1790.

Olive Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born May y^e 22^d. 1792.

The above Simon Lawrence Decesed No^r. 80th 1795.

(126)

George Lawrence Son of David Lawrence and Martha his wife Born May 8th 1798

Lovey Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha his wife born July 31st 1795.

Hannah Adams Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha his wife, born May 6th 1797 and Deceased June 21st 1797.

Henry Lawrence Son of the above Parents born Oct^r 28th 1803

Cap^t David Lawrence Died October 10th 1790 Aged 84 years

The Wid^w Hannah Lawrence Died May 8th 1791 Aged 62 years

The following are Children of Eri Rogers & Sary Brooks his wife (viz)

Parker Rogers born October 9th 1804

The abovesaid Wife of Eri Rogers Died Feb^y 28^d 1805

Hannah Rogers daughter of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born March 16 – 1810.

Nancy Rogers born August 30 – 1812.

William Rogers Son of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born February th 11 1816.

Eri Rogers Parent of the above Children died July. 1819.

(127)

Daniel Rice Son of Daniel Rice and Louis his wife Born 7 June 1796.

Octavian Newman Rice Son of Daniel Rice & Louis his wife born 25 Nov^r 1797

Elmira E. Rice Daughter as above born May 4th 1800

Elhanan W F Rice Son as above born August 1st 1802

Harriot Rice daughter as above born in Westford July 2^d 1804

Betsy Hartwell Daughter of Tho^t Hartwell, & Elizebeth his wife, born August 27th 1784.

Nathan Hartwell Son of the above Parents born May 3^d 1786

Nancy Hartwell Daughter of the abve Parents born September 25th 1788

Sukey Hartwell daughter as above — born January 15th 1791

Patty Hartwell Daughter as above – born — March 6th 1793

Thomas Hawood Hartwell Son as above born February 28^d 1796

Herman Hartwell Son as above born December 22^d 1797

The above Said Elizebeth Hartwell wife of Doct^r Thomas Hartwell
deceased February 8th 1799.

Doc^t Thomas Hartwell died December th 10 1809 — Aged 48

Caroline L. King Daughter of Betsy Crouch born Dec^r 26th 1800.

(128)

Nathan Hoar Tuttle Son of Jer^h Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born
Jan^y 10th 1798.

Edmond Tuttle Son of Jere^h Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born
October 22 : 1799

Rebeckah Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born Nov^r 26 : 1801

Andrew Tuttle Son of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife born
May th 7 : 1804

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born March 11 : 1806

Mary Ann Tuttle Daughter of Jeremah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born July 27 : 1808

Martha An Tuttle Born Aug. 4th 1819

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle Born Nov. 2th 1821

The following are the Children of Benj. Jewett & Elizebeth his wife
born in Littleton

Benj^t Jewett born July 10th 1808

Betsy Jewett born September 1st 1804

Clarinda Jewett born March 11th 1808

Aquilla Jewett Born — Dec^r 10 :: 1810 — and died

Aquilla Jewett Born Feb^{ry} 25. 1813.

Susanna Jewett Born March 1 : 1815.

Louisa Jewet Born at Petersham February 7 ;, 1806

Timothy Jewet Born at Littleton October 28 ;, 1817

George Jewett Son of the above Parents born Augt 30. 1819.

George above mentin^d Dec^d Augt 11^h 1821.

Benj^a. Jewett. Father of the above Children Dec^d. Jan^r 29th 1823.

Louisa Jewett Died 1th 1825

129)

Edmund Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born March 18th 1791.

Sarah Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born March 6th 1793.

Peter Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Oct^r 28 1794

Lydia Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born April 8th 1791.

Ezekiel Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Nov^r 9th 1798.

Edy Prescott Wright daughter of the above Parents born April 6th 1802.

Sam^l Reed Son of Daniel Reed and Elizebeth his wife born March 19th 1788.

Hannah Reed Daughter of the above Parents born June 26th 1800

Betty Reed Daughter as aforesaid born May 16th 1802

Orrin Reed Son as above born March 27 1804.

Evelina Reed Daughter of the above Parents born Jan^r 1806

Nov^r 24th 1806 The above Daniel Reed Deceased.

John Young Son of Salley Bulkley born March 24 : 1795

The above named John Young Dec^d 1813.

(180)

Jon^a. Amory Newell Son of Jon^a. A Newell & Nancy his Wife born Feb^r 20th 1799.

Andrew Newell Son of the above Parents born December 11th 1800, and Died March 11th 1804.

Nancy Newell Daughter the above Parents born August 5th 1802

William Newell Son of the above Parents born Feb^r 25 1804

Mary Newell Daughter as above born Feb^r 3^d 1806

Elizebeth Lee Newell Daughter as above born July 21st 1808

Louisa Fletcher Tuttle Daughter of Edmund Tuttle and Louisa his wife Born January 19 – 1827.

Edmund Sherman Tuttle Son of the above parants Born May 10th, AD 1829

George Edwin Tuttle Son of the above parants Born February 2nd AD 1831

Charlotte Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of the above parants Born October 18th AD 1832

Joseph Fletcher Tuttle Son of the above parants Born November 18th 1834

John Reed Whitcomb Tuttle Son of the above parants Born July 1st AD 1836

The Following are Children of Thomas Newell and Polly his wife (viz)

Joanna Bussy Newell born May 27th 1805

William Newell born —

(131)

William ^{Henry} Adams Son of Eben Adams & Martha his wife born Monday Sept^r 28. 180*

The following are the Children of Willard Flint & Polly his wife. (viz)

Solomon Phips Flint born March 7th 1799.

Josiah Flint born March 10th 1802

Cyrus Flint born May 30 1804

Willard Flint born August 13 1806

Meriam Flint Sister of Willard Flint above Died Sept^r 16th 1790 Aged 19

132)

Lucinda & Sophronia Flaggs Daughters of Daniel Flaggs & Sibel his wife born Feb^r 7th 1799

Sibel Flagg daughter of the above Parents born Ap^r 24th 1801

Solomon Flagg Son of the above Parents born Feb^r 20th 1804

Daniel Flagg Son as above born May 13th 1806

*The last digit has apparently been cut off in trimming the edge of the MS. Above the date given there is crossed out the date "Oct^r 2nd 1801."

Phebe Flagg. Daughter of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born March 1st 1808.

Francis Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born February 17th 1812.

Abel Stevens. Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born February 28th 1814.

Isaac Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born.- February 29th 1816.

The following are Children of Dan^l Putnam & his wife -
(viz)

Sarah Putnam born December 15th 1801

Israel Putnam born Nov^r 20th 1803

Mary Putnam born June 18th 1805

188)

The following are the Children of Jacob Priest and Sara his wife.
(viz)

Frank Priest born February 26 1784

Asa Priest born June 18th 1788

Jacob Priest J^r born March 7th 1790

William Priest born August 28th 1792

Nathan Priest born February 16th 1795

Luthur Priest born August 3^d 1798

Sara Priest born July 2^d 1802

Sophia Priest born September 11th 1804

Cap^t Jacob Priest Died Jenuary th 28 : 1823 - at Lexington

Sarah Priest late wife of Jacob Priest Died April 9th 1839 aged 72

Aveline Bruce Daughter of Abel Bruce and Easter his wife born in Littleton Sept^r. 19th 1807

184

The following are the Children of Simon Hartwell and Rachel his wife, (viz)

Harriet Hartwell born June 18th 1791

Cepheus Hartwell born March 21st 1793

Alfred Hartwell born October 5 1795

Mary W. Hartwell born October 27 1797

Stedman Hartwell born March 14 1800

Caroline Hartwell born Sept^r 8th 1803

Louisa Hartwell born Nov^r 10th 1806

The abovesaid Alfred Hartwell Died Dec^r 1 1798

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Father of the abovesaid **Simon Hartwell**
Died Jan^y 20th 1791.

The above Named Simon Hartwell died Jan^y 27th 1815. — ^{aged 21}

The above named Rachel Hartwell widow of the above named **Simon Hartwell** Died May 14th, 1832 aged 71 years

Richard Austin Lawrence Son of **George & Rebecca Lawrence** Born
September 27th 1823

Mary Adams Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born June
10th 1827

Elisa Jane Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born November
9th 1829

Charles Mariam Lawrence Son of the above parents Born October
13th 1831

186)

Samuel Smith Son of **Samuel Smith** and **Candace** his wife born Jan^y
3^d 1808.

William Dexter Son of **Samuel Smith** and **Candace** born April 18 -
1812.

Caroline, daughter of **Samuel Smith** and **Eunice** his wife born Nov.
25 1814 — died Feb 6 - 1815.

Candace W. daughter of the above named born May 28 1817.

Eunice W. daughter of the above named born April 5 - 1821.

Leonard H. Son of the above named born Jan. 16 - 1823 and died
Sept 12 - 1823.

Susan Sophia, “ “ “ born Feb. 18 - 1829 — and died July
9th 1857.

Mary Elizebeth “ “ born Oct 6 - 1831

Candace Smith wife of the above named **Samuel Smith** died at
Littleton Feb. 22 - 1818 aged 22 years

Eunice, the second wife of Samuel Smith died Feb 28 1838 aged 49 years

Samuel Smith, the husband and father of the above died at Pepperell, Mass. January 6 1848 aged 66 years

The following are the Children of Jonathan Farwell & Louis his wife born in Littleton.—(viz)

Joseph Farwell born April 26th 1807

James Madison Farwell born Sept^r 17th 1808.

George Pond Farwell born April 28th 1810

Alson Haskell Farwell born January 1th 1812

Mary Ann Farwell born October 26th 1818

(187)

The following are the Children of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia his wife Ameil Fletcher born July 10 : 1807

Samuel Fletcher born March 2^d : 1809

Benjⁿ Fletcher born May th 19, 1812.

Alvin Raymond Son of Joseph and his first wife Born July th 10 : 1796.

Francis Raymond, Son of Joseph Raymond, and Elizabeth his wife born October 18th 1797.

Charles Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Elizabeth his wife born February 18th 1799.

The above named Elizabeth Raymond wife of Joseph Raymond Died August 15th 1801.

Eliza Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 5th 1806.

Rhoda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 12th 1807.

Myranda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymon and Rhoda his wife born November 24th 1808

Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born November 25th 1809.

Rebeckah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born. February 24. 1811.

Samuel Newel Tucker Son of Stephen Tucker and Hannah his wife
born April 23 : 1809 a Sunday morning at ten a clock.

Susanna Newell Tucker daughter of the ^{above} named parrents Born
June ^{the} 26 : 1811

Died January 25 · 1814 - Jonas Chase.

(188)

the following are the Children of John Pushee j^r and Persis.— his
wife

John Pushee Son of John Pushee j^r was born March th 9 : 1796

Lucy Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born January th 22 : 1802

Charles Pushee Son of John Pushee was born April th 27 - 1804

George Pushee Son of John Pushee was born January th 30 : 1807

Anna Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born May th 11 : 1809

Lovey Pushee, Daughter, of John Pushee and Persis his wife born
October 6th 1812.

Thomas Durant. Pushee. Son. of. John Pushee, and Persis, his wife
born. July. 24th 1816.

Lucy Humphries daughter of Noah Humphries and his wife born
February th 26 : 1809.

Nahum Parker Humphries born March 24 : 1810

Sarah Humphries born October 23 : 1811.

all of the above named parrents.

Sarah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born September 29. 1812.

Benjamin Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born January 10th 1814.

Ephraim Pollard Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his
wife born April 4th 1816. and Died July 6. 1816

Sophia Raymond, Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born, May 13th 1817.

Eunice Raymond. Daughter of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his wif
born January 25th 1819.

(139)

Adeline Patch Daughter of John Patch Ju^r and Abigail his wife born
Dec^r 19 : 1812.

Abigail Trowbridge Patch daughter of the above parent born
September 1 : 1814.

John Henry Patch born July 19, 1817.

Andrew Patch Son of the Above parents born. July, 6th. 1819.

Martha Trowbridge Patch born October th 26 : 1824

George Patch Born April 8th — 1828 —

the following are Children of James Ross and wife

Sally Ross Born Sevem^{ber} th 7 — 1807

Mary Ross Born August th 28 — 1811

William Ross Born April 9 - 1813.

(140)

Elizabeth S Patch daughter of Asa Patch and Mary his wife born
August 30th 1806.

Asa Lawrence Patch born Nov th 15 - 1808.

James Thompson Patch born March th 7 : 1811.

William Richey Patch born August th 9 : 1818.

Nathan Fletcher Son of Nathan Fletcher and Lucy his wife born
Sep^r 15 - 1812.

Luke Fletcher Son of the above named parent born Febr^y 14 - 1814

(141)

The following are Children of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife
Pa^ul Crosby Kittredge born April 7 : 1809

Francis Martin Kittredge born Octobr 9 : 1810

Cullen Fordyce Kittredge born March 2 : 1812

Forestus Darwin and Floyer Galen Kittredge born March 2 : 1814.

Albert Galitain Son of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife was
born December th 26 - 1815.

Rebecka Adams Kittredge daughter of Paul and Rebekah Kittredge
born October 15 : 1817.

Edmund Foster. Kittredge Son of the Above parents born November
18th 1819.

George Percival Kittredge son of the above Parents Born May 1.
1822.

Susan Emory. Kittredge. Daughter of Paul Kittredge and Rebecca
his wife born June 22^d 1824.

Eli Bond Kittredge Born Dec^r 16 - 1827

(142)

Thomas Wheeler Hartwell Son of Nathan Hartwell and Sally his
wife born December 4 : 1808.

Sarah Elezebeth Hartwell born April 5 : 1811.

Martha Hartwell born June 8 : 1813.

Martha Hartwell died Nov^r 12 1814.

Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. son of the above named parents born —
April 10th 1816.

Martha Hartwell. Daughter of the above parents born June 12th 1818.

The above named. Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. Died August 20th
1818.

Nathan Haywood Hartwell. son of the above parents born July
20th 1820.

George Herman Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Dec^r 2^d
1822

Mary Jane Hartwell born Sep^t 8th - 1825

Rachel Ann ^{Crooby}_A Hartwell Born Sep^t 8th - - 1828

Georgiana Hartwell Daughter of the above parents — Born May
11th — 1832.

William Franklin Tuttle son of Alson Tuttle and Mary his Wife born
March 17th — 1829

Melzer Brooks Tuttle son born November 30th 1831 of the above
parants

(143)

Ithamar Warren Beard Son of Ithamar Beard jr and Mary his wife
born September ^{the} 8 : 1814.

Mary Ames Beard born September 23^d 1817

Hannah Stores Prince. Beard Daughter of the above parrents born
Septemberth 26 — 1822.

John Quincy Adams Beard Son of the above parrents born Octoberth 18 : 1824.

Jacob Procter Son of Edmund Procter and Elithbeth his wife born
Februaryth 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Goodridge Procter born Juneth 1 : 1817

(144)

Lucy Kimball Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead & Lucy his wife
Born Sep^t 21 1814.

Anna Whitney. Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead and Lucy his
wife born July 29th 1816

Abraham Mead Ju^r Son of Abraham Mead and Lucy his wife born
April 5th 1818

Franklin Mead Son of the Above parents born. — July 9th 1820.

The above-named Lucy Mead, wife of Abraham Mead, Died June,
16th 1821. — Aged 81, years, 8 Months, and 25. Days.

Hannah Mead, Daughter of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born.
April 29th 1823.

George Mead, Son of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born,
August 24th 1824.

Sherman Dix Mead Son of the above Parents born

Sherman Dix Mead Died June 24 Aged 5 years 7 months 8 Days

Lucy Kimball Mead Died December 13th 1844 Aged 80

Lovey Adams Lawrence Daughter of Henry Lawrence and Mary his
Wife — born December 8th 1832

Mary Elizabeth Lawrence Daughter of the above Parrents Born
November 1st 1835

Nathan Killey Lawrence Son of the above parents born Dec^r 2nd 1829

Martha Caroline Lawrence daughter of the above parents born
Dec^r 19th 1831

The above Lovey A Lawrence Died Sep^t 8^d 1842

(145)

Amos Sargent Taylor Son of Josiah Taylor & Elizebeth his wife
Born February 9 : 1815.

Theodor Cleveland Fletcher Son of Jonathan Fletcher J^r and Lydia
his wife Born October th 11, 1825

Elisebeth Hammond Fletcher Born March th 23 — 1827

Daniel Coolidge Fletcher son of the above parents born May 8th 1828

George Henry Fletcher son of the above parents born July 29th 1830

William Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born February
18th 1832

Edward Fletcher son of the above parents born June 15th 1834

(146)

Reuben Sawyer Hoar Son of Reuben Hoar and Rebeckah his wife
born January 5th 1815

James Baker Hoar Son of the above parents born. Oct. 3^d 1816

William Baker Hoar, Son of the above parents born Jan. 11th 1818

George Fordyce Hoar Son of the above Parents born Feb. 26th 1820

Dorcas Whitney Daughter of the above Parents Born Nov. 9th 1822.

Ezra Fayette Hoar son of the above parents born Sept. 17th 1824

Almira Jain Hoar daughter of the above parents born Oct. 20th 1826

Susan Emary Hoar daughter of the above parents born Apr. 1st 1828

James Baker Hoar, above named died Jan. 26th 1817

Susan Emary Hoar above named died Feb. 27th 1829

(147)

Anna Elizabeth Hartwell daughter of John M Hartwell and Susannah
his wife born April 2th 1815.

Susannah Hartwell Daughter of John M. Hartwell and Susannah
born Nov. 8 1816.

Eunice Willard, Hartwell, Daughter of the Above parants born,
September, 12th 1819.

The Above mention^d Susannah Wife of the above named John M.
Hartwell died 22nd July 1821. — With an Infant Child & Both
Bured in one Coffin.

William Lapham son of W^m Lapham and Sally his wife born in Boston May 24 - 1809

Sally Lapham Daughter of the above perant was born ^{in Boston}_A March 21 - 1812

Rufus Lapham son of the above perant was born in Boston Feb^y 1 1814

Andrew Fuller Lapham was born in Littleton April 1th 1815

Eliza Lilley Lapham Daughter of the above perants born April 28th 1817

(148)

Susan Adams Kimball daughter of Jesse Kimball and Mary his wife born Nov^r 10 1816.

John Adams Kimball Son of the above nameed parants Born July 21st 1818

Mary Hayward, Kimball, Daughter, of Jesse Kimball & Mary his wife born, November, 18th 1821.

Martha Anne Kimball daughter of the above named parents, born Sept^r 22 A D 1828

Prissilla Peirce Rice Daughter of Micajah Rice and Margaret Roberts his Wife Born June 10th 1830

William ^{Sidney}_A Rice Son of the above named Parents Born - October 15 - 1832

Joseph Edward Rice Son of the above parants Born Sep^r 5th 1834

(149)

Mary Elizebeth Wheeler daughter of Alden and Mary Willard Wheeler born March 8, 1817

Anna Reed. Wheeler. daughter. of the above named parents born. September 14th 1818.

Harriet Hartwell. Wheeler. Daughter of the above named parents born, October 31st 1820.

Emery Atherton Wheeler Son of the Above Parents born August 18th 1822.

George Stedman Wheeler born th 16 of November 1824

Thomas Baldwin Wheeler Born Feb : 9th 1828.

George Francis Proctor son of Joel Proctor & Elizabeth his wife
born October 29th 1840

(150)

Charls Kimball Son of Benjamin & ^{Mary}_A Kimball born October 14th
1811.

Daniel Augustus Kimball born Dec^r 19. 1818.

Benj^r Kimball J^r Son of the above Parents born 1st May. 1822

The above Benjamin Kimball J^r Died January 7. 1848

Mary Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Otis and Ann, C, Manning
Born October 28^d 1884

Ann Maria Manning Daughter of the above parents born Sept. 27th
1887

Ellen Augusta Manning Daughter of the above parents born
November 19th 1841

(151)

Augustus W. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally, his Wife
Died November 30th - 1817.

James A. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher, and Sally his Wife
Born November 3^d 1818.

Helon Sawyer Fletcher, Son of the abve parents Born May 27th 1820.
the above named Sally Fletcher, wife of Artemas S. Fletcher, Died
June 2^d 1820.

Isaac Fletcher Wright Son of Ithamar Wright and Paty his wife born
January th 1 : 1824.

Martha Ann Wright wright born born June 21 - 1827

Ithamar Abbot Wright son of the above parents born June 13th 1830

Rufus Brrett Wright Son of the above parents Born August 20th 1835

George Henry Wright Son of the above parents Born July 21 1888

Rhoda Wright mother of Ithamar Wright Died December 30th 1844
Aged 77

(152)

Lavina P. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife
Born April, 11th 1818.

Mary L. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife
Born February 22^d 1815.

Lavina Perry, Wife of Obadiah Perry Died April 30th 1817.

Isaac Edward Dow Son of Isaac W Dowe and Lucy his wife born
Jan. 21th 1826.

George Henry Dowe Son of the above parents born April 23^d 1828

Lucy Caroline Dow — Daughter of the above parents — born July
25^d A D 1832.

(153)

Luther Stevans. Warren. Son of Levi Warren. and Betsey his Wife
Born. September 9th 1813.

John Dix. Warren Son of the above named parants Born October
20th 1818.

M^r Joel Fletcher Died May 7th 1848

(154)

Sampson Warren. Son of Laban Warren and Mary his Wife Born
May 4th 1815.

Adams Foster. Warren Son of the above named parents Born. April
9th 1817.

George Henry Warren, Son of Laban Warren, & Mary his wife. born
April 21. 1824.

Laban E. Warren son of the above parence born Feb^r 11^h * 1836

* Corrected in lead pencil to "24".

Henry Osgood Burnham Son of Daniel D Burnham & Lucy Ann his
wife born January 4th 1848

(155)

Martha Lawrence. Prescott. Daughter of Timothy. Prescott and
Abigail. Daby. his wife born. April 4th 1818.

Abigail Daby Prescott, wife of Timothy Prescott, Died March 22^d
1828.

born Nov Abigail Marria Wood Prescott Daughter of Timothy
17 - 1825 Prescott and Marria Kings his Wife born Novemb^r 17 1825.

George Lincoln Prescott Son of the above parents born May 21st 1829

Louisa Maria Miles Daughter ^{of} Doct^r John M Miles and Myra his
Wife Born April 10th 1832.

Annette Elizabeth Miles Daughter of the above Parrants Born
October 18th 1833

(156)

Maryann. Tuttle Johnson Daughter of Levi Johnson and Sophrona
his wife born March 6th 1816.

Sophronia Aurora. Johnson, Daughter of the above parants born
September 9th 1817.

Benjamin Worster Johnson, Son of the above parants born January
29th 1819.

Levi Wood, Johnson. Son of the abov parents born August 20th 1820.

Nancy Jane, Johnson. Daughter of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona. his
wife born, April 21th 1822. — & died March 14. 1824

George Albert. Johnson Son of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona his wife
born, August 14th 1823.

Sylvester Lewis Sampson son of Lot Sampson & Sarah his wife born
Sep^r 2nd 1842 Died Feb^r 13^h 1848

(157)

Eliab Grimes. Son of Thaddeus Grimes. and Hannah his wife born.
May. 8th 1808.

Elizabeth Fletcher. Grimes. Daughter of the above parents born.
December 11th 1809.

Hiram Grimes. Son of the above parants born. May 24th 1813.

The above named Hannah Grimes. Wife of Thaddeus Grimes Died.
January 18th 1815. — aged 29. years

Abigail ^{Read} Grimes Daughter of Thaddeus Grimes and Rebekah his
Wife born. December 1st 1819.

William Grimes son of the above parants born August 12th 1821

Nathan Everett Son of Thaddeus and Rebekah W. his wife born
March 12th 1838.

William Grimes Died May. 24th 1815. aged 71. years

Abigail Grimes Wife of the above named William Grimes Died May
8^d 1835 aged 91 years

(158)

Sumner Cole. Son of Joseph Cole of Acton and Sally his wife born.
April 13th 1797.

George Cole. Son of the above parants. born January. 28th 1799.

Sarah Cole. Daughter of the above parents born February : 15th 1801.

Nahum Cole Son of the above parents born. May 5th 1804.

Ruth Cole Daughter of the above parents born June 20th 1807.

Eliza ^{Ann} Cole Daughter of the above parents born October 18th 1811

Joseph Fletcher. Cole. Sone of the above parents born March
5th 1815.

All the above Children were born in. Acton.

Rebekah Grimes Henderson Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth
Fletcher Henderson Born December 4th ,, 1831

(159)

James Kimball. Son of James Kimball and Rachel his Wife born
December. 11th 1807.

Mary Ann. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born October
18th 1809.

Lucy Maria. Kimball Daughter of the above parents born. August.
30th 1811.

John Hartwell. Kimball. Son of the above parents born. January
19th 1814.

George Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 29th 1815.

William Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 6th 1817.

Sophia Hartwell. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born.
November 4th 1819.

Elizabeth R Kimball Daughter of the Above Parents Born Jn^y 5. 1823.

Martha Sherman Kimball Daughter of the above parents born May 12th 1825

Josiah Pollard Kimball Son of the above parents born June 10th 1827

Henry Dix Kimball Son of the above parents born June 26th 1829

Lucy Maria Kimball died July 23^d 1834

George Kimball died 26th of August 1840

Rachel Kimball Died September 6^h 1845 Aged 60

(160)

Joel Emery. Hoar. Son of Joel Hoar and Susannah ^{his} _A wife born December. 16th 1819.

Susan Wheeler Hoar Daughter of the above Parents Born August 14 : 1821

Hannah Sawyer Hoar Daughter of the parents Born March th 26 : 1823.

Joel Emery Hoar died August 18th 1826

Susan Wheeler Hoar died August 28th 1826

(161)

Elizabeth Rogers. Taylor. Daughter. of William Taylor and Lydia, his wife. born, August. 28^d 1809.

Lydia Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, October 10th 1811.

William Taylor. Son of the above parents born, December. 8th 1818.

Henry Tufts. Taylor. Son of the above parents born, July, 22^d 1816.

Mary Russell. Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, December. 30. 1819.

John Wilder Taylor Born Feb^y 6. 1822. Child of the above Parents

(162)

Seth Miller. Robbins. Son of Seth Miller Robbins and. Relief Rice. Robbins. his Wife born July 8th 1809.

Relief Emily. Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born November 25th 1811.

Elizabeth Harington Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born September 5th 1818.

Benjamin Wilson. Robbins. Son of the above parents born. December 18th 1815.

Harriot Wilson. Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born April 19th 1818.

Persis Selinda Robbins Daughter of the above Parents born

Persis Selinda Robbins died 14. ap^l 1822.

Relief Robbins Wife of the Above Seth Miller dec^d Jan^y 10 – 1823.

(163)

Samuel Sanderson Son of Samuel Sanderson and Lydia his wife born. October. 8^d 1797.

Lydia Sanderson. Daughter of the Above parents born February 24th 1800.

Ira Sanderson. Son of the above parents born July 12th 1803.

The above named Samuel Sanderson Died July 26th ; 1832 Aged 70 y^{rs}.

Infant son of Samuel & Lydia born Augst 31 – 1796, died the same day.

Loreottus Waldemar Bailey son of Am^ariah Bailey & Mary his wife born November 29th 1840

(164)

Harriot Elvira, Hoar. Daughter of John Hoar. and Harriot his wife, born. November 7th 1816.

Simon Hartwell, Hoar. Son of the above parents born May 5th 1818.

Carroline Hoar. Daughter of the above parents March 1st 1820.

The Above named Harriot Hoar Wife of John Hoar Died March 16th 1820

Cephas Hoar son of John Hoar and Betsey his wife born August 17th AD 1822

Louisa daughter of John Hoar and Betsey his wife December 8th AD 1823.

(165)

Elvira Cooper, Daughter of Jonathan Cooper. and Sarah, his wife.
born May. 2^d 1810.

William Cooper. Son of the above parents. born. May 31th 1811.

Sarah Cooper, Wife of the above named Jonⁿ Cooper dec^d Sunday
Oct^r 20. 1822.

Albert W. Robbins son of Nehemiah and Robbins born
February 5th 1839

(166)

Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife born January
14th 1798.

Jedediah Jewett Son of the above parents born September 6th 1796.

Tilde Jewett daughter of the above parents born August 12th 1799.

Salla Jewett Daughter of the above parents born June 20th 1802.

Simon Jewett Son of the above parents born July 28th 1804. and
Died July 31 - 1804

Loisa Jewett Daughter of the above parents born July 6th 1807. and
Died October 17. 1807

Joseph Jewett parent to the above children died August 10th A D 1830

(167)

Anna Hayward. Hoar. Daughter of Harry Hoar and Anna his wife
born. August 26th 1814.

Sarah Prentice. Hoar, Daughter. of the above parents born November
10th 1817. and died Feb . . 8^d A D 1821

William Prentice Hoar } born July 21st A D 1821
Son of the above parents }

Sarah Prentice Hoar daughter of the above parents born June 25th
A D 1823.

Silas Henry Hoar son of the above parents born May 28th A D 1826

Moses Whitcomb Hoar son of the above parents born May 30th A D
1829

Anny Hoar wife of the above named Harry Hoar died June 16th 1829.

Eunice Sophia Boston daughter of Lovell Boston & Eunice his wife
born November 9 1837

George Henry son of the above parents born December 31st 1839

Mary Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 11th 1842*

(168)

Abner Bela. Cochran. Son, of Abner Cochran, and Hannah, his Wife,
born. April. 15th 1820.

Luther Stevens Son of Luther and Catharine White Born March
16th., 1838

Abijah White Father to the above Luther Died 11th of Feb^r 1842
Aged 79

(169)

Abigail Bridge. Daughter. of John Bridge. and Sally his Wife ^{born} at
Eaton in Lower. Canada. May 4th 1799. — — — and Died. in
Westbury, Lower. Canada. August, 18th 1800.

John Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton. — Lower
Canada. March. 4th 1801.

Edward Aphonso, Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton,
Lower, Canada, May 21st 1808.

Rebecca Bridge, Daughter of the Above parent born at Eaton, Lower,
Canada, August 6th 1805.

Henry Bridge, Son. of the Above parents, born at. Framingham.
Mass. — June, 8th 1808.

Abba Gray, Bridge, Daughter of the Above parents born at Littleton,
Mass. — May 21st 1811.

Benjamin Bridge Son of the above parents born December, 14th 1813.

Jeremiah Bridge Son of the Above parents born. February 10th 1816.
— and Died September 2^d 1818.

Jeremiah Bridge, Son of the above parents, born. — August
2^d 1818.

* There is some doubt as to the correctness of the figure "2" on account of
its being partly obscured by trimming the edge of the Ms.

(170)

William Prentice, Trask, Son of William Trask, and Patty, his Wife,
born at Charlestown, November, 27th 1805.

James Tufts, Trask. Son of the Above parents. born at Littleton,
June, 4th 1810.

Martha. Ann, Trask Daughter, of the Above. parents born August,
14th 1812.

Sophia Trask, Daughter, of the Above parents, born May, 7th 1815.

Maria Bolles daughter of Daniel and Clarosa Bolles Born June
21st 1833

Fernando Bolles Son of the above parants Born Feb^y 22nd 1835

(171)

Abigail Kidder, the Wife of Cap^t. Francis Kidder Died May 28^d 1812.

Cap^t. Franis Kidder decd in Littleton Feb^y - 10^h 1822

Josiah Wood son of Sam^l Wood Dece^d Feb^y 9th 1822

Widow Ruth Trobridge Died at Littleton August 11th 1836

Polly Foster, wife of Rufus Foster, Died November 11,, 1823.

Rufus Foster, Died March 15th 1824

Sophia Foster, Daughter of Joseph Foster. & Mary. his wife, born
December 27,, 1808.

Calvin Foster Sister to the above Sophia died Nov 3rd 1831

(172)

Lydia Shed, Butters, Daughter of Jonathan Butters and Lydia his
wife born. May 1st 1820.

The following are the Children of Aaron Souther & Eliza his wife——

Moses Mahew Souther Child of above Parents born 5. Feb^y. 1822

Samuel Adams Souther, son of Aaron Souther and Eliza his wife,
born on Sunday August 31th 1823.

Albert Gallitin Souther son of the above parents born January 11th
1826

Edmund Foster Souther Son of the above parents born January 5th
1828

Andrew Jackson Souther son of the above parents born November 17th 1831

William Hunt Souther son of the above parrents born April 27th 1835

Sequel Warner Souther son of the above parents born May 14 1839

Mrs Souther Mother to the above Aaron died Oct 14th 1831

(178)

Everline White, Daughter, of John White Ju^r and Rebecah Cobb. his Wife born. September 8^d. 1820.

Alinda White, daughter of the above parents, born. August 24th 1822.

John White died May 3^d 1880

William Lee White died April 19 A D 1880

The following are the Children of John Kimball & Lucy his Wife

Lucy ann Kimball Born October th 15 1820.

John Hayward Son of the Above Parents Born Oc^r 28 - 1822.

Allen Whitcomb Kimball born July 17 : 1824

Louisa Maria Kimball Born August 29th 1826

Edward Everett Kimball Born Febury 10th 1828

Emily Frances daughter of the above parents born June 8th 1830

Frances Emily daughter of the above parents born June 8th A D 1830

(174)

Abigail Fox Priest Daughter of Asa Priest. and Nabby his wife born September 8th 1815. — and Died December 28 : 1815

Joseph Andrew. Priest. Son of Asa Priest and Nabby his wife. born. August 25th 1817.

Sarah Longley. Priest Daughter of the above parents born. February 25th 1819.

Abigail Jane Prist Born May th 6 : 1825.

Sylvester Bruc Jones son of Abel Jones and Sophronia his wife born August 18th 1834

Mary Elizabeth Jones daughter of the above parents born January 6 1886

Abel Hermon Jones son of the above parents born November 6th 1837

Sylvester B. Jones died March 9 1842

Henry Morton Jones son of the above parents born October 26th 1842

The above Sophronia Jones Died Nov^r 1849

(175)

John Goldsmith. Son of John Goldsmith and Sebia his wife born June 2^d 1821.

Daniel Goldsmith, Son of John Goldsmith, and Sebia his wife born October 18th 1823.

Sebia Juliann Goldsmith daughter of the above parents born June 4th A D 1828

George Goldsmith son of the above parents born April 30 A D 1825 and Died May 22^d A D 1825

Lucy Mariah Goldsmith Daughter of the above parants Born September 15th 1833

George Sherman Goldsmith son of the above parents Born September 18th 1836

The above Juliann Goldsmith Died March 18^t 1843

The following are the Children of Eli Davis his wife

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of the above Partents Born in Bolton March 5th 1814.

Mary Relief Daughter of the above Parents in Boxboro Nov. 24. 1815.

 The above Children Died at Littleton Oct^r 1818.

William Jerome Son of the Above Parents Born Oct^r 5th 1817.

Oliver Taylor, Son of the ^{above} Parents Born Ap^l 21st 1820.

Eli Francis, Son of the Above Parents Born Ap^l 13th 1822.

Angelina Sawyer, Daughter of the above Parents Born Febuary ¹⁸8 - 1880.

(176)

The following are the Chidren of Jon^s Hartwell & Elisabeth Briard. his wife - who were Married in Portsm^o N. Hamps^h Oct^r 2nd 1808.

George Henry Hartwell Born (at Portsm^o N H) 30th June 1809.

Jon^s W^m Hartwell Born, in Boston 15 Feb^r 1811.

John Walker Hartwell, Born (Boston) Dec^r 8th 1812.

James Lawrance Hartwell, Born in Littleton Aug^t 7th 1814.

Augustus. Charles, Ludlow, Hartwell, Born Littleton May 4th 1816.

Samuel Adams Hartwell, Born Littleton May 3rd 1818.

Mary Elisabeth Hartwell, Born " — April 11th 1820.

Josiah Shattuck Hartwell, Born " Feb^r 9th 1822.

The above said Elizabeth Briard Hartwell died May 28th 1839

The following are the Children of Isaiah Prescott & Roxana his wife.

Rebecca Craig ^{Prescott}_A Born Dec^r 6th 1821.

(177)

Mrs Reed the wife of Sam^l Reed Died Sunday 15 Sept^r 1822.

Annis Wood widow John Wood died ^{at Widow Proctors}_A May 28 - 1822.

Moses Baber Hartwell Son of Oszas Hartwell and Hannah his wife
born Dec^r 2 23 — 1820

James Suliven Hartwell born Nov^r 15 — 1824

Osizas Ruggles Hartwell born August 3 — 1826

Susan Elizabeth Ramsdell daughter of Samuel Ramsdell & Elizabeth
Ramsdell born April 13th 1841

(178)

Rufus Augustus Wright, Son of Augustus Wright and Elizabeth his
wife born. November 24th 1821.

Lucy Maria Wright Daughter of th above named Parents, born
September 17th 1823

Mary Elizabeth Wright, Daughter of the above named Parents, born
June 25th 1827

George Lyman Wright son of the above parents born November
9th A D 1829

Rufus Augustus Wright son of the above parents died Sept 11th 1831

(179)

Nancy Whitcomb. Daughter. of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife
born July 4. - 1808.

Peter Whitcomb Jur. Son of the Above parents Born January
27th 1811.

The above named Nancy Whitcomb. wife of Peter Whitcomb Died
 Sophia Whitcomb. second wife of Peter Whitcomb died April 9. 1828
 Mary Elizabeth Dodge daughter of Isaac Dodge & Susan his wife
 born January 6th 1848

(180)

Abigail Sanderson. Daughter. of Rev Amasa Sanderson, and Abigail
 his wife, born January 19th 1824.

Susan Maria Sanderson Daughter of the above parents born April
 14 : 1825.

Amasa Edwin Sanderson was born July th 2 — 1827

John Henry Sanderson Son of the above parents born — — —
 April 20th A D 1829

Isaac Franklin Sanderson Son of the above parents Born — — —
 April 21th — 1831.

Mary Jane Kenney Daughter of Rev.^r Silas Kenney and Rhoda his
 Wife. Born December 22 — 1831

Ralph ^{Waldo}_A Parker son of Ralph & Mary Parker born April 28th 1848

(181)

Eliakim Ross Tufts. Son of Eliakim Tufts. & Sarah his wife Died
 April 17. th 1821.

Sarah Tufts, wife of Eliakim Tufts. Died July 1st 1822.

Ebenezer Tufts, Son of Said Eliakim Died December 31th 1823

The above said Eliakim Tufts. Died February 19th 1825.

George Henry Tenney Son of Rufus Tenney and Lydia his his wife
 Born June 24 — 1827 ——— and died July 7th A D 1830

Rufus Adolphus Tenny Born July th 14 — 1828.

Sherman Wright Tenney son of the above parants Born December
 17th 1829

Lydia, Ann Tenney Daughter of the above parents Born November
 10th 1832

George. Francis Tenney son of the above parents Born July 6th 1835

(182)

Rebecca Craige Prescott, Daughter of Isaiah Prescott. and Roxana his wife born December 7th 1821.

Henry Allen Prescott, Son of Isaiah Prescott, and Roxana his wife born November 10th 1823.

Sarah Amanda Gannett Daughter of Edward and Sarah L. Gannett Born November 20th „ 1832

Ephraim. Edward Gannett son of the above parrants Born January 9th „ 1834

Charles Albert Gannett son of the above parents born Oct^r 9th 1842

Albert Joel Gannett son of the above parents born Nov^r 10th 1843

Sarah L. Gannett Died November 10th 1843 Aged 36

(183)

Mary Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood and Mary his wife born July 19th 1801.

Artemas Reed Wood. Son of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born September 17th 1803.

Martha Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born January 9th 1808. — & died January 1st 1809.

Martha Wood. Daughter of the above parents born.....December 10th 1809.

Anna Wood Daughter of the above parents born.... March 8th 1812

Harriot Wood. Daughter. of the above parents born... April 2^d 1814.

Almira Wood, Daughter, of the above parents born... October 30th 1816.

William Jefferson Wood, Son of the above parents born... July 19th 1822. — & Died May 6th 1824.

(184)

Sarah Whitcomb. Porter. Daughter of John M. Port* and Harriot. his wife born. April 20th 1819. — & — — — Died March 30th 1823.

Augustus Kendall. Porter. Son of John M. Porter. — * Harriot his wife born June 5. th 1822.

Harriet Mason Porter Daughter of the above parents ^{Born} _A January 18th 1825

Lydia Augusta Porter Daughter of the above parents Born June 12th 1828

Grover Davis Son of Nathan Johnson and Lucy his wife Born September th 30 : 1824

Nathan Kendall Johnson Born October th 5 — 1826.

Charls Adolphus Johnson Born August 8 : 1828

Cephas Root Johnson son of the above parents born June 7th A D 1830

Lucy Ann Johnson Daughter of the above Parents — Born November — 23th — 1832

(185)

Mary Elizabeth Newhall. Daughter. of Samuel M. Newhall and Adaline his wife born. August 8^d 1824.

Adeline Wheeler Newhall daughter of the above parence Born March 15 : 1826.

Daniel Ingalls Died Oct. 21st 1840 Aged 93

† Farmer Died Oct^r 19th 1840

Charles V. Fisk Died November 28th 1840 Aged 29

(186)

Harriet Byron Harwood daughter of Nahum Harwood and Sophia Harwood his wife born Oct^r 6th A D 1822.

Caroline Amanda Harwood daughter of the above parents born April 14th A D 1824.

Joseph Alfred Harwood son of the above parents Born March 26th A D 1827.

Nancy Sophia Harwood daughter of the above parents born Oct^r 11th A D 1829

* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn ; but the index, prepared in 1884 by William Kimball, Town Clerk, gives Silas Farmer for this page (185).

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born September 4th 1833.

Nahum Harwood Sen. ^{died}_A December 20th 1842 Aged 46

Wid. Betsy Walker died at the house of Sam^l Smith March 17th 1844
aged 74 years

187

John Farmer son of Thomas Shattuck Farmer and Hannah Farmer
his wife born January 9th A D 1813

Emroy Farmer son of the above parents born Janua 10th 18*

The above Hannah Farmer died April 16th 1843

Sarah Adaline Britton Daughter of Joel and Britton Born
October 28th „ 1824

Isaac Britton son of the above parants Born August 1st „ 1826

Augustus Britton son of the above parants Born May 30th „ 1828

Hynam Britton son of the above parrants Born November 30th „ 1831

188

George Hartwell Goodwin son of Jonathan Goodwin and Betsy
Goodwin his wife, born in Acton January 9th A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin ^{daughter of the above parents}_A born July 15th A D 1827
and died July 20th A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of the above parents born Jan-
28th 1829 and died Sep^r 8th 1831

William Henry son of the above parents born April 20th 1831

Sarah Elizabeth daughter of the above parents died September 9th
1831

Cordelia Brown Daughter of Elnathan Brown and Sally his Wife
Born July 17th 1833

189

Stedman Hartwell Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rebecca his
wife born Decem. 29th A D 1824

Daniel Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born Oct - 10th
1826 and died June 18th 1828

Edward Eleazer Fletcher son of the above parents born January
20th A D 1829

* The rest of the date is hidden by the pasting together of the leaves.

George Henry Fletcher Son of the above parents born November 27th 1832

Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born November 1st 1834

Charles Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born March 10th 1837

Lucy ^{Maria}_A Kimball daughter of the above parents born April 10th 1839

The above Stedman Hartwell Fletcher died Nov^r 18th 1842

190

Joseph Everett Reed son of Joseph P. Reed and Ruth his wife born October 11th A D 1830

M^{rs} Hannah Skilton died Sept 8th 1831

Hannah Perkins Dodge daughter of Barnabus Doge and Sarah his wife Born February 16th 1821

Esther Ann Dogde daughter of the above parents born Feb^r 25th 1823

Sarah Jane Dodge daughter of the above parents Born April 2^d 1825

John Harraden Dodge son of the above parents born Aug 31st 1826

Nancy Porter Dodge daughter of the above parents born February 14th 1829

Joseph Corning Dodge son of the above parents Born January 14th — 1833.

William Henry Dodge son of the above parents born Nov^r 26th 1836

Francis Warren Dodge son of the above parents born April 3^d 1838

Edwin Herbert Dodge son of the above parents born Sept. 14th 1842

Emma Ann Dodge daughter of the above parnts born Dec^r 22. 1846

191

Nathan Emroy Tuttle Son of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Lydia his wife deceased born January 12th 1822

Nancy Augusta Tuttl daughter of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Nancy his wife born January 20th A D 1826

Lydia Baker Tuttle daughter of the above parents born March 19th A D 1828

Alonzo Lincoln Tuttle Son of the above parents born Novem^r 18th A D 1829.

Stephen Eugene Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright and Susanna his wife
born June 25th 1834

Merrill Stevens Wright son of the above parents born July 19th 1837

Harriet Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 16th 1841

192

Elisa Anne Wood daughter of Capt Amariah Wood and Hannah his
wife his wife deceased December 8^d 1880

Lydia Rebecca Harlow daughter of Solon Harlow and Rebecca his
wife born December 18th A D 1880

(198)

William Henry Durant son of Reuben Durant and Hannah Durant
his wife born July 13th 1816

Maryanne Durant daughter of the ^{above}_A parents born — March 13th
A D 1818

Benjamin ^{Lampson}_A Durant Son of the above parents born February
20th A D 1820

Sarah Dix Durant daughter of the above parents born October 30
A D 1821

Eliza Jane Durant daughter of the above parent born July 4th A D
1824

Nancy Warren Durant daughter of the above parents born Sept ..
4th 1828

Sophronia Alden Durant daughter of the above parents born Oct
24th A D 1830

Harriot Loiza Durant Daughter of the above parents born November
15th 1833

James Lewis Durant son of the above parants Born May 26th 1835

(194)

Lieut · William Tuttle died January 3^d A D 1881 Aged 86

William G. Tuttle son of Thomas S. Tuttle & Sally Tuttle his wife
born September 25th 1819

George W. Tuttle son of the above parents born July 14th 1821

Mary G. Tuttle born of the above parents June 3^d 1825

Fancis Amory Davidson. Son of Amory Davidson and Caroline his Wife. Born Nov 9th 1827.

Lucretia Caroline Davidson a Daughter of the above parents. Born Nov 8th 1829.

Elizabeth Elexander Davidson a Daughter of the above parents Born. October 25th 1831.

(195)

Jane An Bowers daughter of William Bowers and Betsey his wife born
in Charlestown
September 11th A D 1818

Will^m Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown June 21st A D 1815

Elizabeth Holden Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown April 6th A D 1817

Henry Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown March 4th A D 1819

Thomas Holden Bowers son of the above parents born in Charlestown December 28th A D 1828

Lyman Warren Bowers born in Littleton who is Son of the above parents December 20th 1827

Martha Maria daughter of John Sherman Hartwell and Martha his wife born January 28th 1839.

(196)

George Webster Sanderson son of Ira Sanders^{sn}_A and Aseneth his wife born October 6th 1830

Augustus Elbridge son of the above parents born February 15th 1832

John Flagg son of the above parents Oct^r 2nd 1833

Francis Emons son of the above parents born Nov^r 10th 1835

Ira Leavitt son of the above parents born May 18th 1840

Obed Hatch son of the above parents born May 16th 1843

Mary Elizabeth ^{Lawrence}_A daughter of Thomas F. Lawrence and Eliza Ann his wife born December 28^d 1835

Thomas F. Lawrence Son of the above parence born Nov. 25th 1838

(197)

Jacob Fairbank Hartwell son ^{of} _A Daniel Hartwell jur and Sarah Goldsmith his wife born March 6th A D 1880

(198)

John Butler Woodard son of John Woodard and his wife born November 6th 1880

Lucy Eveline Priest Daughter of Nathan and Mercy Priest born May 22nd A D 1882

George Sumner Priest son of the above parants born September 19th 1888

Nathan Ripley Priest Son of the above parents born March 12th 1886

Sarah Fletcher Priest born July 5th 1887 Son of the above parents

William Henry Priest son of the above parents born Nov^r 18th 1888

Elen Sophia Priest daughter of the above parents born August 26th 1842

Adelia Caroline Priest daughter of the above parents born Jan^r 8^d 1844

Francis Davis Priest son of the above parents born January 24 1846

(199)

Solomon Gibson Wright son of Charles Wright and Maryann his wife born Dec 18th 1880.

Ira Jackson Sprague son of John Sprague and Lydia his wife born Jan 1st 1827

Henry Everett Sprague ^{son of the above parents} _A born Sept 8^d 1828

John Murrey Sprague son of the above parents born May 11th 1830

Lydia Prescott Sprague Daughter of the above Parents born December 19th 1831

Marcia Maria Sprague Daughter of the above pareants Born May 31st 1833

Ellen Louisa Sprague Daughter of the above parants Born August 19th 1835

Hariet Aseneth Sprague daughter of the ^{above} _A parents born March 31 1887

George sidney Sprague daughter of the above parent born ^{March}_A 25th
1838

Sarah Tufts Sprague daughter of the above parents born June 9 1840

Mary Frances Sprague daughter of the above parents born Oct^r 3^d
1848

(200)

Augustus Chandler Hall son of Richard Hall and Susan his wife
born December 1st 1830

Susan Augusta Hall Daughter of the Above Parants Born June
th 3 — 1832

Lucius Stevens Hall son of the above parant Born January — — 8th
1834

Marion Elizabeth Hall Daughter of the above parents born November
30th 1835

Harriet Adelia Hall Daughter of the above parents born October
12th 1837

Lucia Maria Hall Daughter of the above parents born February
27th 1842

Lucian Granville Marshall Son of Joel Marshall jr and Harriet his
wife Born May 12th 1836

(201)

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Cephas and Asenath Hartwell Born
in Boxborough November 2nd 1819

Daniel Robins Hartwell son of the above parrants Born in
Boxborough Feb^r 15th 1828

Edwin Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough March
17th „ 1825

Ephraim Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough
March 18th „ 1828

Julia Ann Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born in Littleton
Jan^r 9th „ 1831

Cephas Lorenzo Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Littleton
April 16th 1833

Harriot Louisa Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born August
27th 1835

(202)

Joseph Bulkeley son of Peter and Nancy Bulkeley Born October 5th 1817

Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley son of the above parrents Born January 22nd 1822

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died November 12th 1822

The above named Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley ^{Died} November 14th 1822

Joseph Bulkeley son of the above Parreants Born February 22nd 1824

Stedman Bulkeley son of the above Parrants Born September 28th 1828

The above named Peter Bulkeley Died January 26th 1835 Aged 40 years & 7 months & 18 Days

Allen Robert Nye Son of Thomas and Mary Nye Born August 28th 1826

Henry Clay son of the above parants Born April 24th 1829

Rebekah Newcomb Nye daughter of the above parants Born December 31st 1831

Augusta Adaline Nye daughter of the above parants Born March 30th 1833

Esther Whitney Nye daughter of the above parants Born September 24th 1834

(203)

Jonathan Hartwell Whitcomb Son of Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb Born November 15th 1828

John Henry Whitcomb son of the above parants Born January 30th 1830

Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parants Born April 19th 1832

The above named Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb died October 18th 1833

Peter Stevenson Whitcomb son of the above parants Born November 14th 1835

Daniel Edmund Lapham Son of Daniel K. Lapham & Mary his wife Born October 9th , 1834

(204)

Allen Porter Whitcomb Son of Samuel Whitcomb j^r & Mary his wife
Born Sep^r 21st 1827

Oliver Adams Whitcomb son of the above parants Born Nov^r 28^d
1829

Lydia Ann Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born De^c 2nd
1831

Marianna Reed Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born No^v
11th 1833

Harriet Frances Whitcomb daughter of the above parents Born Feb^r
12th 1836

Theresa. Maria Warren Daughter of James j^r Theresa Warren Born
Jaⁿ 27th 1838

Elizebeth Goodrich Warren Daughter of the above parants Born De^c
2nd 1834

George Washington Warren son of the above parence Born March
2nd 1839.

(205)

Sarah Maria Jewett Daughter of Stilman and Sarah Maria Jewett
Born April 18th 1835

Harriet Louisa daughter of the above parents born March 7th 1838

Henry Sherman Son of the above parence born April 9th 1840

John Porter Priest Son of Jacob & Eliza Priest Born July 30th 1818

Elizabeth Kendall Priest Daughter of the above parants Born August
20th 1821

Lucian Jacob Priest Son of the above parents Born May 8th 1830

(206)

Vandolo E. Whitcomb j^r Son of Vandolo E. Whitcomb and Sophia F
Whitcomb his wife Born January 11th 1830

Sopia. Foster Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents Born October
14th 1831

Warren Adams Whitcomb son of the above parrants Born June 4th
1833

Sarah Elizabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parrents Born
August 3^d 1836

Mrs Sophia F. Whitcomb died Feb^r 13th 1837

Mary Ellen Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents born March
28th 1838

George Lyman Whitcomb Son of the above parents born Nov^r 22nd
1840

Martha Jane Colburn Daughter of James Minot and Rosilla Colburn
Born April 20th 1831

Sarah Maria Colburn Daughter of the above parents Born October
21st 1836

(207)

John Brooks Temple son of John A and Temple born
February 25th 1829

Edward Jackson Temple son of the above parents born Dec. 12th
1830

Caroline Lapham Daughter of Luther and Desire Lapham Died Nov^r
6th 1840

Calvin Luther Lapham ^{son of the above parents} born July 26th 1841

(208)

John Henry Manning Son of Benjamin Manning and Elizabeth
Morse Manning his wife born at Upper Middleton Connecticut
May 3^d 1836.

Benjamin Manning Minister of the Gospel Died at Beaufort South -
Carolina Nov^r 5th 1837 in the thirty first year of his age.

Carolina Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Benjamin Manning and
Elizabeth ^M Manning his wife born at Sturbridge Mass. April
16th 1838.

The above John Henry Manning Dieed at Lowell March 29th 1846
in the 10 year of his age

Eager son of Uriah and Eager Died February 25th 1842

(209)

Martha Ann Fairbanks daughter of Henry Fairbanks and Martha
his wife born August 13th 1839

William Henry Fairbanks son of the above parents born November 7th 1841

Emely W. Lunt born September 28th 1844 Daughter of Theodore H. Lunt and Lunt his wife

(210)

Waldo Fletcher son of John L. & Clarissa Fletcher born August 21st 1842

(211)

Eunice Almeda Smith daughter of George J. & Eunice Smith born February 20th 1842

The above Eunice Almeda Smith died April 10th 1848

Sarah Ann Raymond daughter of Olvin Raymond and Nancy his wife Died June 15 1842

George Augustus son of Olvin & Nancy Raymond born July 31st 1842

(212)

William H White son of William H White & Sarah B. White his wife born December 2nd 1882

Sophia Hartwell White daughter of the above parents born July 18th 1884

Sarah Foster White daughter of the above parents born Dec^r 4th 1885

Alexander Dustin White son of the above parents born January 12th 1886

Marietta Mills White daughter of the above parents born August 6th 1888

Phebe Lawrence White daughter of the above parents born July 15th 1840

218

Clarisa White daughter of John and Elizabeth born February 15. 1793

Charles ^w_A White son of John and Elizabeth White born August 20. 1795

Aseneth White daughter of the above parents born September 27. 1797

John White son of the above parents born May 21. 1801

Jefferson White son of the above parents born at Fitzwilliam N. H. Jan^y 10. 1805

214

Asa Sanderson, son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife (no date)
 Mary, daughter Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born February
 28^d 1781

Sally daughter of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September
 15th 1782.

Moses. Jr. son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September
 28^d 1784

Asa. son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born April 29 — 1787

Rebecca, daughter of Moses Jr & Mary Proctor his wife born April
 18 — 1789.

Simeon son of Moses J & Mary (Proctor) his wife born Sept 24 —
 1790.

Lydia daughter of the above Parents born Sept 30 — 1792

The above record was made by request of Le^vett Sanderson taken
 from family Bibles.

January 1880. William Kimball. Town Clerk

215.

John Sanderson. Jr. son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his
 wife born March 18 — 1786.

Peter son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born July
 26, 1788.

Lucy, daughter of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born,
 July 5 — 1790.

Jonathan Fletcher Sanderson son of John Sanderson & Lucy
 (Fletcher) his wife born December 9. 1792.

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann
 Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson born June 4 — 1839.

Edwin Sanderson, son of John Sanderson Jr. & Alice (Parish)
 Sanderson born in Dublin N. H. March 12 — 1809.

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget daughter of Joshua & Lydia Whitney
 Blodget. born in Littleton Feb — 20th 1816. Married at the house
 of Jonathan Fletcher, by Rev William H. White June 6 — 1838.

Asa Sanderson son of Moses. Jr. & Mary (Proctor) Sanderson died
 1778, aged 2 month.

Miss Mary Sanderson daughter of the above Parents died September 17 - 1805 aged 24 years. 6 month & 24 days

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson died September 8^d 1889 aged - 2 month & 29 days.

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles

January 1880, William Kimball. Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1759 TO 1824.

NOTE.

In the manuscript records the marriages and intentions of marriage are set down according to definite formulæ which are similar, respectively, for all entries. Of these formulæ a few specimens are given below. In copying from this book, the records have been condensed, and the marriages and intentions, when they are both entered in the manuscript, have been united.

[From page 1]

January y^e 6th : 1759 Then the intentions of Marriage were Published between Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts booth of Littleton Littleton February y^e 15th 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifcate under his hand

[From page 8]

Middlesix ss Littleton December y^e 29th 1759. Then m^r William Bennett of Pepperell and m^r Abigail Meads of Lixington both of the county of Middlesix were joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a Certifcate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 27th 1759 Then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifcate under his hand

[From page 7]

Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 then m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^r Hannah Worster both of Townshend and in the county of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certifcate under his hand

[From page 23]

Littleton February 16th A D : 1769.

On the same Day Matthias Farnsworth of Groton in y^e County of Middlesex & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard in the County of Worcester were Joined In Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r as by his Certificate appears.

[From page 24]

June 7th 1769

Be it remembered that on the same Day Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard were Joined in Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r Justice of the Peace

Littleton June 24 1769

The Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Gouldsmith and Hebsebah Hall both of Littleton were published on the above Day

[From page 42]

August 6 : 1782 on the Sam Day Jon^a Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton was Joined in marriage by me——
Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

[From page 46]

Decem^r 29 : 1784 on the Day Jeorge Aboott of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi Tuttle of Littleton in the Common Wealth of massachusetts was Joined in marriage by me . .
Jon^a Reed Justice Peace

[From page 48]

this may Certify that Daniel Hartwell & Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton were Joined in marriage by me——
Littleton 27th June 1782 Edmund Foster Clerk

[From page 52]

March y^e 21. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered between Stephen Wright of Littleton & Sarah Prescott of Westford
April y^e 15. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered and made Publick between Peter Hoar & Eusebia Warren both of Littleton

This may Certify that the Intentions of Marriage between Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Tenny both of Littleton was made Publick in Littleton on the Ninth day of March 1788 by John Tuttle Constable of Littleton as p^r his Certificate to me Sampson Tuttle Town Clerk

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y^e 15th 1759; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton, int. January y^e 6th, m. March y^e 27th 1759; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May y^e 12th, m. July y^e 24th 1759; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton, int. August y^e 25th, m. November y^e 6th 1759; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow, int. November y^e 8^d, m. November y^e 29th 1759; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m^r William Bennett of Pepperell and m^rs Abigail Meads of Lixington, m. December y^e 29th 1759; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y^e 15th 1759; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton, int. January y^e 6th, m. March y^e 27th 1759; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Elisha Gates of Stwo and m^rs Lucy Chase of Littleton, int. November y^e 24th 1759, m. ^{January}_A y^e 80th 1760; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

^r_A Joseph Worster Jun^r of Littleton and m^rs Sarah Adams of Harvard, int. December y^e 15th 1759, m. march y^e 19th 1760; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

^r_A Jareemiah Cogswell and m^rs Elisabeth ^{Hall}_A both of Littleton, int. August y^e 25th 1759, m. April y^e 17th 1760; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Nathaniel Tuttle Jun^r and Ruth Cogswell both of of Littleton, int. February y^e 9th, m. June 2^d. 1760; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

- the Reverend m^r Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m^r Lucy Ruggles of Littleton, int. September y^e 6th, m. September y^e 30th 1760 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton, int. February y^e 16th, m. December y^e 18th 1760 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- Cap^t Aaron Brown and m^r Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton, int. January y^e 10th, m. February y^e 19th 1761 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^r Hannah Worster both of Townshend, m. June y^e 24th 1760 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.
- m^r Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hamshire and m^r Rebeckah Farr of Stow, m. June y^e 24th 1760 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace.
- m^r Mathew Law and m^r Dorithy Crosbee both of Stow, m. February y^e 16th 1761 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.
- m^r Peter mc muerfee and m^r Sarah Whitaker both of Stow, m. February y^e 17th 1761 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.
- m^r John Gilbert and m^r Sarah Comings both of Littleton, int. February y^e 7th, m. February y^e 27th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Samson Tuttle and m^r Submitt Warren both of Littleton, int. December y^e 18th 1760, m. April y^e 21st 1761 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r John Comings and m^r Rebecca Reed both of Littleton, int. may y^e 9th, m. August y^e 6th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Josiah Procter and m^r Sarah Preston both of Littleton, int. August y^e 1st, m. August th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Parker Dole and m^r Abigail Lawrance both of Littleton, int. May y^e 23^d, m. September y^e 15th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Isaac Spaulding of Westford and m^r Susanna Lawrance of Littleton, int. March y^e 14th, m. ^{Oct.} y^e 15th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

*"Oct." in different ink from that of the rest of the record, and inserted apparently at a much later date.

m^r Joseph Cragin of Concord and m^r Ruhamah Hastings of Littleton, int. November y^e 21st, m. December y^e 8th 1761; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Hunt and m^r Sarah Leighton both of Littleton, int. January y^e 24th, m. December y^e 10th 1761; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Deacon Benjamin Foster of Lunenburg and m^r Sarah Whetney of Littleton, int. October y^e 31st, m. December y^e 3^d: 1761; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Jonathan Fletcher Jun^r of Westford and m^r Mary Lawrance of Littleton, int. October y^e 24th 1761, m. January y^e 21st 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln, int. January y^e 2^d, m. February y^e 4th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Jonathan Patch Jun^r of Stow and m^r Dorcas Whetcombe, m. February y^e 9th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Nathaniel Procter and m^r Mary Warren,* int. April y^e 3^d, m. May y^e 17th 1762; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Joseph Dole and m^r Rebecca Warren, m. August y^e 5th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Isaac Fellows of Woodstock and m^r Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, int. may y^e 8th, m. August y^e 10th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Fletcher and m^r Martha Dix both of Littleton, m. November y^e 25th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Bulkeley and m^r Lucy Fox both of Littleton, int. November y^e 28th, m. December y^e 16th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Richard Goldsmith and m^r Sarah Dix ^{both of Littleton}_^, int. December y^e 12th 1762, m. January y^e 20th 1763; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Cheney Tenney and m^r Huldah Bridges ^{both of Littleton}_^, m. May y^e 7th 1765; the Revend m^r Daniel Rogers.

* Record of intention says "both of Littleton."

- Cap^s David Goodridge of Fitchburg and mr^s Lydia Wood of Littleton, m. may y^e 21st, 1765 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Joseph Bennett of Lancaster and mr^s Sarah Dole of Littleton, m. october y^e 30th, 1765 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Ephraim Kimball of Shrewsbury and mr^s Sarah Tuttle of Littleton, int. october y^e 20th, m. November y^e 28th, 1765 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jareemiah Wood and mr^s Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton, m. January y^e 14th, 1766 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jotham Whetcombe and mr^s Deborah Robins both of Littleton, int. October y^e 6th, 1765, m. may y^e 14th, 1766 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- Abel Williard Esq^r of Lancaster and mr^s Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton, int. May y^e 8^d, m. June y^e 27th, 1766 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Benj^t Worster and mr^s Sarah Bridges both of Littleton, int. January y^e 8^d, m. June y^e 11th, 1767 ; Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Justice of y^e peace.
- mr Nathaniel Farr of Littleton and mr^s Abigail Forster of Westford, int. January y^e 30th, 1768, m. February y^e 17th, 1768 ; Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Justice of peace.
- m^r Sam^l Hall of New Salem and mr^s Mehitabel Cogswell of Littleton, int. December y^e 26th, 1767, m. April y^e 26th, 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Daniel Whetcombe and mr^s Susannah Baker both of Littleton, m. may y^e 4th, 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Joseph Warren and mr^s Mary Davis both of Littleton, int. March 8th, m. June y^e 22^d, 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Sam^l Foster Ashburnham and mr^s Susannah Wood of Littleton, int. May 13th, m. July y^e 5th, 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Timothy Lawrance and mr^s Sarah Reed both of Littleton, int. July 29th, m. November y^e 30th, 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Ephraim Kimbell of Littleton and mr^s Mary Sartwell* of Groton, int. Januay 20. m. February y^e 15th† 1770 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

*Church record says "Sartell."

†Church record says "ye 13 of February."

- m^r Nathaniel Russell of Ringe and m^r Ann Theyere of Littleton, int. March y^e 10th, m. March y^e 26th 1770; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Daniel Tuttle and m^r Esther Hoar both of Littleton, int. may y^e 12th, m. June y^e 7th 1770; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jeremiah Goldsmith and m^r Hephzibah Hall ^{both of Littleton}, int. June 24, m. November y^e 2^d: 1769; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Thomas Treadwell and m^r Jane Jewett both of Littleton, int. March y^e 28, m. May y^e 14th 1767; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Josiah Goldsmith and m^r Sarah Fox both of Littleton, int. February y^e 18th, m. March y^e 14th 1768; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r James King and m^r Lydia Peirce both of Littleton, int. October y^e 17th 1767, m. march y^e 24th 1768; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- Israel Hinds of Littleton & Sarah Foster of Concord, int. July y^e 2^d, m. August. 17th A D. 1768; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r.
- Tho^s Lawrence of Littleton & Ruth Raymond of s^d Littleton, int. November y^e 12th 1768, m. Januay 26th A D: 1769; J Dummer Rogers Esq.
- Matthias Farnsworth of Groton . . . & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard, m. February 16th A D: 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r.
- Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard, int. May 20th, m. June 7th 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r Justice of the Peace.
- Simon Lawrence of Littleton . . . and Sibel Robbins of Wesford, int. July 29th, m. the Eighth Day of November Anno Domini 1769; Jeremy Dummer Rogers Jus^o Pace.
- m^r John Bell of Boston and m^r Mary Robins of Littleton, int. November y^e 3^d, m. December y^e 18th 1770; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Aaron Straton and m^r Elisabeth Gilbert both of Littleton, int. March y^e 16th, m. April y^e 1st 1771; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- M^r John Lawrence of Littleton and mis Hannah Davis of Acton, int. May y^e 18th, m. June 27th 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.

- m^r** Amos Getes of westminster and **mi^s** Elisabeth Law of Littleton, int.
October y^e 5th, m. Oct^r 28th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- m^r** Jeremiah Cogswell of Littleton and **mi^s** Sarah Fletcher of westford,
int. September y^e 28th, m. Oct^r 31th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel
Rogers.
- m^r** David Cresey and **mi^s** Ruth Warren Both of Littleton, int.
September y^e 28th, m. Nov^r 5th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel
Rogers.
- M^r** Kendall Pearson of new Epwich* & **Mi^s** Elisabeth Preston of
Littleton, int. November y^e 9th, m. Dec^r 3^d 1771 ; the Reverend
Daniel Rogers.
- M^r** Samuⁿ Sherburn[†] of Sudbury and **mi^s** & Abigail worster of
Littleton, int. october y^e 26th 1771, m. February 18th 1772 ; the
Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- M^r** John Hartwell and **M^{rs}** Mary Dix both of Littleton, int. June
y^e 6th, m. August y^e 24th 1772 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- M^r** Nathan Kinsman of Concord in New Hampshire and **M^{rs}**
Elisabeth Shattuck of Littleton, int. August the : 2^d, m.
September y^e 6th 1772 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- M^r** Isaac Stone of Groton and **M^{rs}** Hannaw Leighton of Littleton,
int. Decmber the 5th 1772, m. January y^e 5th 1773 ; the Revnd
M^r Daniel Rogers.
- M^r** Moses Whitney of Littleton and **M^{rs}** Sarah Huchens of Lunenburg,
int. March y^e 20th, m. April y^e 18th 1773 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel
Rogers.
- Daniel Furbush and Lucy Wheelor both of Acton, m. March y^e 29th
1770 ; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- James Badger and Martha Preston both of Littleton, int. may y^e 12th,
m. May y^e 29th 1770 ; J^{rs} Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- Stephen Stimson and Meriah Lawrance both of Pepperril Destrict,
m. May y^e 28th 1772 ; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- Joseph Pierce of Putney in the Province of New York and Margaret
Gates of Littleton, int. June y^e 6th, m. July y^e 28th 1772 ; Jer
Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.

* Intention record says "Keambal Pearson of Temple."

† Intention record says "Shearman."

John Starns of Littleton and Martha Cleveland of Westford, int. February y^e 18th; m. March y^e 8th 1778; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.

M^r John Tuttle Jur and M^{rs} Elisabeth Leighton both of Littleton, int. March y^e 6th, m. May y^e 2nd 1778; the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers.

M^r Ebenezer Prescott of Westford and M^{rs} Lydia Wood of Littleton, int. December y^e 17th 1778, m. January y^e 20th 1774; the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers.

M^r William Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Polly Lawrence of Salem, m. December 14th 1775; the Rev^d M^r Merrill of Notingham East in State Newhamshire.

Chever Fowler of Lunenburg and Lydia Stearns of Littleton, int. May 25th, m. September 1st 1778; the Rever^d m^r Daniel Rogers.

Benj^t Hartwell and Sarah Sanderson bothe of Littleton, int. June 21th, m. the 26th Day of November 1778; the Rever^d m^r Daniel Rogers.

Duncan M^oFarlain a Prisoner of war and Mary Prentice of Littleton, m. July y^e 12th 1778; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

John Desmore and Pheebe Robbins both of Littleton, m. Novem^r 9th 1778; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Zac^h Sawtell and Lydia Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Deb^r 10th 1778, m. February 15th 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Josiah Fletcher and Margret Fletcher both of Wistford, m. Febr^r 25th 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Abel Procter and mary Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 18, m. Octo^r 8^d 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

William Johnson and Abigail * Whetcombe both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 18th, m. Octo^r 11th 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Le^t Joseph Bake and Anna Dix both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 28^d, m. Novem^r the 7th 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Ruben Bemis of Waltham and Abigail Phillips of Littleton, int. Octo^r 10th, m. Novem^r 18 : 1779; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Williman Farr and of Harvard . . . and Lucy Hadley of Littleton, int. Decem^r 25th 1779, m. Feb^r 15th 1780; Jon^s Reed. Justce Piac.

* Intention record says " Hannah."

- Sam^d. Tuttle 3^d and Betty Baker both of Littleton, int. oct^r 23^d, 1779,
m. March 30th 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ezra Jewett of Littleton and Rebeca Dutton of Westford, int. Ap^r 25th,
m. May 11th, 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Betty Bulkley both of Littleton, int. May 6th,
m. May 23^d, 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- John Eurs of montague in the Conty of Hampshire and Patty Tuttle
of Littleton, int. Feb^r 2^d, m. June 3^d, 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice
Peace.
- James Daniels of Harvard and Bettey Robbins of Littleton, int. July
19th, m. August 21^a, 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Raymond Ju^r and Naomi Leighton both of Westford, m.
Septem^r 27 1781; Jona Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Robbins and mary White both of Littleton, int. Augu^r 3^d, m.
Novem^r 6: 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice Peaece.
- Elisha Robbins and Martha Tuttle both of ^{Littleton}, int. Janu^r. 25th, m.
March 5th, 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- William Thorning and Eunis Phillips both of Lexington, m. June
18th 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- David Parker and Martha Carver both of Westford, m. June 17th 1782;
Jon^a, Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon^a Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton, int. July 20th, m.
August 6: 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Adams & Lydia Robbins both of Westford, m. July 15th, 1783;
Jon^a, Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon^a. Hoar and Lucy Wheelor both of Littleton, int. August 2^d, m.
Septem^r 18th, 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ephr^m. Sherman of Est Sudbury and Ruth Patch of Littleton, int. May
14th, m. Sept^r 18: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- James Hoar and Betty Robbins both of Littleton, int. Novem^r 6th, m.
Nov^r 27: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc^r. Tho^s. Hartwell and Betty Howard both of Littleton, int.
Novem^r 8th, m. Decm^r 15: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc^r. Abra^m. Watson and Lucy Prentce both of Littleton, m. April 5:
1784; Jon^a Reed. Justice Peace.

Francis Whit and Annes Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 13.
1788, m. April 15 : 1784 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Jeorge Aboott of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi
Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 10th, m. Decem^r 29 : 1784 ; Jon^a Reed
Justice Peace.

Eliphalet mace and Lois Whitney both of Boxborough, m. March 16 :
1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

John Sanderson and Lucy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. July 24 :
1784, m. April 28th 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Thomas Wheeler and Anna Reed both of Littleton, int. August 6th, m.
October 6th 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Heldreth Dutton and Abigail Winship both of Littleton, int.
Novem^r 19th, m. Decem^r 15 : 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Enos Boston* and Polley Parks of Acton, int. July 7th 1785, m.
January 7. 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Natha^l Farmer of Lexington and Hannah Stone of Littleton, int.
February 18, m. march 7th 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Tho^s Russell & Submitt Tuttle both of Littleton, int. May 19, m.
19th June: 1781 ; Edmund Foster.

Nathan Meriam of New Epswich & Lydia Tuttle of this Town, int.
Aug^t 10th, m. 6th Novem^r 1781 ; Edmund Foster.

Jedediah Taylor & mary Russell both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 15 :
1781, m. 8th January 1782 ; Edmund Foster.

Henry Davis of Groton & mary Tuttle of Littleton, int. Decem^r 29th
1781, m. 12 February 1782 ; Edmund Foster.

mosses Patch & mary Hoar both of Littleton, int. April 13th, m. 2 :
may 1782 ; Edmund Foster.

John Whetcomb of Littleton & Sarah Carter of Cambridge, int. may
3^d, m. Jne 5 : 1782 ; Edmund Foster.

Daniel Hartwell and Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May 3^d,
m. 27. June 1782 ; Edmund Foster.

Stephen Pingry & marah† Sanderson both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 21 :
1782, m. 9th January 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says " of Littleton."

† Intention record and church record say " Mary."

ma^{ss}ah Stow of Harvard * & molly Whetcomb of Littleton, int.
Febru: 3^d, m. 27 : February 1788 ; Edmud Foster.

Eliphalet Whitney of Stow & Sarah Tenney of Littleton, int.
Janu: 25th, m. 20 march 1788 ; Edmund Foster.

William Gardner and Rabecca Raymond both of Littleton, m.
14th ^{october} 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

Jon^s Longley of Littleton and and Polley Osburn of Bolton, int.
Novem: 14th, m. 23^d Decem: 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

Simeon Fisk of Shilburn & Dinah Whetcomb of Littleton, int.
Novem: 17: 1783, m. 20 January 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Israel Reed & mary† Davis both of Littleton, m. 15. February 1784 ;
Edmund Foster.

Henry Prentice & Hannah Davis both of Littleton, m. 21 march 1784 ;
Edmund Foster.

Benj^s Longley & Polley Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 6th, m. 29
Apriel 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Samuel Parkman of Boston & Sarah Rogers of Littleton, int. April
10th, m. 8 may 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Peter Wheelor of Boxborough and Abigial Tuttle of Littleton, int.
August. 14, m. 21 Septem: 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

James Pool of Hollis & mercy Richardson of Groton, m. 24
Novem: 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

John Patten & Jerusha wood both of Littleon, int. February 15, m.
28 : Aprel 1785 ; Edmund Foster.

Joseph Jewett of Littleton & Sarah Fletcher of Boxborough, int.
April 18th, m. 5 may 1785 ; Edmund Fostr.

Alden Sprage & Bettey Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 25th, m.
19 : May 1785 ; Edmund Foster.

Simon Chaffin and marcy Sanderson both of Littleton, int. February
18, m. march 7th 1786 ; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Tho^s Harzard & Elisabeth Boston both of Littleton, int. April 1st, m.
may 25th 1786 , Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

Henry Durant of Littleton & Mary Perrey of Westford, int. Sept: 2^d,
m. October 22^d 1786 ; Jon^s Reed Justice Peace.

* Intention record says " of Hillsborough."

† Church record says " Mercy."

- Peter Reed and matilda Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 2^d, m. December 26 – 1786; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Procter & Sally White both of Acton, m. September 17 1787; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- Abner Sawin of Westminster* in the County of Worcester and Annah Robbins of Littleton, int. August 11th 1785, m. January 9. 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Alden Sprague & miss Bettey wheeler Both of Littleton, int. April 25th, m. April 28 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Vester† Hall a negro man of Medford & Dinah Lynn a Negro woman of Littleton, int. May 6th, m. June 8th 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Willard Meriam & Miss Martha Phips both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 1^a, m. September 29th 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Deacon Benjamin Bancroft of Groton & the Widow Mary Tuttle§ of Littleton, int. Sept^r 10th, m. October 18 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Johnson and Miss Polly Wright both of Littleton, int. August 6th 1785, m. January 26 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Simon Peter Tuttle and Miss Hannah Saunderson both of Littleton, int. March 4th, m. March 16th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Elisha Davis of Leominster and Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, int. January 30, m. March 16 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Rogers and Miss Hannah Whitcombe both of Littleton, m. March 26th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Dane‡ Cooledge of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Patch of Littleton, int. march 11th, m. April 6th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peter Wright of Littleton and Miss Esther Reed of Harvard, int. march 18, m. May 18th 1786; the Reev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Isaac Patch and Miss Jenney Butler Both of Littleton, int. August 19th, m. September 26th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "of Shrewsbury."

† Intention record says "West."

‡ Intention record says "Danna."

§ Church record says "Miss Mary Tuttle."

- M^r Thomas Wheeler of Acton and Miss Sarah Wood of Littleton, int. Sept^r 2^d, m. October 8th 1786; Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Proctor jun^r and Miss Mercy Russell both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 2^d, m. December 19th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Lysias Blanchard of Harvard and Miss Esther Warren of Littleton, int. Novem^r 18th 1786, m. January 9th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Paul Whitcombe of Littleton to Miss Sally Stearns of Ashby, m. January 11th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Levi Whitcombe of Templeton in the County of Worcester and Miss Hannah Baker of Littleton, int. Novem^r 18th 1786, m. February 18th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peter Hoar and Miss Eusebia Warren Both of Littleton, int. April y^e 15, m. May 29 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jacob Priest of Marlborough and Miss Sarah Longley of Littleton, int. April y^e 22, m. May 30th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Thadeus Reed of Lexington and Miss Anna Longley of Littleton, m. January 1st 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jacob Warren and Miss Lydia Robbins both of Littleton, int. December 16, 1787, m. January 31st 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Oliver Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Patch of Littleton, int. Decemb^r 9. 1787, m. January 31st 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Eleazer Fletcher and Miss Rhoda Tenney Both of Littleton, int. Ninth day of March, m. May 6th 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Wood the third and Miss Eunice Jewett both of Littleton, int. March 23, m. May 22nd 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Faulkner and Miss Lydia Whitcombe both of Littleton, int. September 7, m. October 16 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Melven of Lincoln, int. November 23 1788, m. January 22nd 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Sipeo Hayward* a Negro man and Rebecca Lynn Negro Woman Both of Littleton, int. Novemb^r 9. 1788, m. February 5 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Henry Prentice and ^{M^r} Polly Reed both of Littleton, int. Septemb^r 21, m. November 20th 1788; Jonathan Reed Justis Peace.

^{M^r} Reuben Laigton and Miss Hannah Hildreth both of Westford, m. November 20th 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.

^{M^r} Sampson Tuttle of Hancock State of Newhamshier and Miss Sarah Fletcher of Westford, m. February 24th 1789; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.

^{M^r} Josiah Wood of Littleton Miss Rachel Brown of Lancaster, int. April 19th, m. June 16 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Silas Hoar and Miss Polly M^rFarlin both of Littleton, int. June, m. Sep^r 8th 1789: the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} William Davis of Billerica and Miss Rebecca Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 20th, m. Nov^r 12th 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} John Farnsworth of Groton to Miss Nancy Baker of Littleton, int. October 4th, m. Decmber 29th 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Daniel How of Fitzwilliam State of Newhamshier to Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, m. March 31st 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Ezekiel Wright to Miss Sarah Jewett§ both of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. June 3rd 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Jedediah Tuttle and Miss Lydia Porter . . . both belongin to Littleton, int. May 9th, m. June 24th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Asa Wintworth and Miss Lydia Warren|| both of Littleton, int. July 31th, m. October 17 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Samuel Fasset of Westford to Miss Rebeca Powers of Littleton, int. July 11, m. November 25th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Solomon¶ Stone of Groton and Miss Hephzibah Treadwell of Littleton, m. Nov^r 25th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{M^r} Joseph Worster and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. November 28th 1790, m. January 4th 1791; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Scipio Howard." † Church record says "Dec^r 22."
‡ Church record says "March 13." § Intention record says "Widow Sarah Jewett."
¶ Church record says "Lydia Robbins." ¶ Church record says "Samuel."

- M^r Stephen Tucker & Sibel Lawrence Both of Littleton, int. November 14th, m. Decemb^r 20th 1790 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonas Powers of Petersham to Miss Hephzibah Powers of Littleton, int. October 8th 1790, m. January 11th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Tucker* of Rindge in State of Newhamshire and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. January 9th, m. February 17 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Dutton of Littleton and M^{rs} Sarah Johnson of Woburn, m. March 9th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Eaton & Miss Bethiah Melven both of Lincoln, m. November 20th 1791 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Henry Wright Jun^r & Miss Bette Lawrence both of Ashby, m. March 1 1792 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice Peace.
- M^r Heber Hoar & Miss Polly Hall both of Littleton, int. 29 April, m. May 18 1792 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Thomas Brown Jun^r of Billirica and Easther Hildreth of Westford, m. March 15th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Tuttle Jun^r and Hannah Reed both of Littleton,† int. March 6th, m. May 17 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Tuttle & M^{rs} Mary Reed both of Littleton, int. May 15th, m. June 1 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peiola Pitt Tyng & M^{rs}‡ Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton, int. May 8th, m. June 5th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John White & Elisabeth Woodward Both of Littleton, int. July 17th, m. August 11th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Stephen Tenney & M^{rs}‡ Elisabeth Proctor,§ int. July 28, m. Nov^r 25 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Simeon Proctor Jun^r & Charlotte Hudson both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 26th 1791, m. January 8th 1792 ; the Reev^d Edmund Foster.
- Cap^t Sampson Farnsworth of Raby in the State of Newhamshier and Miss Lois Sanderson of Littleton, int. Dec^r 17 1791, m. January 24 1792 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Tuck." † Church record says "William Tuttle Ju^r, to Hannah Reed Westford." ‡ Church record says "Miss." § Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r Joseph Bulkeley & Miss Naby Grimes both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 25 1791, m. January 26 1792; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Benjamin Dix & Miss Sally Russell both of Littleton, int. April 1st 1792, m. April 17 1792; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Abel Hoar and M^{rs} Hannah Hunt both of Littleton, int. May 15th, m. May 28,, 1792; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.
- John William and Moriah Hoar both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 1, m. Jan^y 6. 1794; Sampson Tuttle Justice peace.
- m^r John Dix & Miss Huldah Warren both of Littleton, int. April 29th, June 21,, 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Peter Davis & Miss Sally Gilbert both of Littleton, int. June 17, m. July 5. 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Lot Fitch & Miss Pamela Hoar both of Littleton, int. August 11th, m. aug^t 28,, 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Josiah Kittredge of Amharst State of New hampsh * Miss Polley Baker of Littleton, int. September 2, m. Oct^r 14. 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Nathⁿ Ccbleigh & Miss Anna Brooks both of Littleton, int. October 19th 1792, m. Jan^y 3,,† 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r James Warren & Miss Susanna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. Feb^y 14, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r John Tenny & Miss Lucy Reed both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. March 12. 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r David Spaulding & Miss Rebecca Woodward both of Littleton, int. January 27, m. april 4,, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Stephen Brown of Mason State of Newhampshire & Miss Eunice Procter of Littleton, int. July, m. Oct^r 16. 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Jon^s Cutter & Miss Rachel Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 6, m. oct^r 24,, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r David‡ Wood of Lunenburgh & Miss Abigail wood of Littleton, int. oct^r 6, m. Nov^r 7.§ 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Rest of word probably cut off by trimming edge of Ms. † Church record says "Jan^y - 23." ‡ Church record says "Daniel." § Church record says "Nov^r 17."

- m:** Jon^a Wheeler & Miss Mary Robbins both of Littleton, int. Nov^r, m. Nov^r 21,, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m:** Jacob Whitney of Harvard & Miss Mary Patch of Littleton, int. Dece^r 20. 1793, m. Jan^r 29. 1794; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m:** Thomas Kendall ^{of action} & Miss Betsey Reed of Littleton, m. ^{Feb} 18. 1794, the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m:** Willard Tenney & Miss Lydia Melven* both of Littleton, int. March 10, m. May 15. 1794; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m:** Willard Meriam & Miss Eliz^a† Phips both of Littleton, int. April 27, m. ^{May} 29. 1794; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Andrew** Litchfield and Hepsebeth Reed both of Littleton, int. Sep^r 30th, m. October 9th 1796; David Lawrence Justice of the peace.
- Samⁿ** Kidder & Polly Park both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 19th 1797, m. Jan^r 21^a 1798; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.
- Lustanus** Vinal & Bersheba ‡ Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 18th, m. March 30 1798; David Lawrence Justice of th pace.
- Titus** Tuttle & Phillis Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 18, 1794, m. Jan^r 76 1797; Sampson Tuttle Esq^r.
- William** Jewett & Rebecca Procter both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 17. 1794, Feb^r 5 1795: Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.
- Ithamar** Spaulding & Lydia Tarble Reed both of Concord, m. April 12 1795; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.
- Joseph** Bayley & Lydia Tilden both of Westford, m. December 28th 1797; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.
- Doct^r** Thomas Hartwell of Littleton & M^{rs} Caroline Reed of Westford, int. Jan^r, m. September 28th 1800; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M:** Benj^a Prescott & Miss Polly Reed both of Westford, m. October 31 1799; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t of the peace.
- Jon^a** Wyeth & Betsy Warren both of Groton, m. December 3^d 1799; Sampson Tuttle Ju^t peace.
- Aron** White & Sally Griffin both Westford, m. June 11th 1800; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t peace.

* Church record says "Melvin."

† Church record says "Elisabeth."

‡ Intention record says "Bethsheba."

Sam^l Brown and Lucy Roberson both of Littleton, m. May 24th 1801 ;
Sampson Tuttle Jus^t peace.

M^r James Treadwell & Rebecca Jackson (Black People), int. Ap^r
27th, m. May 16th 1804, Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.

Jonathan Shipley of Concord and Polly Warren of Littleton, int.
March 6th, m. April 2^d 1800 ; David Lawrence Justice of the
Peace.

Elisha Kent of Westford and Fanny Crouch of Littleton, int. June
8th, m. June 1800 ; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

Thomas Farmer and Hannah Blodget both of Littleton, int. Nov^r
16th 1800, m. Jan^y 1st 1801 ; David Lawrence Justice of the
Peace.

Ebenezer Russell and Sally Boydon both of Littleton, int. Feb^y 8th, m.
March 12th 1801 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Ebenezer Parker and Sally * Bowers both of Littleton, int. Jan^y 4th,
m. Feb^y 7th 1802 ; David Lawrence Jus^t Peace.

Thomas Nutting of Westford and Unis Pierce of Groton, m.
December 12th, 1802 ; David Lawrence Jus^t of Peace.

James Anthony and Mahittabel Tuttle, (negros)†, int. June, m. July
24th 1808 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Andrew Barret of Mason and Sally Dudley of Littleton, int. June
10th, m. July 4th 1804 ; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

David Patch of Littleton and Susannah Parker of Westford, int.
September 30th, m. November 29 1804 ; David Lawrence
Justice of Peace.

Thomas Stoddard and Phene Spaulding both of Littleton, int.
December 2^d 1804, m. January 1805 ; David Lawrence Ju^t
Peace.

Joseph Raymond and Rhoda Woods both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 15th
1805, m. January 16th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Stephen Tucker and Hannah Warren both of Littleton, int. Nov^r
1805, m. January 18th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Moses Burnam of Littleton and Hannah Young of Groton, int.
Oct^r 11, m. Nov^r 27th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

* Intention record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "both of Littleton."

Elisha Fletcher of Westford and Abigail Wright of Littleton, int.
December 7th 1806, m. February 19th 1807; David Lawrence
Justice of the Peace.

Thomas Treadwell Ellsworth and Anna Pingery both of Littleton,
int. March 21st 1806, m. March 8th 1807; David Lawrence
Justice of Peace.

Jonas Reed and the Widdow Elezebeth Reed both of Littleton, int.
Sept^r 7, m. September 27th 1807; David Lawrence Justice of the
Peace.

James Treadwell and Rebecca Jackson (Negro's), int. Ap^r 27th, m.
May 16th 1804; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t of the peace.

Stephen Temple of Charlestown, & Eunice Pamela Wyeth of Groton,
m. March 15th 1807; Sampson Tuttle Justice of Peace.

Mr. Peter Fletcher of Gerry and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int.
Nov^r 29, m. December 4, 1794; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Samuel Jones of Cavendish and Miss Sally Cogswell of Littleton,
int. aug^t 18. 1794, m. January 15, 1795; the Rev. Edmund
Foster.

Mr. Joseph Rich of Gerry and Miss Moriah Powers of Littleton, int.
Decem^r 18,, 1794, m. February 19, 1795; the Rev. Edmund
Foster.

Mr. Reuben Lawrence of Ashby and Miss Louis Tenney*, int. Nov^r
29,, 1794, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Sollomon Keyes and Miss Huldah Tenney both of Littleton,
int. Feb^r 9th, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Perkins Howe† of Marlborough and Miss Nancy Dunlap of
Littleton, int. 5th April, m. June 1. 1795; the Rev. Edmund
Foster.

Mr. James Reed and Miss Rebecca Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 2^d
Aug^t, m. June 27. 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "Lois Tenny of Littleton." Also church record.

† Church record says How."

- Mr. Daniel Burt and Miss* Hannah Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 18th Oct^r, m. November 19th† 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Samuel Sanderson and M^{rs}† Lydia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. 18th Oct^r, m. November 19th*†: 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Ephriam Pollard of Harvard and Miss Mary Hartwell of Littleton, int. 31. Oct^r, m. December 23th: 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Nichols of Royalston and Miss Sarah Whtcomb§ of Littleton, int. 23^d Sept^r 1795, m. January 17th||: 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Luther Hoar of Cambridge and Miss Lois Woster of Littleton, int. Jaⁿ y^e 5th, m. February 16th: 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonas Woolson¶ of New Ipswich and Miss Hannah Procter of Littleton, int. Oc^t 30th 1796, m. January 1: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Elnathan Lawrance of Ashby and Miss Mary Tenney of Littleton, int. No^v y^e 15th 1796, m. February 28th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Josiah Flint and Miss Betsey Haskell both of Littleton, int. January 30th, m. April 6th: 1797.
- M^r Reuben Hosmer¹ of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers Littleton, int. March y^e 2^d, m. April 12th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Polley Baker,² int. March 16th, m. April 18th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jeremiah Tuttle and Miss Rebecca Hoar,³ int. March 9th, m. May 4th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Mrs."

† Church record says "Miss".

‡ Church record says "Novr 9."

§ Intention record says "Whitney." Also church record.

|| Church record says "Jany 1st" and "Royaston."

¶ Intention record says "Wilson."

¹ Church record says "Hosmore."

² Intention record says "Patty Baker of Littleton." Church record "April 28."

³ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r** Allen Breed of New Ipswich and Miss Asther Lampson* of Littleton, int. August 18th, m. September 7th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Thomas Kidder Green of Westmoreland and Miss Betsy Cogswell of Littleton, int. Sept^r 17th, m. October 18th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Jonathan Emory† Newell and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sept^r 24th, m. November 8th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Joel Marsh of Hartford‡ and Miss Lucy Hoar of Littleton, int. Nov^r 27th 1797, m. January 11th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Reuben Hunt of Concord and Miss§ Mary Taylor of Littleton, int. December the Eighth 1797, m. January 17th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Bridges Woster|| and Miss Lucy Boyden Both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 5th 1797, m. March 4th: 1798; the Rev Edmond Foster.
- M^r** Benjmin Sterns Clarendon¶ and Miss Dolley Brooks of Littleton, int. Jan^r 28th, m. April 5th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr.** Willard Flint and Miss Polly Lawrance both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 5th 1797, m. May 9th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** William Spooner of Boston and Miss Lydia Bryant of Littleton, int. Ap^r 29, m. May 14th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** James Hildreth of Pepperell and Miss Hannah Spaulding of Littleton, int. Ap^r 22^d, m. Nov^r 25: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** John Commings of Westford Miss Lois Tuttle of Littleton, int. Ap^r 22, m. Nov^r 27: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r** Thaddeus Knight of Gary¹ and Patty Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov^r 25. 1798, m. January 1: 1799; the Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Esther Lamson."

† Intention record says "Amory."

‡ Intention record says "State of Vermont."

§ Church record says "Mrs."

|| Intention record says "of Acton."

¶ Intention record says "State of Vermont." Church record "April 15."

1 Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

- Mr Jon^s Cogswell and miss Salley Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Feb⁷ 4th, m. February 24th: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Josiah Walton of Teple* N H and Miss Polley Proctor of Littleton, int. Jan⁷ 27th, m. March 5th: 1799; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Proctor and Miss Mary Bryant both of Littleton, int. March 24th, m. April 21: 1799; the Revd. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Abel White of Garry† and Miss Salley Wood of Littleton, int. Feb⁷ 10th, m. April 30: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Adam Noyes‡ and Miss Mehitblele Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. May 21: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathan Wheeler of Acton and Miss Lois Cobleigh of Littleton, int. Sept^r 2^d, m. October: 1: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Rust of Alstead and Miss Lucy Davis of Littleton, m. octo 6: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Sampson Tuttle Esq and Miss Rebecca Trowbridge both of Littleton, int. Sept^r 22^d, m. October 8: 1799; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Benjman Reed and Miss Mary Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 1799, m. January 23th: 1800: the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Wood of Harvard and Miss Lois Humphries of Littleton, int. March 6th, m. April 17: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Josiah Wood J^r and Miss Mary Reed both of Littleton. int. June 8th, m. June 26 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Hinkley of Westford and unis§ Warren of Littleton, int. August 3^d, m. August 26: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Samuel Treadweell and Miss Hannah Humphries both of Littleton, int. August 24, m. Sep^t 18: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Doc^t Thomas Hartwell of Littleto and Miss Catharine Reed|| of Westford, int. Jan⁷, m. Sep^t 28: 1800; the Revd Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "Temple."

† Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

‡ Intention record says "of Acton."

§ Church record says "Eunice."

|| Intention record says "Mrs. Caroline Reed." Also church record.

Doc^t Moses Adams of Castine and Miss Mary Lawrence Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 27, m. October 30 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Solomon Fletcher and Miss Dorcas Lawrance both of Littleton, int. December 28th 1800, m. February 22^{*} 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Ebenezer Lamson of Groton and Miss Rbeca Wood of Littleton, int. February 1st, m. March 1 : 1801 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Mr Benjmin Patch of Littleton and Miss Patty Fletcher of Boxborough, int. Feb^{ry} 24, m. April 9th : 1801 ; Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Neth[†] Adams of Boston and Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, m. July 2 1801 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Doc^t Samuel Manning of Westford and Miss Lucy Cogswell of Littleton, ‡ int. August, m. Sep^r 30th : 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Joseph Adams and Miss Rebeca Patch both of Littleton, int. Jan^{ry} 10th, m. February 4 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Aaron Tuttle and Miss Salley Brooks both of Littleton, int. January, m. April 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Isaac Jennings and Miss Salley Hoar both Littleton, int. April 10th, m. April 27 : 1802 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Benjmin Jewett of Littleton and Miss Betsy Wood of Harvard, int. March 21st, m. May 6 : 1802 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Jonas Baker of Lancaster N H § and Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 14th, m. May 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Asa Houghton of Harvard and Miss ¶ Anna Heywood of Littleton, int. Nov^r 7th, m. Nov^r 2 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr Sampson Warren Jr and Miss Sarah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. March 5 : 1803 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says " Feby 26."

† Church record says " Ebenezer."

‡ Church record says " of Westford."

§ Church record says " Vermont."

¶ Church record says " Mrs." Intention record says " Capt. Asa Hotten,"
" Mrs. Anna Haward."

- M^r Isaac Wright of Westford and Miss Rhoda Woster of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. April 10 : 1808 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Calvin Blanchard and Miss Hannah Hoar both of Littleton, int. May, m. June 9 : 1808 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Josiah Crosby of Bilerica and Miss Betsy Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18th, m. October 16 : 1808 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Henry Willard of Washington* and Miss Lovy Adams of Littleton, int. January 28^d, m. March 1 : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster
- M^r Samuel Hoar J^r and Miss Anna† both of Littleton, int. Ap^r 27th, m. March 21^d : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Seth Nichols of Weathersfield§ and Miss Sarah Kidder of Littleton, int. Feb⁷, m. May 20 : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Kimball Jr and Miss Mary Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Ap^r 9th, m. June 6 : 1804 ; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Asa Haskell of Harvard and Miss Cynthia Humphries of Littleton, int. May 6th, m. June 13 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jon^s Powers and Miss Betsy Jennings both o Littleton, int. Sept^r 7th, m. October 20 : 1804 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Edward Baker J^r and Miss Anna Haskell both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 9th 1804, m. January 15 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jon^s Whitcomb j^r and Miss Martha Tuttle both of Littleton, int. March, m. May 14 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Reuben Hartwell of Shirley and Miss Abigail Blanchard of Littleton, int. May 8th, m. May 25 : 1805 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Samuel Farnsworth of Groton and Miss Hannah Tuttle of Littleton, int. April, m. October 30 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says " in the State of N. Hamshire."

† Intention record says " Miss Anna Hartwell."

‡ Church record says " May 17."

§ Intention record says " State of Vermont."

M^r Elexander* Dustin of Harvard and Miss Sophia Foster of Littleton, int. October 21st, m. Decmber 16: 1805; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr Jonas Haywood of Boxbory and Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton, m. April 29: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr Zadoc Davis† and Miss Betsy Robbens both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 8th 1805, m. May 6: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Elijah Pirce of Groton and Miss Bety Houghton‡ of Littleton, int. Dec^r 15 1805, m. Sep^t 7: 1806; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr George Gaffold§ of Acton and Miss Patty Proctor of Littleton, int. Oct^r 18th, m. Nov^r 6: 1806; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r ^{Jonas}_A Hosmer ¶ of Acton and Miss Salley Jennings of Littleton, int. December 23^d 1806; m. January 19: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r James Kimball and Miss Racheel Hartwell both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 27 1806, m. January 27: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Simn Blanchard and Miss Martha Shattuck both of Littleton, int. March 8th, m. April 14: 1807; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Thdeus Grimes of Littleton and Miss Hannah Shattock of Concord, int. March 29th, m. April 23: 1807; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Mr John Dole jr of Lunenburg¶ and Miss Nabby Brooks of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. April 29: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Samuel Smith and Miss Candace Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. May 14: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Peter Whitcomb and Miss Nancy Vinal both of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. May 14: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Abel Bruce and Miss Esther Tuttle both of Littleton, m. June 9: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Alexander."

† Intention record says "of Ashburnham." Church record says "both of Littleton."

‡ Intention record says "Betsy Houghton." Church record "Betsey Houghton."

§ Intention record says "Garfield." Church record "Gaffold."

¶ Church record says "Jonathan Hosmore of Concord."

¶ Church record says "Lunenburg."

- M^r William Talor and Miss Lidia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 8^d, m. Nov^r 19: 1807; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathan Hartwell and Miss Sarah Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 15th, m. March 10: 1808; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Dole and Miss Lucy Hunt both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 22, m. April 5: 1808; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Gorge Herbert Surry Ds of mane and Miss Charloott* Tuttle of Littleton, int. Sept^r 11th, m. Dec^r 4: 1808; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Isaac Patch and Hannah Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 5th 1813, m. January the 11. 1814; Benj^a Dix Justis of peace.
- Levi Johnson of Dunstable N: H and Sephrona Tuttle of Littleton, int. November 6:, m. December 19th 1814; Benj^a Dix Justis of peace.
- Jacob Herington and Sarah Bloget Wright both of Concord, m. February 29: 1816; Benj^a Dix Justis of the peace.
- M^r Frank Priest and Miss Mary Wood both Littleton, int. Oct^r 15th 1808, m. January 26 1809; Rev, E Foster.
- M^r Joshua Blodget and Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 8^d, m. March 16 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M^r Stephen Houghton of Lunenburg and Miss Lucy Procter of Littleton, int. April 16th, m. April 23 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Burnam. and Miss Asenath Dedmun both of Littleton, int. April 16th, m. May 28 1809; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- M^r Timothy Dix of Boscawen. N. Hampshire and Miss Lucy Hartwell. of Littleton, int. June 11th, m. July 3 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Fletcher Hill. of Fitchburg and Miss Susanna Baker of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. October 19 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Rev Francis L† Whiting of Fryburg and Miss Mary Kidder of Littleton, int. August 6th, m. November 5 1809; Rev. Edmund Foster.

* Church record says Charlotte."

† Intention record says "Lane."

- M^r Francis Kidder Jur and Miss Nancy Hartwell both of Littleton, int. June 11th 1809, m. January 18 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Joshua Whitney of Quebec. and Miss Harriet Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. September 27 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Wallis of Milford N. H. and Miss Sophia Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. October 27 1810; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Joseph Egerton of Shirley* and Miss Mehitable Whitcomb of Littleton, int. November 25 : 1810, m. December 28† 1810; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Elijah Willis and Miss Dinah Wood both of Littleton, int. March 10th, m. April 4 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Kindal Johnson of Montague & Miss Nancy Kidder of Littleton, int. April 28th, m. June 29 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Gove of Lincoln and Miss Mary Dole of Littleton, m. July 28 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Fletcher. of Acton.‡ and Miss Mary Wright of Littleton, int. August 18th, m. September 16 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Lemuel Lawrence of Chelmsford and Miss Mary Burges of Westford, m. October 15 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jerry Call§ of Boston and Miss Jane Farnsworth of Littleton, int. Nov.^r 21, m. December 2 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Patch Ju^r and Miss Abigail Trowbridge both of Littleton, int. Oct.^r 20, m. December 12 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Nurse of Bolton. and M^{rs}¶ Mary Wood of Littleton, int. Nov.^r 10, m. December 17 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Benjamin Worster Ju^r and Miss Lydia Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sep.^r 22, m. December 19 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Stephen Pingriy Jur and Miss Betsey Kelley both of Littleton, int. April 28th, m. December 31 1811; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "Joseph Egarton of Harvard." Also church record.

† Church record says "Decr 23."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "Jery Caull."

¶ Church record says "Miss."

- M^r Nathan Reed of Lynn and Miss Nancy Humphries of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 15 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Ithamar Beard Jur and Miss Mary Warren both of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 23 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Francis Kidder of Littleton and M^{rs} Lydia* Abbot of Westford, int. December 13, m. December 28 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Reed Wheeler and Eusebia Hoar both of Littleton, int. December 6: 1812, m. March 28 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Foster of Boston† and M^{rs} Sarah Jacobs Littleton, int. April 4, m. April 25 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M^r Harry Hoar and Miss Anna Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. February 14th, m. May 3 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Isaac Miles of Waltham‡ and M^{rs} Martha Whitcomb of Littleton, int. June 18th, m. July 8. 1813: Rev E Foster.
- M^r Reubin Hoar and Miss Rebecca Baker both of Littleton, int. August 15th, m. September 1 1813; Rev E Foster
- M^r Laban Warren and Miss Mary Foster both of Littleton, int. Sep^r 12th, m. October 31 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M^r Abraham Mead and Miss Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. Sep^r 12th, m. November 18 1813; Rev E Foster
- M^r Eldad Bailey of Lexington and Miss Rebeckah Dole of Littleton, int. Nov- 21, m. December 12 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Whitcomb of Hancock N. H. and Miss Lydia Hartwell of Littleton, int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Henry Whitcomb of Hancock N H and Miss Love Foster of Littleton, int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathan Patch and Miss Lucretia Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January th 27, m. March 23 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Asa Priest and Miss Nabby Bulkley both of Littleton, int. January 27th, m. April 5 1814; Rev E Foster.

* Church record says "Miss Mary."

† Church record says "both of Littleton."

‡ Church record says "Templeton to Miss."

- M^r Jonathan Hartwell and Miss Martha Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January th 27, m. April 24 1814; Rev E Foster.
- M^r Joseph L Newell of Gardner* and Miss Susannah Foster of Littleton, int. April 3^d, m. May 4 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Samuel Fletcher and Miss Susannah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 27, m. May 19th 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r American Hamlin and Miss Huldah Keyes both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Calvin Blanchard and Miss Nancy Warren both of Littleton, int. July 10, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r George Jeffords and M^{rs} Sarah Warren both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Abraham Hapgood, of Acton. and M^{rs} Mary Foster of Littleton, int. October 22, m. November 21 1815; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Edmund Fletcher of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 30th 1815, m. March 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Hoar and Miss Harriot Hartwell both of Littleton, int. November 30th 1815, m. April 18 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Alden Wheeler and Miss Mary Willard Hartwe^{ll} both of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 30th 1815, m. May 2 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Aaron Whitney of Harvard and M^{rs}† Susannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. May 12, m. June 8 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Aaron Pingrey and Miss Lucy White both of Littleton, int. Sep^r. 15, m. October 15 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Cephas Root of Montague and Miss Mary Johnson of Littleton, int. Nov^r 10, m. November 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peter Bulkley and Miss Nancy Snow both of Littleton, int. Dec^r. th 7. 1816, m. January 7 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Hartwell and M^{rs} Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. January 12, m. January th 28 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "both of Littleton."

† Church record says "May 29."

‡ Church record says "Miss."

- M^r: Jonathan Jennings and Lovey* Wood both of Littleton, int. Dec^r. 28th 1816, m. March 19 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Oliver Lock of Lexington and Miss Joann Jacobs of Littleton, int. March 9th, m. April 1 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Elijah Stephens of Stow and Miss Charlotta Kittredge of Littleton, int. March 16, m. April 6 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Samuel Wyman of Concord and Miss Anna Dole of Littleton, int. January 5th, m. April 8 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Walter Carr Jur of Billerica and Miss Charlotte Heald of Littleton, int. March 9th, m. April 24 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Nathan Prince of Boston and Miss Hanna^h Beard† of Littleton, int. Sep^t 14th, m. November 8 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: William Priest and Miss Susanna Davis both of Littleton, int. January th 11, m. February 5 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: William Vars‡ of Newport Rhode Island and Miss Lucinda Cobligh of Littleton, int. November 2: 1817, February 19 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: John Goldsmith and Miss Sebia Kimball both of Littleton, int. March th 22, m. April 9 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Cephas Hartwell of Littleton and Miss Asenath Robbins of Boxborough, int. January th 11, m. April 24 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: John Mason Porter and Miss Harriot Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 24, m. June 2 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Moody A Pillsbury of Boscawen N H and Miss Abigail Dix of Littleton, int. Sept^r: 18th, m. October 1 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: John Potter of Concord and Miss Sibyll Gay Flagg of Littleton, int. Sep^t: 18th, m. October 25 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Joseph Stedman and Miss Betsey Perkins both of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 8th, m. November 22 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "Hannah S Beard."

‡ Intention record appears to be "Vans."

- Abraham Freeman & Olive Mitchell Black People both of Littleton, int. January th 4, m. Jan^y 24. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Obadiah Perry & Miss Martha Tenny both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. April 8 1819; the Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Abel Davis & Miss Betsy Dedman both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. Ap^l 11. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Tho^s Sparhawk Tuttle, & Miss Sarah Butterfield both of Littleton, int. May 17, m. May 20^h 1819; Rev^d Edm^d Foster.
- M^r Luther Emes Puffer Westford & Miss Charlotte Procter of of Littleton, int. May 8, m. May 27. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r William Williard of Lancaster & M^{rs} Patty Harwood of Littleton, int. December 18, m. Dec^r 19^h 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Abner Wheeler of Concord & Miss Susanna Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1819 December 27, m. Jan^y 13. 1820; Rev^d E. Foster.
- M^r Enoch Kendall & Miss Fanny Shurtleff both of Littleton, int. March 18, m. March 28^d 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Alvin* Raymond & Miss Nancy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. April 8, m. April 4^h 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Joel Wright of Boxborough & Miss Dolly Reed† of Littleton, int. March 27, m. April 11. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Henry Rice of Morlborough & Miss Mary Sherburn of Littleton, int. May 4^h, m. May 20. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Augustus Wright & Miss Elizabeth Tenny both of Littleton, int. April 17, m. June 4. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Fairbanks Junr of Harvard & Miss Sally Hartwell of Littleton, int. Sep^t 18, m. Sept^r 19. 1820; Rev^d E Fost.‡
- M^r Mosses Pingrey & Miss Abigail Kelly both of Littleton, int. March 5, m. March 11. 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Nathan Hoar Tuttle & Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. April 2, m. April 19 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r William Green Ju^r of Asby & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. May 14, m. June 4^h 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.

* Church record says "Olvin."

† Intention record says "Dolly Hartwell, Reed."

‡ Ms. torn.

- M^r Reubin Rice of Waltham & Miss Sally Vinal of Littleton, int. August 1, m. August 12 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Salmon* Snow of Westford & Miss Nancy Law of Littleton, int. July 16, m. Aug^t 16. 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Nahum Harwood & Miss Sophia Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. Nov^r 15 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Cyrus Thorning of West Cambridge, & Miss Susanna White of Littleton, int. November 12, m. Nov^r 22^d 1821 ; Rev^d Ed Foster.
- M^r Daniel Temple of Reading, & Miss Rachel Dix of Littleton, Alias Boscawen N Hampshire, m. Dec^r 4^h 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r George Newell of City of Boston & Miss Sophia Reed of Littleton, int. June 2nd, m. June 16 1822 ; Rev^d E^d Foster.
- M^r William Moulten of Westford & Miss Betsy Lytchfield of Littleton, int. Aug^t 18, m. Nov^r 7. 1822 ; Rev^d E Foster.
- James Fossett of Concord & Adaline Putman of Littleton (Black People), int. October, 1, m. Oct^r 1821 ; Benj^t Dix, Just Peace.
- Abraham G. Bard of the City of Boston & Miss Hannah W. Fletcher of Littleton, int. Oct^r 27^h, m. Nov : 10. 1822 ; B. Dix Jus^t Peace.
- Mr. John Bulkley and Miss Sukey Snow¶, int. Dec^r 21. 1822, m. ¶23. †¶uary 14 ¶ 23 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Lowell Sprague of Bedford. & Miss Elisabeth Hartw¶† of Littleton, int. May 19, m. June 10 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Cap^t Eleazar Fletcher. & Miss Rebecca Kimball, both of Littleton, int. ¶5, m. June 23§. 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foste¶.
- Mr John Hartwell Ju^r and Miss Eunice Cole. both of Littleton, int. July 14, m. July 20 1823 ; Rev Edmund F¶.
- Mr Ithamar Wright, & Miss Patty Fletcher. both of Little¶, int. July 21, m. July 27 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Solomon."

† Church record says "Jany"

‡ Church record says "Hartwell."

§ Church record says "June 22."

¶ Ms. torn.

- Mr Benjamin B. Stearns, and Miss Nancy Martin, bot* of Littleton, int. July 7, m. July 29 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Edward Whitcomb. of Boxborough. and Miss Reb† Tuttle, of Littleton, int. Oct*r 27, m. Nov^m 26 1823; Rev Ed^d Fos*.
- Mr John Webber, and ^{M^{ms}}_A Lydia Fowler, both of Littl*, int. Decmber 15, m. Dec^r 25 1823; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Ozias Hartwell, of Groton, & Miss Hannah Patc‡ Littleton, int. December 21, m. *c^r 22 *823; Rev Edmund Fo*.
- Mr Daniel Cobleigh, of Littleton, & Miss Hannah Whitcomb, of Boxborough, int. February 28, m. *arch 18 1824; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Sprague. and Miss Lydia Sanderson. bo* of Littleton, int. March 6, m. March 31 1824; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Peter Whitcomb and Miss Sally Tuttle Both of Littleton, int. July 21, m. *ly 30 1823; Rev Amasa Sanderson.

* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn. Intention record says "Rebeckah."

‡ Ms. torn. Intention record says "Patch."

MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

[Intentions, when given, are from the Town Records.]

- M^r Abel Blanchard to Miss Lucy Burt both of Harvard, m. Oct^r 80 1781.
- M^r Silas Hoar to Miss Polly Prentice both of Littleton, m. Sept^r 3, 1789.
- M^r Nathaniel Pingry of Ludlow to Miss Anna Robbins of Littleton, m. March 2 1790.
- M^r Martin Wood to Miss Nancy Hunt, m. January 1801.
- Capt Samuel Parker of Billerica to Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. Feb^r 19th, m. March 21 1804.
- M^r John Hartwell Ju^r to Miss Anna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. October 1803, m. May 8th 1804.
- M^r Eleazer Jewett to Miss Abigail Marshall both of Littleton, int. March 19, m. April 8th 1824.
- M^r Natnan H. Tuttle to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton. int. April 3, m. April 22nd 1824.
- M^r Joel Fletcher to Miss Sarah Cole—both of Littleton, int. March 6, m. April 25 1824.
- M^r William H Adams of Boston to Miss Eunice ^c_A Leary of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 7th 1824.
- M^r John C Pillsbury Concord New Hampshire to Miss Elisabeth C Abbot of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 17 1824.
- M^r Jeremiah F Wheeler of Boxborough to Miss Mary White of Littleton, int. June 13, m. July 8th 1824.
- M^r Moses Clark of Boston to Miss Lovey Adams Lawrence of Littleton, int. Sept 12, m. October 7th 1824.

* Intention record says " John Hartwell 3d."
A

- M^r Timothy Prescott to Miss Maria King both of Littleton, int. October 17, m. Nov^r 14 1824.
- M^r Isaac Willington of Medford to Miss Mary W Jacobs of Littleton, int. October 31, m. Nov^r 18th 1824.
- M^r James Dudley of Boston to Miss- Mary Ann Proctor of Littleton, int. Sep^r 25th, m. Nov. 18 1824.
- M^r Stedman Hartwell of Littleton to Miss Rhoda Fletcher of Boxborough, int. March 13, m. April 19. 1825.
- M^r Jonathan Goodwin to Miss Betsey Litchfield both of Littleton, int. March 13th, m. April 21 1825.
- M^r Alvah Brown of Boston to Miss Sally Davis of Littleton, int. March 13th, m. May 25 1825.
- M^r Henry Lawrence to Miss Mary T.* Abbott both of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. Sep^r 22. 1825.
- M^r George Fletcher of Westford to Miss Almir Fletcher of Littleton, int. August 28, m. Oct^r 23 1825.
- M^r Asa Parker of Westford to M^{rs} Nancy Saunderson of Littleton. int. May 15th, m. Nov^r 24 1825.
- M^r Andrew Whitcomb to Miss Caroline Hartwell both of Littleton, int. October 13, m. Dec^r 8th 1825.
- M^r John W. Sullivan of Boston to Miss Mary Ann† Dix of Littleton- int. October 23^d, m. Dec^r 15 1825.
- M^r Rufus Tenney of Boston to Miss Lydia Johnson of Littleton. int. January 1st, m. January 26th 1826.

* Intention record says "Mary F."

† Intention record says "Mare anne M Dix."

Mr. Nahum Cole to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton- int. Nov' 11-1827, m. Jany. 10. 1828.

Mr Stedman Willard of Lowell to Miss Mary W. Harwood of Littleton. int. Dec: 29-1827, m. Jany 24. 1828.

Mr George Dolby to Miss Mary-Ann Wetherbee, both of Boxborough. m. April 13. 1828.

Mr Joel Whitcomb of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Harwood of Littleton, int. March th 23, m. April 17. 1828.

Mr. Calvin Holmes to Miss Dolly Fletcher both of Westford, m. June 29 1828.

NOTE.—These last five marriages and that of Martin Wood to Nancy Hunt appear to be recorded in the hand of Rev. William H. White, who was ordained in Littleton, January 2, 1828. The other marriages on pp. 254 and 255 appear to be in Rev. Edmund Foster's hand. He died March 28, 1826.

**MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE,
1824 TO 1845, AND INTENTIONS OF
MARRIAGE SINCE 1845.**

- M^r** Eri Parker and Miss Elisa Whitney both of Littleton, int. April 14, m. June 8^d 1824; the Riv Ammasa Sanderson.
- M^r** Augustus Parker of Pepprill and Miss Jemima Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1825 March 6; the Riv Amasa Sanderson.
- Thomas Nye & Mary Tuttle** Both of Littleton, int. April 8th, m. April 27 1826; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.
- Daniel Wentworth** of Campton* and Suky Pingrey of Littleton, int. January th 8, m. Nov^r. 30 1826; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.
- Abel Barker** of Charlstown and Nancy P Dodge of Littleton, int. March th 25, m. April 16: 1827; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.
- William Eager** of Wathum† and Rhoda Vinall of Littleton, int. October 8^h, m. Octo^r 30: 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- John Hutchins** of Westford and Lois Dadmun of Littleton, int. August 28th, m. Octor 31 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- John P Tuttle** and Sophia Priest both of Littleton, int. March th 12, m. March 28 1826; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.
- Edmund Tuttle** and Louisa Fletcher‡, int. Sep^t th 11 1825, m. March th 30: 1826; the Rv^L Marshall Sheed.
- Joy Gannett** and Mary King§, int. October th 8, m. Nov^r. 14: 1826; the Rv^L Marshall Sheed.
- Samuel Whitcomb** and Mary Reed, m. Nov^r. 30—1826; the Rv^L Marshall Sheed.
- William Hayward** of Boston and Martha Wood of Littleton, int. Sep^t th 16, m. Oct 14— 1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

* Intention record says "Campton N: H."

† Intention record says "Winslow Eager of Waltham."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "Joy Gannatt of Scituate and Mary King of Littleton."

Gilbert Allen of Boston and Mary Wood Littleton, int. Nov^r 28, m. Julyth 2—1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

Solomon Flagg of Littleton and Mary Hutchings of Westford, int. Sep^r 12—1827, m. April 8th—1828; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

Mr Joseph P Reed and Miss Ruth Cole*, int. Dec^r 15—1828, m. Jan^{ry} 1st A D 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Charles Wright and Miss Maryann Gibson†, int. Dec^r 21—1828, m. March 12th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Alvah Mansur ^{of Lowell}_Δ and Miss Elisabeth Wood ^{of Littleton}_Δ, m. April 16th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr George W Conant and Miss Anna Stephens both of Boxborough, m. April 26th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Othelo‡ Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sophia Fletcher of Littleton, int. April 4th, m. April 30th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Sewel Fairbanks and Miss Susan Heyward both of Boxborough, m. May 24th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Francis Wood of Harvard and Miss Mary Wood of Littleton, int. May 2nd, m. June 25th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Doc Edward Frost§ and Miss Sarah Dix both of Littleton, int. May 7th, m. Sept 17th 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr John S C Knowlton of Lowell and Miss Anne W Hartwell of Littleton, int. Aug. 29th, m. Oct 22nd 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Asa Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sarah Priest of Littleton, int. Sept. 19th, m. Oct. 22nd 1829; the Rev^{ry} William H White.

Mr Hollis Chapin of Boston and Miss Louisa Warren of Littleton, int. July 17th, m. Aug 9th 1829; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

Mr Oliver F Daland of Boston and Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. August 15th, m. Sept 26th 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of _Δ Baptist Church in Littleton.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Charles Wright of Littleton and Mary ann Gibson of Lowell."

‡ Intention record says "Othiel."

§ Intention record says "of East Sudbury."

- Mr Luther G Osburn** of Groton and **Miss Catherine Reed** of Littleton, int. Nov. 12th, m. Dec. 2nd 1830; Amasa Sanderson Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John J Gorham** and **Miss Eliza Farwell** both of Littleton, int. February 7th 1831, m. Feb 10th 1830; Amasa Sanderson Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr George Wright** of Lowell and **Miss Mary Tenney** of Littleton, int. June 21st, m. July 4th 1830; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Simon Tuttle Fletcher** and **Miss Cyrene Green** both of Carlisle, m. Nov 11th 1830; the Rev Will—: H. White.
- Mr Alpheus Crosby** of Hillsborough N H. and **Miss Martha Miles** of Littleton, int. November 10th, m. Nov 16th 1830; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Harry Chapman** of Boston and **Miss Sophronia Tuttle** of Littleton, int. April 23rd, m. May 17th 1831; Amasa Sanderson Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John Fletcher** and **Miss Huldah I Fletcher** both of Boxborough, m. February 27th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elihu Whitcomb** of Rutland Vt. and **Miss Susan E. Cole** of Littleton, int. June 2, m. June 21st 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Joseph Roberts** of Lynn and **Miss Sarah Procter** of Littleton, int. Sept 1st, m. Sept 11th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Edward Henderson** of and **Miss Elizabeth Grimes*** both of Littleton, int. Sept 1st, m. Sept 15th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Oliver Wetherbee** and **Miss May Whitcomb** both of Boxborough, m. Sept 26th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elbridge Fletcher** of Westford and **Miss Abigail Fletcher** of Boxborough, m. Dec 1st 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Stilman Graves** of Harvard to **M^r† Elizabeth Robbins** of Littleton, int. Sept 15th, m. October 2th 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Jonas R Putney** of Lowell to **Miss Pheba Flagg** of Littleton, int. Oct 3^d, m. October 25 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

* Intention record says "Elizabeth F Grimes."

† Edge of page in Ms.

- M^r John P Reed of Bedford to Miss Nancy Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 10th, m. April 4 1882; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r W^m Lapham Jr to Miss Elizabeth C Brown both of Littleton, int. March 26, m. April 18—1882; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Elnathan Brown to Miss Sally Lapham both of Littleton, int. April 21, m. May 20th 1882; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Ira Fisher of Concord to Miss Emily Robbins* of Littleton, int. March 18th, m. April 10th 1883; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Peletiah Osgood† of Acton and miss Sophronia Parlin of Littleton, int. March 18, m. April 18—1883; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Jesse Wright to Miss Shelomith Robinson both of Littleton, int. April 20th, m. May 9th 1883; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Abel Barker of Charlestown to Miss Mary D. Brown of Littleton, int. Oct^r 5, m. Nov. 18th 1883; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr Eliphaz W. Upham of Canterbury (N H) to Miss Nancy Tuttle of Littleton (Mass), int. July 18th, m. Sep^t 1st 1885; Amasa Sanderson Baptist Minister of Groton.
- M^r William Carr & Miss Hannah Litchfield both of Waltham, m. January 1882; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- Mr Samuel Smith jun & Miss Eveline Walker both of Littleton, int. March 28, m. April 15th 1882; the R^{ev} William H White.
- M^r Paul C. Kittredge of Acton & Miss Susan Marshall of Littleton, int. Feb^r 20th, m. April 17th 1882; the R^{ev} William H. White.

Intention record says "Emily R. Robbins."

† Intention record says "Pelatiah F. Osgood."

- M^r** Leonard Hoar **j^{sr}** of Lincoln & Miss Mary Ann Wellington of Acton, m. November 2nd 1832; the **R^{ev}** William H. White.
- M^r** James Warren **j^{sr}** & Miss Theresa Stearns both of Littleton, int. March 8th, m. April 18th 1832; the **R^{ev}** William H White.
- Mr** Joel Marshall **j^{sr}** & Miss Harriot Conant both of Littleton, int. January 2, m. Feb^r. 14th 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr** Jacob Caldwell of Framingham & Miss Mary Ann Patch of Stow, m. May 27th 1833; the **R^{ev}** William H. White.
- Mr** Hiram Wood of Concord & Miss Hariot Wood of Littleton, int. May 10th, m. June 4th 1833; the Rev William H White.
- Mr** Thomas F. Lawrence of Acton & Miss Elvira* Ann Cole of Littleton, int. August 14, m. Sep^r. 19th 1833; the **R^{ev}** William H. White.
- M^r** Abel Jones of Littleton to Miss Sophronia Bruce of Bolton, int. Sep^r. 5, m. Oct^o. 3^d 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr** George Peters & Miss Lydia Whitcomb both of Boxborough, m. Nov^m. 28th 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- D^r** Peter Manning of Merimack N. H. & Miss Nancy Stearns of Littleton, int. Nov 16, m. December 5th 1833; the **R^{ev}** William H. White.
- Mr** Eri Cobleigh & Miss Hannab Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. April 1834; the **R^{ev}** William H. White
- M^r** Christopher Page of Boxborough & **M^{rs}** Abigail P. Reed of Bedford, m. April 24th 1834; the **R^{ev}** William H. White.
- M^r** Simon T Conant of Acton & Miss Adeline Patch of Littleton, int. June 14th, m. July 3^d 1834; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr** George Townsend of Littleton & Miss Mary Aann Stevens of Pepperell, int. November 15th, m. Nov^m. 25th 1834; the Rev William H. White.

* Intention record says "Eliza."

- Mr Alfred Tenney of Littleton & Miss Betsy W. Whitcomb of Boxborough, int. November 28^d, m. Nov^m- 27th 1884; the Rev William H White.
- M^r Joshua A Jewett j^r of Westford & Miss Hannah Cobleigh of Littleton, int. December 8th, m. December 28^d 1884; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- M^r Luther G. Osburn of Groton and Miss Rebeca Reed of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. April 22nd 1885; the R^{ev} Amasa Sanderson Baptist Minister of Groton.
- M^r James B Porter of Sterling & M^{rs} Lydia Taylor of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. April 20th 1885; William H. White.
- Mr John R Whitcomb & Miss Mary Ann Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. May 7th 1885; William H. White.
- M^r Kilburn Smith & Miss Maria Wood both of Lowell, m. May 20th 1885; William H. White.
- M^r Luke Smith & Miss Mary Robbins both of Acton, m. August 9th 1885; William H. White.
- M^r Luther J Phelps & Miss Dianna Robinson both of Littleton, int. October 12th, m. Nov^m- 5th 1885; William H. White.
- M^r George W Ramsdell & Miss Lucy Jewett both of Boxborough, m. Dec^r- 8^d 1885; William H. White.
- M^r John Adams of Brighton & Miss Mariann Kimball of Littleton, int. December 8^d, m. Dec^r- 28 1885; William H. White.
- M^r John Chaffin & Miss Cynthia Patch both of Littleton, int. March 5, m. April 21st 1883; William H. White.
- Mr Horace Pratt of Westford & Miss Mary Procter of Littleton, int. December 1st 1885, m. Jan^r- 5 1886; William H. White.
- M^r John Lawler & Miss Jane Edwards both of Groton, m. Feb^r- 26th 1886; William H. White.
- Mr Daniel Wetherbee & M^{rs} Nancy Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. Feb^r- 20th, m. March 17th 1886; William H. White.

- M^r Oliver Whitcomb & Miss Anna White Gates both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. April 6th 1886; William H. White.
- M^r Levi Conant & Miss Anna W. Mead both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. May 4th 1886; William H. White.
- M^r Marshall S. Hagar of Richmond Maine & Miss Sarah Breck of Littleton, int. October 12th, m. October 25 1886; William H. White.
- Mr Benson Bigelow of Westminster & Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. December 5th, m. December 7th 1886; William H. White.
- Silas Farmer & Buel Reed, m. April 1887; Jon^a Hartwell } Justce
Peace.
- M^r Vandolo E Whitcomb and Miss Mary Parker,* int. April 8th, m. April 11th 1887; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Leonard C Sanburn and Miss Sarah E Hartwell,† int. September 9th, m. Oct. 5th 1887; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Benjamin Reed jr. and Miss. Hariet Rouillard both of Littleton, int. September 16th, m. Oct^r 17th 1887; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Fredric Rouillard and Miss. Sarah Potter both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 28th, m. April 15th 1888; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Paul H Whitcomb of West-Cambridge and Miss. Hannah M. Bent of Stow, m. Jan^r 4th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r John H Kidder of Lowell and Miss. Sally Blodget of Littleton, int. January 30th, m. Feb^r 5th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Justus L Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss Lucy Jacobs of Groton, int. Feb^r 25th, m. March 14th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Peter C Edwards of Westford and Miss Elizabeth B Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 1st, m. May 9th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Elbridge G Jefts of Cambridge and Miss. Susan Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 15th, m. June 1st 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Lowell Boston of Acton and Miss. Eunice Oliver of Littleton, int. July 24th, m. August 13th 1887; Rev. William H White.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Mr. Leonard C. Sanborn of Chelmsford and Miss Sarah E. Hartwell of Littleton."

- M^r Benjamin W Priest and Miss. Eunice M. Wood of Boxborough, m. August 20th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Nathan Chaffin and Miss Abigail R Oliver of Acton, m. Oct^r. 20th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r George S Soren of New-York City and Mrs. Emily Merriam of Littleton, int. October 1st, m. Oct^r. 19th 1887; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Silas Farmer and Mrs. Bulah Reed both of Westford, m. April 20th 1887; Jonathan Hartwell Esq.
- M^r John Lawrence of Harvard and Miss Roxana Green of Groton, m. Oct^r 16th 1888; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r Francis P Knowlton of Hopkinton N. H. and Miss Mary D^r Hartwell of Littleton, int. Oct^r. 7th, m. Oct^r 25th 1888; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r Albert D Spatter and Miss Abigail R Shattuck both of Groton, m. Nov^r 29th 1888; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r D[†] Augustus Kimball of Burlington Vt. and Miss. Martha Hartwell of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. June 26th 1888; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Joel Procter of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth A. Houghton of Quincy, int. December 7th, m. December 26 1889; Rev. Rufus S. Pope.
- M^r William Hurter of Mobile Ala. and Miss Sophia H Kimball of Littleton, m. July 30th 1840; Rev^d Leonard Luce.
- M^r David Wright Hartwell and Miss Abigail Trobrige Patch both of Littleton, int. January 5, m. 1889 February 19; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Ephraim C. Wetherbee of Concord and Miss. Nancy P. Conant of Littleton, int. March 16th, m. 1889 April 18th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r George A Stevens & Mrs. Martha M. Green both of Littleton, int. June 15th, m. 1889 July 2^d; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Harvy Wood & Mrs Mary Wood both of Harvard, m. 1889 Oct^r 9th; Rev. William H. White.

* Intention record says "Dix."

† Intention record says "Daniel."

- M^r** Adams F. Warren & Miss Lucy Ann Kimball both of Littleton, m. 1889 November 28th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Samuel W. Ramsdell & Miss Elizebeth Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 14th, m. 1840 April 8th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** George W. Rand & Miss. Sarah S. Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 21st, m. 1840 April 8th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Ephraim Hosmer & Miss. Elizabeth R. Priest of Acton, m. 1840 April 21st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Zimri Whitney of Harvard and Mrs. Adeline Conant of Littleton, int. February 28th 1889,* m. 1840 May 14th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Luther Hildreth of Westford and Miss. Calista Baxter of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. 1840 May 21st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** James M. Lane and Miss. Lucy A Campbell both of Lowell, m. 1840 December 31st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Othiel Fletcher and Miss Asenath Lyford both of Westford, m. 1840 December 31st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Luther S. Warren & Miss. Martha A Tuttle both of Littleton, int. December 19th 1840, m. 1841 January 5; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Jonas B. Brown of New-York and Miss. Abigail R. Grimes of Littleton, int. May 5th, m. 1841 May 26; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Ithamar Wright of Littleton and Miss. Mary Ann Abbott of Lowell, int. May 28th, m. 1841 June 15th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Charles Lewis of Malden and Miss Sabra J. Warren of Littleton, int. September 8^d, m. 1841 September 28^d; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** George J. Smith & Miss Eunice Smith† both of Littleton, int. Sept. 11th, m. 1841; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** Joseph A Whitney of Boston & Miss Hannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. September 20, m. 1841 October 11; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r** John F. Robbins of Boston & Miss. Susan A. Kimball of Littleton, int. Sept. 14th, m. 1841 October 14; Rev. William H. White.

* From its position in the Ms. the record of intention should probably be 1840, instead of 1839.

† Intention record says "Eunice W. Smith."

- M^r George Pierce of Groton & Miss Ann E. Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18th, m. 1841 October 19; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Francis Conant of Acton & Miss Sophia Goldsmith of Littleton, int. Nov^r 18th, m. 1841 December 21; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Joseph Dadman and Miss. Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, int. October 16th, m. 1841 November; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Daniel Burnham* and Miss. Lucy Ann Pingree both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. 1841 December 8; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Isaac Dodge and Susan Reed both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. 1841 May 19; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r Ralph Parker & Mrs. Mary Wheeler both of Littleton, int. March 19th, m. 1842 April 14; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r John Tilden of S^t Louis Missouri & Miss Amelia J. Breck of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. September 15th 1842; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Thomas B. Pratt & Miss Dorinda R. Perry both of Reading, m. Oct^r 27th 1842; Rev. William H White.
- M^r William V. Jewett of Groton & Miss Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, int. March 4th, m. March 30th 1843; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Benjamin Robbins† of Littleton & Miss Sarah Ann‡ Ames of Groton, int. April 16th, m. May 15th 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Thomas B. Garland & Miss Harriet Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 25th, m. December 11th 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Rufus Ballard of Westford & Miss Mary E. Leighton of Westford, m. May 29 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Jonas Smith & Miss S. Elizabeth Stevens,§ int. November 6th, m. December 22nd 1842; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Mary A. Pierce of Groton, int. November 4th 1843, m. November 19th; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M^r Elbridge Marshall & Miss Martha P. Adams^{both of Littleton}, int. March 18th, m. April 25th 1843; Rev. Eli W. Harrington.

* Intention record says "Daniel D. Burnham."

† Intention record says "Benjamin W. Robbins."

‡ Intention record says "Annah."

§ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r William Woodcock and Miss Adeline Cushman both of Littleton,**
int. March 2nd, m. March 17th 1844; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M^r Jonathan S. Chickering and Miss. Adaline Patch both of Westford,**
m. October 26th 1848; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r Horatio N. Smith & Miss Lucy M. Wright both of Littleton, int.**
May 20th, m. June 29th 1848; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Nathaniel Whitemore of Groton and Miss. Maria Sargent of**
Harvard, m. September 26th 1844; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Seth Sampson & Miss Rhoda Tayson * both of Littleton, int.**
October 12th, m. October 31st 1844; Rev. James T. Woodbury.
- M^r Stephen Munroe† and Miss Mary Jane Hazard both of Littleton,**
int. September 7th, m. December 29th 1844; James Kimball Justice
of the Peace.
- M^r Benjamin Fletcher of Littleton and Miss. Mary E. Blaisdell of**
Lowell, int. February 29th, m. March 19th 1844; Benjamin
Dix Esq.
- M^r William Dunsmore of Lunenburg & Miss Lucinda Litchfield‡ of**
Littleton, int. May 9th, m. May 30th 1844; Benjamin Dix Esq.

* Intention record says "Taysey."

† Intention record says "Stephen Munroe Jr."

‡ Intention record says "Lucinda N. Litchfield."

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

Ephraim Wheeler of Greenwich and Esther Comings of Littleton,
March y^e 8^d: 1759.

David Sanderson and Hannah Davis both of Littleton, March y^e
31st 1759.

Cornelius Theyer and Ann Worster both of Littleton, March y^e 14th
1760.

Francis Lughton of Littleton and Lydia Fitch of westford, October
y^e 4th 1760.

Diliverence Davis of Harverd and Dorothy Wood of Littleton, October
y^e 4th 1760.

m^r Timothy Baker of Littleton and m^r Mary Dakin of Sudbury,
December y^e 20th 1760.

m^r David Kies of Acton and m^r Esther Robins of Littleton, January
y^e 24th 1761.

m^r Peter Procter of Littleton and m^r Mary Ball of Worscester, April
y^e 11th 1761,

oliver Warren of Littleton and Elisabeth Allen of Acton, June y^e 20th
1761.

Ezekiel Davis of Littleton and m^r Jemima Farr of Stow, September
y^e 18th 1762.

Doc^t Nathan Raymond of Littleton and m^r Rebecca Richardson of
Lancaster, October y^e 31st 1762.

y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton and m^r Elisebeth Minot
of Concord, April y^e 9th 1763.

m^r Oliver Tenney and m^r Sarah Reed both of Littleton, April y^e 17th
1763.

^r
A John Heald of Sliptwon so called and m^r Rachel Tuttle of Littleton,
April y^e 24th 1763.

George Ahibris of Acton and Dury Williams of Littleton, September
y^e 8^d 1763.

- m^r Oliver Davis and m^r Lydia Wood both of Littleton, September y^e 11th 1763.
- m^r Joseph Jewett of Littleton and m^r Rebecca Abbot of Westford, October y^e 2^d: 1763.
- m^r Jotham Bennitt of Leominster and mrs Susanna Tuttle of Littleton, November y^e 6th 1763.
- m^r Eleazer Comings of Holles & m^r Sarah Reed of Littleton, November y^e 6th 1763.
- ^r
Δ Charles Taylor of Harvard and mrs Marcy Stearns of Littleton, December y^e 11th 1763.
- m^r Timothy Fox and m^r Abigail Dudley both of Littleton, January y^e 22^d: 1764.
- m^r Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m^r Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, February y^e 19th 1764.
- Titus a Negro man of Concord and Rose a Negro woman of Littleton, october y^e 19th 1765.
- ^r
Δ Maximilion Jewett of Littleton and m^r Rebecca Burpee of Rowley, July y^e 18th 1766.
- m^r Joseph Hartwell of Littleton and m^r Elisabeth Peirce of Groton, July y^e 26th 1766.
- m^r Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m^r Ruth Hunt of Concord, September y^e 6th 1766.
- Sipporon a Negro and vilot a Negro both of Littleton, September y^e 18th 1766.
- m^r Moses Russell of Littleton and m^r Sarah Phelps of Lancaster, November y^e 8th 1766.
- m^r John Law of Stow and m^r Elisabeth Wood of Littleton, December y^e 12th 1767.
- m^r Ezra Jewett of Littleton and m^r Lucy Spaulding of Westford, December y^e 19th 1767.
- Joseph Harwood Jun^r and Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, January y^e 9th 1768.
- m^r John Porter and m^r Lydia Baker ^{both}
Δ of Littleton, March y^e 26th 1768.

m^r Sam^l Clark of Wesminster and m^r Lucy Lawrance of Littleton,
April y^e 28^d: 1768.

m^r Israel Reed and m^r Jemima Temple both of Littleton, may y^e 7th
1768.

^m_A Daniel Ston of Groton and m^r Martha Lawrance of Littleton,
December y^e 17th 1768.

m^r John Waugh of Townshend and m^r Nancy White of Littleton,
January y^e 7th 1769.

m^r John Davisson of Stow and m^r Molley Chase of Littleton, February
y^e 4th 1769.

m^r Joseph Raymond and m^r Dorothy Tenney both of Littleton,
February y^e 25th 1769.

Joseph Warren of Littleton....& Sarah Hadley of Westford, May
20th 1769.

Tim^o Dix of Littleton & Rachel Burbank of Concord, July 15th 1769.

John Wood of ^{Littleton}_A & Lucy Martyn of Lunenburgh, September 22th
1769.

W^m Baker & Jemima Blanchard, October 28, 1769.

Sampson Yarday of Lancaster & Lucy Luc* of Littleton, November
11th 1769.

m^r Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m^r Dolley Kembel of Fitchburg,
June y^e 2^d: 1770.

m^r Sam^l Gilbert of ^{Littleton}_A and m^r Elisabeth Robins of Westford,
September y^e 15th: 1770.

m^r Sam^l Wood Jun^r of Littleton and m^r Rebecca Brooks of Groton,
July y^e 20th 1771.

m^r Sampson Warren of Littleton and m^r Huldah Wright of Westford,
August y^e 17th 1771.

m^r Amos Lawrence of Harvard and m^r Sarah Wetherbee of Littleton,
October y^e 19th 1771.

m^r Gilbert Shaw and m^r Marcy Wetherbee both of Littleton,
November y^e 9th 1771.

m^r William Jewett of Littleton and m^r Esther Wright of Westford,
December y^e 14th 1771.

* May have been intended for Luc.

- m^r Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster and m^r Susanna Gates of Littleton,
February y^e 15th 1772.
- m^r Josiah Gilbert of Acton and mis Louis Brooks of Littleton, March
y^e 7th 1772.
- Leu^t Sam^l ^{Tuttle}_A of Littleton and mi^s Mary Lawrence of Grotton, March
y^e 29th 1772.
- m^r Peter Reed of Littleton and mis Dorothy Parker of Westford,
August y^e 22: 1772.
- m^r Isaac Russell and mis Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, august
the 31: 1772.
- m^r John Whiting of Littleton and mis Ruth Lane of Bedford,
November the 21: 1772.
- m^r Reuben Procter and mis minde Bigelow Bothe of Littleton,
November the 28: 1772.
- m^r Simeon Wetherbee of Stow and mis mary Robbins of Littleton,
January the 2^d 1773.
- M^r Joseph Harwood Ju^r of Littleton and M^{rs} Thankful Stone of
Groton, August y^e 28th 1773.
- Mr John Phelps ju^r of Lancaster and M^{rs} Lois Davis of Littleton,
December y^e 30th 1773.
- M^r Abraham Patch ju^r and M^{rs} Sarah Tenney both of Littleton,
January y^e 8th 1774.
- M^r John Powers of Shutsbury and M^{rs} Ruth Fletcher of Littleton,
March y^e 23rd 1774.
- M^r Jacob Green of Concord in the Province of Newhampshire and
M^{rs} Anne Dix of Littleton, March y^e 28th 1774.
- M^r Samuel Tenney the 4th and M^{rs} Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton,
April y^e 6th 1774.
- M^r Thomas Wood of Littleton and M^{rs} Sally Wood of Bróokfield,
April y^e 23rd 1774.
- M^r Solomon Rogers of Pepperrel and M^{rs} Betey Taylor of Littleton,
June y^e 4th 1774.
- M^r Oliver Taylor of Stow and M^{rs} Betey Wetherbee of Littleton, June
y^e 25th 1774.

Mr Daniel Whetcomb and M^{rs} Lydia Procter both of Littleton, July y^e 14th 1774.

M^r Joseph Lawrance of Littleton and M^{rs} Mercy Wetherbee of Stow, October ye 19th 1774.

M^r Thomas wood of Littleton and m^{rs} mary Whetman of Stow, August the 27: 1775.

m^r Levi Farr of Littleton and m^{rs} Eunice Hadley of Westford, August y^e 27: 1775.

m^r Jonas Rice of Shelburne and m^{rs} Martha Whitcomb of Littleton, November y^e: 18: 1775.

m^r Ebenezer Wood Ju^r of Littleton and m^{rs} Phebe Brooks of Groton, December y^e 2: 1775.

M^r Oliver Wood of Stow and m^{rs} Olive Robbins of Littleton, Februa^y 5th 1776.

M^r Peter Whellor of Stow and m^{rs} Abigal Whitecombe of Littleton, February 26th 1776.

m^r Edward Baker and m^{rs} Pattey Procter Both of Littleton, May 20th 1776.

m^r Solomon Sartell and m^{rs} Rebekah Tenney Both of Littleton, June 28: 1776.

M^r Samuel Tinney of Littleton and M^{rs} Ellan Chaffen of Actton, August 11 1776.

M^r Stephen Tuttle and M^{rs} Hannah Jewett Both Littleton, Deb^r 18 1776.

Deaⁿ Josiah Hartwell of Littleton and M^{rs} Hannah Willard of Harverd, Jan^y 5 1777.

M^r Timothy Shattuck and M^{rs} Elizebeth Fletcher Both of Littleton, March 1.*

M^r John Green and M^{rs} Mary Reed Both of Littleton, March 26.*

M^r John Patch and M^{rs} Bethiah Hartwell Both of Littleton, April y^e 12 1777.

M^r Ebenezer Davis of Ringe and M^{rs} Meriah Whitney of This Town, June y^e 6th 1777.

M^r Paul Hoar and Sarah Prentice both of Littleton, Sep^r y^e 10th* 1777.

* Position in record indicates 1777.

M^r Robert Chaffen of Actton and M^{rs} Hannah Tinney of Littleton,
Sep^r y^e 20th 1777.

M^r Joseph Sawtell and M^{rs} Betty Cobleigh both of Littleton, October
y^e 4th 1777.

Moses Sanderson Jun^r and Mary Proter Both of this Town, Nov^r 15th
1777.

Charlestown a Negro man belonging to M^r Harress of Charlestown
and Margrat Cumings of this Town, Deb^r 1.

Israel Wetherbee of this Town and Sarah How of Stow, Jan^r 6 1778.

M^r Ebz^r Philips of ^{this} Town and M^{rs} Experince Shepard of Concord,
Feb^r 1.*

M^r John Cresey of Littleton and Mes^s Abigail Blodget of Westford,
Feb^r 1. *

M^r Joseph Miller of this Town and Mes^s Milea Nutting of Groton,
Feb^r 1.*

Ceaser a Negro man belonging to M^r Will^m Kittle of Concord and
Rose Anna Vassel a Negro woman of this Town, Feb^r 28.*

M^r Eliphalet Fox and Abigail Snow both of Littleton, March 21st 1779.

Leeu^t Daniel Kimball and mrs Lucy Dutton both of Littleton, June
5th 1779.

M^r Jon^s Whitcombe Ju^r and mrs Sarah Baker both of Littleton, June
5th 1779.

m^r Francies Kidder of Westford and mrs Abigail Russell of Littleton,
June 25th 1779.

m^r Sam^l Hartwell and M^{rs} Louis Hartwell both of Littleton, July
2^d 1779.

m^r Joseph Winch Ju^r of Framingham and m^{rs} Anna Philips of
Littleton, Nove^r 19th 1779.

M^r Daniel Rogers Ju^r and M^{rs} Mary Newman Both Littleton,
Decm^r 4th 1779.

M^r Daniel Ausgood of Littleton and M^{rs} Lucy Cumings of Westford,
Janu^r 18^h 1780.

m^r William Lawrence of Littleton and m^{rs} Rhoda Wheelor of Ashby,
June 24th 1780.

* Position in record indicates 1778.

m^r W^m Solomon Lawrence of Canaan and m^{rs} Esther Dutton of Littleton, June 24th 1780.

m^r Silas Smith of Leominstr and m^{rs} molley Sterans of Littleton, Sept^r 18: 178.

Pillip Harwood and Mary Antony Both of Littleton, Sept^r 18: 1780.

m^r John Longley and m^{rs} Sarah Longley both of Littleton, Octo^r 14: 1780.

m^r Amos Shed of Littletn and m^{rs} Trypheny Hadley of Westminster, Novem^r 25th 1780.

John Calvender and Polley Blanchard Bothe of Littleton, Decem^r 9: 1780.

Lemuel Dole and Rebeca Dole bothe of Littleton, March 10th 1781.

John Wood of Littleton and Annis moor of Groton, May 19: 1781.

the Rever^d M^r Jon^s Newel of Stow and m^{rs} Lucy Rogers of Littleton, Sept^r 24th 1781.

Simon Blanchard of Harvard & Elisabeth White of Littleton, Novem^b 3^d 1781.

Benj^s Robins of Littleton and Elisabeth Hale of Wetford, Decm^r 22: 1781.

Jonathan Phelps and Dorcus Densmore both of Littleton, Janu^r 25: 1782.

David Barnard of Acton ^{and} _A Zeruiah ^{Tenny} _A of Littleton, Aug^t 17th 1782.

m^r Eleazer melvin of Littleton and m^{rs} Anna Brown of Lincoln, June 14th 1783.

the Rever^d m^r Foster of Littleton and m^{rs} Phebe Lawrence of Lincoln, Sept^r 19th 1783.

m^r Peter Baker of Littleton and M^{rs} Lydia Dudley of New Ipswich, Novem^r 14: 1783.

m^r Oliver Hapgood of Acton and m^{rs} Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, July 15: 1784.

m^r Samuel Reed Jy^r of Littleton and mis Catharine Reed of Westford, March 28: 1785.

m^r Daniel Tenney of ^{Acton} _A and ^{ms} _A Hapsabeth Phillips of Littleton, April 9th 1785.

Levi Worster of Littleton and **Sarah Whetney** of Harvard, June 4th 1785.

m^r James Dutton of Littleton & **m^{rs} Abigail Winship** of Lexington, June 25th 1785.

Josiah Hayward of Westford **Rebecca Reed** of Littleton, March 4th 1786.

Nathan Parker & **Lydia Durant** both of Littleton, march 18th 1786.

Isaiah Perscoot of Westford & **Betty Wright** of Littleton, June 17 : 1786.

Stephen Wright of Littleton & **Sarah Prescott** of Westford, March y^e 21. 1787.

Peter Whetcombe of Stow & **Sarah Johnson** of Littleton, April 27. 1788.

Samuel Farnsworth and **Hannah Treadwell** both of Littleton, May 18. 1788.

Josiah Reed & **Abigail Whitney** both of Littleton, Decemb^r 21. 1788.

M^r Isaac Reed Jun^r of Littleton and **Miss Rebecca Fletcher** of Westford, June 14th 1789.

Tower Hill—of Charlestown State of Newhamshire a Negro man, and **Rose Peter** of Littleton a Negro Woman, September 4th 1789.

M^r Benjamin Swan of Littleton and **Miss Mary Waite** of Groton, September 20th 1789.

M^r Benj^t Hoar and **Abigail Whitney** both of Littleton, October 25th 1789.

M^r Edward Baker of Littleton and **Miss Betsey Reed** of of Harvard, April 4th 1790.

Simon Hartwell of Littleton & **Rachal Atherton** of Harvard, April 4th 1790.

M^r David Lawrence of Littleton & **Miss Martha Adams** of Lincoln, November 14th 1790.

M^r John Davis of Acton and **Miss Lois Sanderson** of Littleton, December 26th 1790.

M^r Isaac Miles of Acton and **Miss Susannah Tuttle** of Littleton, January 9th 1791.

M^r John Proctor of Littleton & Miss Lydia Gilbert of Acton, May 8th 1791.

M^r Leonard Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Bulah Britton of Littleton, April 8th 1792.

M^r Tim^o Lawrence & Miss Rhoda Reed both of Littleton, June 17 1792.

M^r Ebenezer Warren Fuller of Acton & Miss Betsey Wheeler of Littleton, August 11th 1792.

Sam^l Chamberlin of Groton and Rebecca Lawrence of Littleton, July 29,, 1793.

Timothy Lawrence of Littleton and Molley Coyden of G^rotton, Decem^r 16,, 1793.

Eben^r White and Betsey park both of Littleton, April 27. 1794.

John Cobleigh of Littleton and Hannah wetherbee of Boxb^r, April 27. 1794.

John Kidder of Littleton & mis Olive Kelley of Watertown, Nov^r. 16. 1794.

M^r Jacob Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Betsey Commings of Westford, 7th March 1795.

M^r Samuel Fletcher of Littleton and Miss Sukey Gold Paterson of Amherst, 20th March—1795.

Joel ^{Hoover}_A of Ashbernham and Esther Wheeler of Littleton, 11th April 1795.

Nathaniel Farmer of Littleton and Abigail Blodget of Westford, 15. May 1795.

Phinias Hore of Littleton and Mary Jervis of Camebridge, March 2^d 1796.

General Henry Woods of Pepperel and M^m Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton, Sep^t y^e 15th 1796.

Israel H. Jewett of Littleton and M^m Susanna Wood of Harvard, Sep^t y^e 21 1796. ●

Samuel Whitcomb of Box^b and Lydia Tenny of Littleton, Sep^t y^e 28th 1796.

Oliver Jewett of Littleton and Polly Turner of Jeffery, January 30th 1797.

Jacob Tomson and Millee Chase both of Littleton, March y^e 2^d*

Moses Sanderson and Anne Pingrey both of Littleton, August 27th 1797.

William Johnson Lawrence of Littleton & Elizebeth Griffin of Bedford, August 27 1797.

M^r Joseph Heywood of Concord & M^{rs} Anne Sanderson of Littleton, October 8th 1798.

M^r William Warren of Littleton and Miss Hannah Dickinson of Shirley, Nov^r 18 1798.

M^r Jotham Wright of Littleton & Miss Nancy Fansworth of Shirley, Nov^r 25. 1798.

M^r Phineas H Holden ^{of Littleton} & Miss Elizebeth Jewett of Hollis, Jan^y 18 1799.

John Kelsey J^r of Shirley & Betsy King of Littleton, March 10th 1799.

Mentus Fageaus of Littleton & Lucy Boston of Shirley, July 28 1799.

M^r Martin Wood of Littleton and Miss Nancy Hunt of Acton, December 15th 1800.
A.

Sam^l Brown & Lucy Roberson of Littleton, March 16th 1801.

M^r Ebenezer Adams of Boston & Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, June 14th 1801.

Joseph Tuttle of Littleton & Polly Perce of Westford, October 10th 1801.

M^r Simon Tenney of Leominster and Miss Sybal Brooks of Littleton, December 1st 1801.

M^r Samuel Tenney of ^{Littleton} and Miss Rebecca Clark of Concord, December 27th 1801.
A.

M^r Joseph Prescott of Westford and M^{rs} Rachel Cutter of Littleton, Jan^y 20th 1802.

M^r Carshena Wood of Littleton and Miss Betsy Lane Lawrence of Hollis, March 28th 1802.

John Putman & Mill Tomson both of Littleton, Nov^r 21 1802.

M^r Eri Rogers of Littleton and Miss Sarah Brooks Willard of Boxborough, December 11th 1803.

* Position in record indicates 1797.

- M^r John Neal of Littleton and Miss Hannah Gossum of Taunton,
August 12th 1804.
- M^r John Wood J^r of Littleton & Miss Mary Hawood of Boxborough,
September 7th 1804.
- M^r William Trask of Boston & Miss Patty Hoar of Littleton, August
1804.
- M^r Daniel Burnam of Littleton & Miss Patty Dadmun of Framingham,
Sept^r 30 1804.
- M^r Tho^s Holmes of Hardwick & Miss Lucy Tuttle of Littleton,
Sept^r 30 1804.
- M^r Edward Wheeler & Miss Sally Patch both of Littleton, Nov^r 25th
1804.
- M^r Joseph Adams of Littleton & Miss Hitty Hildreth of Westford,
October 6th 1805.
- M^r James Hayward of Concord & Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton,
March 4th 1806.
- M^r Reuben Wheeler of Acton & Miss Rhoda Ditson of Littleton,
March 4th 1806.
- M^r Daniel Clenney of Littleton & Miss Thirza Gilbert of Acton,
March 16th 1806.
- M^r Cheney Tenney of Littleton & M^{rs} Mary Howard of Acton, Oct^r
25 1806.
- M^r James Procter of Groton & M^{rs} Lucy Bowers of Littleton, June
1st 1807.
- M^r Eri Rogers of Littleton & Miss Hannah Brown of Tewksbury,
June 10th 1807.
- M^r Charles Farnsworth of Groton & Miss Betsy Pushee of Littleton,
Nov^r 15th 1807.
- M^r Noah Humphries of Littleton & Miss Mary Parker of Templeton,
Nov^r 7th 1808.
- George Brackett and Elanor Humphries both of Littleton, April 16th
1809.
- Peter Wheeler and Salome Tuttle both of Littleton, April 16th: 1809.
- John Brooks of Littleton and Lydia Davis of Boxboro, Nov 12:
1809.

Doct Benj Osgood of Littleton and Nancy Commings of Westford,
January 14 : 1810.

Benj Kimball of Littleton and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, January
21 : 1810.

Jona Cooledg^{of Boston} ^A and Anna Cowen of Littleton, July 15 1810.

John Tidd of Littleton and vashti Kemp of Groton, Oct^r 20 : 1811.

Levi Warren of Littleton and Betsy Stevens of Westford, March 8th :
1812.

Tho^s Randseller Resedent in Littleton and Olive Mitchell of Shirly,
June 28 : 1812.

W^m. D Lee of Littleton and Lydia H Weetherbee of Harvard,
December 20 : 1812.

Peter Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Smith of Molborough, May
9. 1813.

Aii B. Woster of Littleton and Sally Stevens of Ashby, Nov 21—
1813.

James Thrasher of Concord and Sally Tenny of Littleton, Dec^r. 5th
1813.

Samuel Smith of Littleton and Eunice Hoar of Lincoln, January 9—
1814.

Jonas Wright of Westford and Anna Cowen of Littleton, March 6 :
1814.

Cap^t. Francis Kidder of Littleton and Miss Sally Davis of Harvard,
March 27 : 1814.

M^r. Timothy Prescott of Littleton and Miss Abigail D Wood of Stow,
March 27. 1814.

John M Hartwell of Littleton and Susanna Hayward of Boxboro,
May 2 1814.

David Wood of Leunenburge and Annas Wood of Littleton, August
20 : 1815.

Jesse Kimball of Littleton and Mary Addams of Acton, Sep^t. 17th
1815.

Joseph Blanchard of Littleton and Louisa Marshall of Tewksbury,
November 12th 1815.

Samuel White jr ^{of Littleton} ^A and Seusanah Young of Groton, December 24: 1815.

the Rev^d Edmund Foster of Littleton and Mrs Jonna Leary of Lincton, January 7th: 1816.

Thaddeus Grims of Littleton and Rebecca Whitcomb of Stow, March 10th 1816.

Jesse Mc tire of Fitchburg and Hannah Pingrey of Littleton, May 12 1816.

Joshua Brown of Littleton and Lucy Wheeler of Boxboro, June 9th 1816.

Jacob Priest jr of Littleton and Louisa Porter of Starling, Sep^t 28th—1817.

Joel Barrett of Littleton and Hannah Marble of Ashburnham, February 7: 1818.

Joseph Fletcher of Littleton and Sally Cole of Acton, Februaryth 21: 1818.

Abner Cochran of Littleton and Hannah M Woods of Londonderry vermont, Sep^t. 6th, 1818.

Jonathan Butters of Littleton and Lydia Shed of Burlington, October 25th, 1818.

Joel Hoar of Littleton and Susan Warren of Concord, Nov^r. 1th, 1818.

Walter Adams of Medway and Mary Dadman of Littleton, January 24, 1819.

M^r. John Kimball of Littleton and Miss Lucy Hayward of Boxborough, 1819 May 8.

M^r. John White Jun^r of Littleton. and Miss Rebecca C. Hopkins of Charlestown, 1819 October 11.

M^r. Barnabas Dodge, of Littleton, and Miss Sarah Corning, of Beverly, 1820 March 6.

M^r. Isaiah Prescott of Littleton. and Miss Roxana Craige of Westminster. State of Vermont, 1820.—October 2^d.

Mr. Joseph Ingolls of Littleton. and Mrs Abigail Perkins of Lynn, 1820 October 9.

- M^r. James Wellington of Medford and Miss Susanna Jacobs of Littleton, 1820 October 30.
- M^r. Asa Perry. and Miss Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, 1821 January 9.
- M^r. John Hoar. of Littleton. and Miss Betsey Barker of Acton, 1821 April 2.
- M^r. Aaron Souther of Littleton. and Miss Eliza Borrowe. Mayhew of Edgarton, 1821 April 9.
- M^r. William Abbott. Kelley of Littleton. and Miss Dorothy Davis of Boxborough, 1821 May 28.
- M^r. Abraham Mead of Littleton & Miss Sally Sherwin of New Ipswich, July 21. 1822.
- John Moors Hartwell of Littleton and Abigail Stevens of Morlborough, Sept^r. 16^h 1822.
- Rufus Foster of Littleton & Polly Tenny of Bolton, Sept^r. 29^h 1822.
- George Lawrance of Littleton & Rebecah Merriam of Concord, Nov. 1. 1822.
- John Cobleigh of Littleton & Caroline Hayward of Boxboro, Nov. 9^h 1822.
- John Bicknall of Littleton & Abigail Foss of Danbury N Hampshr, Dec^r. 8^h 1822.
- M^r. Josiah Byum of Chelmsford, & M^m Sophronia Flagg of Littleton, Feb^r. 16^h 1823.
- Mr Ephraim Whitcomb of Littleton, & Miss Sally Wetherbee of Boxborough, March 24 1823.
- Mr Isaac Hartwell, of Littleton, & Miss Alm* Porter of Sterling, March 24 1823.
- Mr Jonathan Fletcher Ju^r. of Littleton. & Miss Lyd* Hammond of Waltham, March 31 1823.
- Mr Eliakim Tufts of Littleton, and Mrs Merriam Raymond of Amhurst State of Newhampshire, July 6 1823.
- Mr Seth Miller Robbins of Littleton, and Miss Elizabeth Bigelow of Harvard, 1823 Sept 22.
- Dea^e. Martin Wood, of Littleton, and Miss Abigail Willard, of Boxborough, 1823 Sept 29.

* Ms. torn.

Mr Samuel M. Newhall, of Littleton, and Miss Adaline Wheeler of Lincoln, 1823 Nov.^m 17.

Mr Nathan Johnson of Littleton, and Miss Lucy Davis, of Acton, 1823. *v 24.

Mr Jonathan Cooper of Littleton, and Miss Mary Jeffords, of Wells. Maine, 1824 February 22.

Mr Jedediah Tuttle Jur of Littleton and Miss Louisa Osborn of Marlborough, Newhampshire, 1824 February 23.

Mr Benjamin F. Tenney. of Littleton. and Miss Mary Burges of Acton, 1824 October 8^d.

Mr Ezekiel Chamberlain of Acton and Miss Abigail Adams of Littleton, 1825 January 10.

Is† W Dow of Littleton and Lucy Stevens of Pepprell, 1825 March 18th.

Leonard Porter of Carlisle and Daranda Tufts of Littleton, May 1st 1825.

Peter Green and Adeline Fossett both of Littleton, June 14 1825.

Solomon Keyes J^r of Littleton and Almira Foster of Westford, Sep^r 11th 1825.

Abel Hildreth of Boxboro and Lydia Porter of Littleton, Sep^r 4th 1826.

Nathan Hendley of Littleton and Abigail Walker of Ashburnham, February 21th 1827.

James Kidder J^r of Westford and Lucy Pushee of Littleton, July 9th 1827.

W.^m Kindall of Littleton and Mary ann Reed of Acton, October—1827.

John A Temple of Littleton and Abigail C Robinson of Mason, No^r 8—1827.

Benj.^a Jewett of Littleton and Clarisa Emerson of Harvard, Dec.^r 2—1827.

Alson Tuttle of Littleton and Mary Whittemore of Groton, January 18th—1828.

* Ms. torn.

† The rest of the word has been erased.

Vandolo E Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Foster of Westford,
Marchth 30—1828.

Joseph Dadmun of Littleton and Mary West of Easton, Aprilth 20
1828.

Jacob Walker of Shirley and Levaney Procter of Littleton, July 18—
1828.

George Leighton of Westford and Elisa Nye of Littleton, Sep^t 14—
1828.

James Fletcher of Acton and Hannah Reed of Littleton, Sep^t 21—
1828.

Thomas J Farmer and Martha Procter both of Littleton, Sep^t 28—
1828.

Benjamin Parker Ritchardson of Boston and Rebecca Bridge of
Littleton, No^v. 2^d 1828.

the Rev William H White of Littleton and Sarah B Foster of Sterling,
Jan^{ry} 25—1829.

Mr. Daniel Hartwell jr. of Littleton and Miss Sarah G. Fairbanks of
Harvard, April 16th 1829.

Mr. Richard Hall of Littleton and Miss. Susan* Oct. 26th 1829.

Mr. Isaac. West of Littleton and Miss Demaris P. Robbins of
Dunstable, Dec. 5th 1829.

Mr. Isaac West of Littleton & Miss Demaris P. Robbins of Dunstable,
Jan. 14th 1830.

Mr. Emory Wood of Harvard and Miss Miranda Raymond, Feb. 4th
1830.

Mr Davis Parlin of Acton and Miss Sally Keyes of Littleton, Oct 20th
A D 1830.

Capt Samuel Whitcomb of Littleton and Mrs Elizabeth Gates of
Ashby, February 7th 1830.

Mr Harry Hoar of Littleton and Miss Lucy Tenney of Temple N. H.,
March 7th A D 1831.

Mr Vincent Jeffords of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Gillespie of
Boston, April 11th A D 1831.

Mr Nathan Priest of Littleton and Miss Mercy Robins of Harvard,
April 11th A D 1831.

* Chandler.

Mr Otis Sprague ^{of Littleton}_A ad Miss Lydia Voce of Lowell, May 1st 1881.

Capt Luther White of Littleton and Miss Catherine Stevens of Pepperell, April 1st 1881.

Mr Abel Jones and Miss Betsy Bruce both of Littleton, May 11th 1881.

Mr John Cowee of Gardner and Miss Sarah Reed of Littleton, January 2^d 1882.

M^r Edward Gannett and M^{rs} Sarah L Reed _A both of Littleton, April 2th 1882.

M^r Ebenezer Putnam of Medford and Miss Mary W. Fletcher of Littleton, April 9—1882.

M^r Daniel Flagg Jr of Littleton and Miss Amittia Simond^s of Bedford, October 1 1882.

M^r Joseph Cummings of Littleton and M^{rs} Rebecca F. Proctor of Westford, November 29th: 1882.

M^r Jonathan Whitcomb Jr of Littleton and Miss Persis Hapgood of West Boylston, May 8—1883.

M^r Asaph Carter of Littleton and Miss Adeline Herve of Sterling, July 18 1883.

M^r Daniel K. Lapham of Littleton and Miss Mary Lawrence of Pepperell, Oct 11—1883.

M^r Henry Sherman & Miss Louisa Burnam both of Littleton, October 26—1883.

M^r Otis Manning of Littleton & Miss Ann C. Carter of Westford, Nov 12 1883.

Mr Stilman Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Maria Wright of Concord, April 21st 1884.

M^r John Tarbell Stevens of Pepperell and Miss Maria Blanchard of Littleton, April 28th 1884.

M^r Otis Horton and Miss Nancy Gilson both of Littleton, May 24th 1885.

M^r Watson Wood of Littleton and Miss Mary Elisabeth Richardson of Lancaster, August 17th 1885.

- M^r. Nehemiah B. Robbins of Littleton and Miss Mary Whitcomb of Harvard, September 26th 1886.
- Mr William D. Smith of Lexington and Miss Lucy Ann White of Littleton, November 25th 1886.
- M^r. William Priest and Miss Sophronia Warren both of Littleton, January 16th 1887.
- M^r. John S. Hartwell of Littleton ^{Mass} and Miss Martha Wells of Kennebunk Maine, January 16th 1887.
- M^r. James D. Searls of Littleton and Miss Mary Ann Warters of Groton, Feb^r. 19th 1887.
- M^r. Charles A. Green of Littleton and Miss Martha M. Williston of Boxborough, April 17th 1887.
- M^r. Daniel F Kendall of Concord and Miss Eunice W. Hartwell of Littleton, August 22nd 1887.
- M^r John R Green of Littleton and Miss Ann Perham of Wilton, April 7th 1888.
- M^r Francis Flagg ^{of Littleton} _A and Miss Eliza Pierce of Groton, April 14th 1888.
- M^r Edwin Sanderson and Miss. Marianne Blodgett both of Littleton, April 14th 1888.
- M^r William Taylor jr. of Littleton and Miss Martha B. Brown of Lowell, June 16th 1888.
- M^r Nathan H. Blanchard and Miss. Rebekah N. Nye both of Littleton, August 21st 1888.
- M^r John K. Clough of Concord N. H. and Miss. Elizabeth A. N. Stuart of Littleton, August 26th 1888.
- Mr. Thomas D Pushee of Littleton and Miss. Mandana W Erskine of Westford, Sept. 6th 1888.
- M^r Samuel Conant of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth Hubbard of Groton, Dec^r. 8th 1888.
- M^r Emroy Farmer and Miss. Sophia Raymond both of Littleton, Dec^r. 22^d 1888.
- M^r Joseph T Howe of Natick and Miss. Eliza D Jennis of Littleton, Feb^r. 12th 1889.

M^r Joseph W Wright of Littleton and Miss Levine Ames ^A of Groton, March 30th 1839.

M^r Reuben S Hoar of Littleton and Miss. Maryann Stone of Groton, April 6th 1839.

M^r Charles V. Fisk of Littleton and Miss. Rebecca C. Perkins of Boston, April 20th 1839.

M^r James M. Brown and Miss Laura Keyes both of Littleton, August 11th 1839.

M^r Jacob S Caswell of Charlestown and Miss Abigail C Robinson of Littleton, August 18th 1839.

M^r Abel S Flagg and Miss Eliza L Lapham both of Littleton, Sept. 7th 1839.

M^r Amasa Wood of Littleton and Miss. Nancy A. G. Mills of Concord N. H., Nov^r 1st 1839.

John L. Fletcher ^{of Littleton} and Miss. Clarissa Tolman of Dorchester, August 15th 1840.

M^r Nathan H. Searls and Miss. Drusilla Robinson both of Littleton, Sept. 5th 1840.

M^r Charles C. Grant and Miss. Enice Huddleston both of Littleton, Jan^r 30 1841.

M^r Henry Sanderson of Littleton and Miss. Mary Francis Hubbard of Amherst N. H., February 12th 1841.

M^r Francis Harrington of Worcester and Harriet W Robbins of Littleton, February 26th 1841.

M^r Cyrus Law of Littleton and Miss. Nancy B. Robbins of Acton, April 8^d 1841.

M^r Henry T. Taylor of Littleton and Miss. Martha Wilder of Sterling, April 9th 1841.

M^r Nathan Reed of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Damon of Wayland, August 28th 1841.

M^r Sidney Bull of Harvard and Miss Louisa Hartwell of Littleton, October 14th 1841.

M^r William Henry Frost of Lowell and Miss. Mary Elizabeth Derby of Littleton, March 26th 1842.

- M^r Nathan Hartwell of Littleton and Mrs. Almira Foster of Westford,
May 21st 1842.
- M^r Shadrach S. Jewett of Littleton and Miss. Harriet Ann Parkhurst
of Harvard, July 8th 1842.
- M^r Joshua H. Searls of Littleton and Miss. Matilda Hartwell of
Groton, July 1842.
- M^r Peter Hazard J^r and Miss. Mahaly Lew both of Littleton, August
27th 1842.
- M^r Olvin F Raymond of Littleton and Miss. Julia A Prescott of
Westford, November 25th 1842.
- M^r Albert M. Wilson of Boston and Miss Elizabeth H. Bowers of
Littleton, June 24th 1843.
- M^r Marshall N. Bruce of Littleton and Miss Mary A. Chaplin of
Shirley, January 6th 1844.
- M^r A. Wells Churchell of Harvard & Miss. Harriet M. Porter of
Littleton, March 4th 1844.
- M^r William B. Rugg of Lancaster and Miss. Mary E. Willis of
Littleton, March 7th. 1844.
- M^r J. Alpheus Sawtell of Newton and Miss Martha T. Patch of
Littleton, August 17th 1844.
- M^r Samuel W. Willis of Littleton and Miss. Hannah Wright of Groton,
March 5th 1845.
- M^r Joseph Bulkley and Miss. Louisa F. Tuttle both of Littleton,
March 8th 1845.
- M^r Avery W. Nelson of Stow and Miss. Mary R. Taylor of Littleton,
April 5th 1845.
- Charles A Conant of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Springfield, Sept.
6th 1845.
- M^r Henry C. Pushee of Littleton and Miss Laurilla Robinson of Lowell,
Sept. 22nd 1845.
- M^r Asia Hamblin of Westford and Miss. Hannah Moulton of Littleton,
Oct^r 9th 1845.
- M^r Jeremiah A. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Francis L. Stone of
Groton, December 26th 1845.

- M^r Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Lydia A Pingrey of Mount Holly Vt., January 9th 1846.
- M^r George Pushee of Lowell and Miss. Lydia Blodgett of Littleton, March 21st 1846.
- M^r John H. Kimball and Miss. Nancy A Tuttle both of Littleton, April 11th 1846.
- M^r George S. Wheeler and Miss Sarah J. Dodge both of Littleton, April 25th 1846.
- M^r Isaac Whitney of Harvard and Miss. Dorcas W. Hoar of Littleton, May 21st 1846.
- M^r Joseph T. Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss. Hannah M. Cox of Lowell, October 16 1846.
- M^r George D. Brown of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth G. Harlow, November 9th 1846.
- M^r Jeremiah Barnard of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, February 25th 1847.
- Jonathan Hartwell Esq of Littleton and Mrs Hannah Woodbury Peabody of Lowell, May 10th 1847.
- M^r Thomas S. Tuttle of Littleton and Mrs. Sophia B. Whipple of Southboro, Jan^y 21. 1848.
- M^r Michael Long of Littleton and Miss. Mary Moran of Lowell, Jan^y 24. 1848.
- M^r Nathan E. Tuttle and Miss. Susan P. Nutting both of Littleton, February 1. 1848.
- M^r Andrew Patch of Littleton and Miss Maria Mead of Boxboro, April 1. 1848.
- M^r William H. Devins of Littleton and Miss Ann E. Barrett of Concord, October 14, 1848.
- M^r Moses F. Greenwood of Bellingham and Miss. Mary B. Brown of Littleton, Nov^r 6. 1848.
- M^r John M^cCarthy of Littleton and Miss Joanna Sullivan of Cambridge, Nov^r 6. 1848.
- M^r George W. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Atlanta A. Gerry of Harvard, April 28. 1849.
- M^r Henry B. Hemenway of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Giger of South Gardner, May 8. 1849.

- M^r Peter Hazzard Jr and Miss Ollive Freeman both of Littleton, May 9. 1849.
- M^r Adams F. Warren of Littleton and Miss Sarah D. W. Barrett of Concord, November 3^d 1849.
- M^r Samuel A. Childs of Acton and Miss. Sarah W. Brown, Nov^r 12. 1849.
- M^r Patrick Boyle and Miss Mary Smith both of Littleton, Nov^r 18. 1849.
- M^r Samuel W. Brown both of Littleton, April 6. 1850.
- M^r Jefferson Wright of Littleton and Nancy P. Reed of Westford, April 30. 1850.
- M^r William G. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Harriet C. Wallis* of Milford N. H., July 30. 1850.

* Intention record in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "Harriet E. Wallis."

NOTE.—The foregoing intentions of marriage, pp. 268-289, have been culled from two record books, and, with one or two exceptions discovered since the marriages were printed, are those of which no marriage record has been found in Littleton.

REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON, COMMON-
WEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

As provided by an act of the Legislature approved March 16th,
1844.

JAMES KIMBALL, *Town Clerk, Registrar.*

NOTE.—The following is somewhat condensed from the original records which are in tabulated form in a book printed and lined for the purpose. The place of birth and residence of parents is to be understood to be Littleton, unless otherwise stated. Abbreviations used: b. born; d. died; m. married; s. son; dau. daughter; reg. registered; res. residence of parents.

Edwin Parker Whitcomb, }
Eliza Davis Whitcomb, } b. July 7, 1844, s. and dau. Vandolo E.
and Mary, farmer.

Mitchell M. Elliott, b. Oct. 7 1842, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T.,
physician.

Sarah Elizabeth Procter, b. March 30 1844, dau. Joel and Eliza A.,
farmer.

Isaac Newton Dodge, b. May 27 1844, s. Isaac and Susan, stone
cutter.

Nelson Crossman Smith, b. July 28 1844, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M.,
harness-maker.

Maria Wilder Taylor, b. August 7 1845, dau. Henry T. and Martha
W., farmer.

Adelia Caroline Priest, b. January 8 1844, dau. Nathan and Mercy,
farmer.

Francis Davis Priest, b. Jan^y 24 1846, s. Nathan and Mercy, farmer.

Martha Elizabeth Edwards, b. November 23^d 1845, reg. Nov. 21, 1846,
dau. Peter C. and Elizabeth B., farmer.

- Ellen Sherwin Conant, b. July 19, 1846, reg. Nov^r 29, 1846, dau. Levi and Anna, shoemaker.
- Josephine M. Kimball, b. Oct^r 21 1846, reg. Feb^r 24 1847, dau. William and Mary A. L., merchant.
- George P. Page, b. Sep^r 18, 1846, reg. Feb^r 26, 1847, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte, painter.
- Laban E. Warren, b. Feb^r 11 1836, reg. Feb^r 26 1847, s. Laban and Mary, farmer.
- Benjamin H. Britton, b. June 7 1838, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Major L. Britton, b. June 21 1839, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Henry W. Britton, b. March 25 1842, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- George Adelbert Hosley, b. Dec^r 11 1846, reg. March 1 1847, s. Samuel W. and Mary Ann, blacksmith.
- Sarah Eliza Almira Parker, b. March 15 1846, reg. March 1 1847, dau. Ralph and Mary, laborer.
- Daniel Elbridge Reed, b. September 15 1842, reg. April 10 1847, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Frances Elizabeth Reed, b. Feb^r 2nd 1846, reg. April 10 1847, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Sarah Agnes Haynes, b. May 19 1846, reg. June 16 1847, dau. Aaron and Sarah B., clergyman.
- Martha Loretta Warren, b. Dec^r 29. 1843, reg. July 31 1847, dau. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Jeremiah Tuttle Warren, b. October 6, 1846, reg. July 31 1847, s. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Mary Ann Wright, b. May 7, 1848, reg. August 30, 1848, dau. Ithamar and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Martha Tuttle Whitcomb, b. June 7. 1848, reg. June 15. 1848, dau. Vandolo E. and Mary, farmer.
- Homer Adams Warren, b. Feb^r 1, 1848, reg. Oct^r 25. 1848, s. Adams F. and Lucy Ann, farmer.
- James A Bryant Boston, b. Jan^r 24. 1845, reg. Nov^r 6, 1848, s. Lovell and Eunice, farmer.

George* David Lawrence, b. March 2. 1848, reg. Decr 21, 1848, s.
Henry and Mary, farmer.

Alonzo Hayward Kimball, b. April 18. 1847, reg. Decr 21. 1848, s.
John H. and Augusta, farmer.

Mary Alfarata Warren, b. April 26. 1848, reg. Decr 22, 1848, dau.
John D. and Sarah P., blacksmith.

Edwin Herbert Dodge, b. Sept 14. 1842, s. Barnabas and Sarah,
farmer.

Emma Ann Dodge, b. Decr 22, 1846, reg. Feb 26, 1850, dau.
Barnabas and Sarah, farmer.

James Henry Bacon, b. July 15. 1849, reg. March 8. 1850, s. James
M. and Maria W., clergyman, res. Newton.

Bethia Flagg, b. April 19. 1836, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon and
Mary, farmer.

Varnum H. Flagg, b. Jan 19. 1840, reg. April 2. 1850, s. Solomon
and Mary, farmer.

Lucy Ann Flagg, b. Decr 23. 1842, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon
and Mary, farmer.

Charles Edward Sargent, b. July 1. 1849, s. Samuel and Mary Ann,
farmer.

George Augustus Edwards, b. April 12. 1849, reg. Sept 19. 1850, s.
Peter C. and Elizabeth B.

Ella E. Grimes, b. May 1. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. William and
Lucy, farmer.

Mary Ann Long, b. June 18. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Michael
and Mary Ann, laborer.

Ellen Augusta Kimball, b. August 23. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau.
John H. and Nancy A., farmer.

Harriet J. Fletcher, b. August 25. 1849, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Rufus
R. and Sarah M., farmer.

William H. Pratt, b. Jan 4. 1850, reg. Jan 28. 1850, s. William W.
and Sarah D., housewright.

Hannah S. Willis, b. Jan 6. 1850, reg. Jan 28. 1850, dau. Samuel W.
and Hannah, farmer.

* In the record "George" has been crossed out with a lead pencil.

Josephene S. Hazzard, b. Jan^y 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Tower and Julian H., laborer.

James H. Brown, b. Jan^y 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. James M. and Amanda M. P., farmer.

Abby F Manning, b. Feb^y 5. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Otis and Ann C., wheelwright.

Florence A. Devens, b. April 6. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. William H. and Ann E., farmer.

Emma C. Taylor, b. May 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Henry T. and Martha W., farmer.

George A. Kimball, b. May 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. William and Mary A., trader.

Delette W. Robbins, b. August 12. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.

Francis E. Page, b. August 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte H., painter.

Sarah E. Fletcher, b. Oct^r 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Rufus R. and Sarah M., farmer.

William H. Grimes, b. Oct^r 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. William and Lucy, farmer.

James M. Long, b. Nov^r 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Michael and Mary A., laborer.

Martha A. Burnham, b. Dec^r 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Daniel D. and Lucy A., shoemaker.

Izora J. Johnson, b. Dec^r 11. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau.* Nathan K. and Martha P., blacksmith.

Sarah E. Hoar, b. Dec^r 29. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Reuben S. Hoar, farmer.

Oraana B. Robbins, b. Oct^r 5. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.

Curtis M. Robbins, b. May 10. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.

Ellin S. Hartwell, b. June 16. 1844, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. John S. and Martha W., farmer.

* Sex not given in the record.

- Nathan W. Hartwell, b. Sep^t 16. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John S. and Martha W., farmer.
- John H. White, b. Dec^r 15, 1828, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John and Rebekah C., farmer.
- Luther A. Tuttle, b. Jan^y 26. 1827, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Ann Sophia Tuttle, b. Jan^y 24. 1831, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Edwin H. Tuttle, b. Jan^y 4. 1844, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia.
- George H. Rand, b. August 25, 1841, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Charles H. Rand, b. August 28. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Annie E. Rand, b. Jan^y 31. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Edward F. Robbins, b. August 10. 1824, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Daniel B. Robbins, b. Dec^r 5. 1826, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- William B. Robbins, b. May 16. 1829, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Harriet A. Bruce, b. Nov^r 26. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Marshall and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Henry W. Keyes, b. Dec^r 26. 1849, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Rufus and Sarah, watchmaker.
- Charlotte Wilson, b. Jan^y 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Albert and Elizabeth.
- Walter L. Wood, b. Jan^y 10. 1828, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Theodore H. Wood, b. April 13. 1830, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Granville P. Wood, b. Jan^y 26. 1838, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary.

- Mary F. Wood, b. May 7. 1847, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Samuel W. Ramsdell, b. August 20. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Henry H. Ramsdell, b. Sep^r 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Francis K. Goodwin, b. Oct^r 16. 1838, reg. Feb^y 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Francis W. Goodwin, b. Feb^y 24. 1835, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Conen E. Goodwin, b. Feb^y 28. 1837, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Horris P. Goodwin, b. August 28. 1839, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Emeline A. Goodwin, b. June 5. 1842, reg. Feb 18. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Augusta S. Miles, b. Sept^r 22. 1836, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Myra, physician.
- Mary Jane Tenney, b. May 27. 1837, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Rufus and Lydia, farmer.
- George Haynes, b. July 16. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Eliza.
- Albert B. Marshall, b. May 25. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Elbridge and farmer.
- Faustina A. Marshall, b. Nov^r 12. 1850, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Elbridge, farmer.
- Elsy Gilson, b. June 6. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- George G. Munroe, b. May 21. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Stephen and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Dustin Gilson, b. May 15. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- Charles G. Munro, b. Oct^r 22. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Peter F. Munro, b. May 23. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.

- Sumner A. Davis, b. June 6. 1828, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Julia Ann A Davis, b. Sep? 26. 1833, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Ellen M. Davis, b. Jan? 21. 1837, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Seth W. Hartwell, b. June 5. 1824, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Harriet A. Hartwell, b. Oct? 20. 1827, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Franklin D. Hartwell, b. July 8. 1830, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Lucy M. Hartwell, b. August 28. 1832, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Alice E. Hartwell, b. Sep? 27. 1839, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. James L. and Augusta H., farmer.
- Maria L. Hartwell, b. Dec? 16. 1825, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- John S. Hartwell, b. April 2. 1827, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Sarah A. Hartwell, b. Jan? 20. 1829, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Isaac H. Hartwell, b. March 19. 1831, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Josephine M. Hartwell, b. Jan? 28. 1833, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- William H. W. Hartwell, b. Jul? 9. 1835, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Elbridge K. Hartwell, b. Jan? 31. 1838, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Caroline A. Wood, b. August 13. 1844, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Lucy P. Wood, b. June 4. 1846, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Sarah C. Tuttle, b. March 31. 1839, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.

- Adams W. Tuttle, b. Sept. 22. 1848, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.
- William H. H. Tuttle, b. August 17. 1845, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.
- Charles Woodbury, b. July 30. 1827, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary, farmer.
- Francis D. W. Lapham, b. July 6. 1845, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.
- Sarah I Lapham, b. July 2. 1847, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.
- Andrew C. Robbins, b. Sep? 18. 1848, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Andrew and Matilda, farmer.
- Rosilla Hazzard, b. March 28. 1798, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau.
- George H. Law, b. Jan? 12. 1842, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Cyrus and Nancy, carpenter.
- Horace Wheeler, b. March 17. 1798, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s.———, farmer.
- Sally Wheeler, b. Dec? 25. 1792, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau.———, farmer.
- Henry A. Smith, b. June 24. 1846, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M., harness-maker.
- Edward P. Bulkley, b. July 11. 1849, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Stedman and Lucy, trader.
- John Haley, b. Nov? 28. 1849, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Dennis and Ellen, farmer.
- Diana M. Searls, b. April 1. 1841, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Nathan H. and D., shoe-maker.
- Luther R. Searls, b. Oct? 3. 1846, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Nathan H. and D., shoe-maker.
- Sarah J. Sampson, b. June 19. 1849, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Lot P. and Sarah W., mason.
- George A. Raymond, b. July 21. 1842, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Olvin and Nancy, farmer.
- Angelia W. Robbins, b. August 17. 1844, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Nehemiah B. and M., carpenter.

- Justus L. Whitcomb, b. Jan^y 21. 1809, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Martha, farmer.
- Alonzo W. Hartwell, b. Nov^r 7. 1885, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Annie W. Hartwell, b. Feb^y 20. 1888, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Albert H. Hartwell, b. July 20. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Edna M. Smith, b. Oct^r 28. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. George J. and Eunice W., engraver.*
- Everett N. Pushee, b. August 27. 1889, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- John E. Pushee, b. July 18. 1848, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Ellen A. Pushee, b. in Westford July 27. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Lovey A. Pushee, b. July 24. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Erving E. Pushee, b. July 8. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Caroline Nye, b. August 12. 1886, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- Mary A. Nye, b. May 22. 1888, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William Nye, b. Dec^r 18. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William E. Stearns, b. Feb^y 9. 1828, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Mary E. Stearns, b. Nov^r 5. 1824, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Joseph H. Stevens, b. March 17. 1885, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.
- Josephine E. Stevens, b. Feb^y 25. 1887, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.

* Probably a mistake; he is said to have been a carpenter.

- Marietta Hoar, b. June 9. 1843, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Ella Frances Hoar, b. April 12. 1845, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Isaac M. Hosmer, b. May 18. 1847, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Isaac L., farmer.
- Charles H. Conant, b. March 27. 1838, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Charles A., farmer.
- Sarah E. Kimball, b. Nov? 17. 1839, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. John and Lucy, farmer.
- Susannah Burnham, b. Sept. 9. 1814, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Elisha Y Burnham, b. July 9. 1816, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- James H. Burnham, b. August 10. 1819, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Breck, b. Dec? 12, 1813, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Sarah Breck, b. Dec? 8. 1815, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Amelia J. Breck, b. Nov? 19. 1817, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- George S. Breck, b. Jan? 12. 1820, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Henry E. Breck, b. August 22. 1822, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Indiana Willis, b. Dec? 27. 1812, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Polly Willis, b. Sep? 16. 1815, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Daniel Willis, b. July. 18. 1818, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Andrew Willis, b. Nov? 18. 1821, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Mary E. Willis, b. June 6. 1824, reg. Feb? 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.

- Andrew Willis, b. Sep^r 5. 1825, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Francis N. Hazzard, b. March 17. 1884, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- James C. Hazzard, b. May 10. 1848, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- Daniel M. M. Elliot, b. Sept^r 7. 1848, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- John E. Elliot, b. Nov^r 16. 1844, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Samuel E. Elliot, b. Sept^r 2. 1846, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Nancy G. Reed, b. May 80. 1841, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Eliza H. Reed, b. June 20. 1889, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Mary A. Brown, b. Nov^r 4. 1849, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. James M. and Amanda, farmer.
- Annah H. Wheeler, b. Oct^r 27. 1849, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. George and Sarah J., farmer.
- Hannah S. Durant, b. Jan^r 5. 1889, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Ann M. Durant, b. Dec^r 5. 1837, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Martha A. Tenney, b. Sept^r 6. 1825, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Franklin S. Tenney, b. May 9. 1882, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Hannah M. Tenney, b. Oct^r 5. 1828, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Nancy L. M. Cole, b. Nov^r 22. 1828, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.
- Rebekah J. T. Cole, b. March 25. 1828, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.

- Georg S. Reed, b. Dec^r 11. 1830, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Nahum Cole Reed, b. March 1. 1838, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Sarah A. Reed, b. Nov^r 5. 1843, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Emila F. Tuttle, b. Dec^r 7. 1849, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Nathan E. and Susan, carpenter.
- George A. Hosley, b. Dec^r 18. 1846, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Samuel Walter and Mary Ann, blacksmith. "This record was completed and names ['Samuel' and 'Mary Ann'] entered April 2. 1900. upon oath of J Melvin Hartwell. Waldo E. Conant, Town Clerk."
- Mary F. Robbins, b. Sept^r 29. 1842, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. John F. and Susan, farmer.
- William D. Smith, b. April 18. 1812, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Caroline Smith, b. Nov^r 22. 1814, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Candace W. Smith, b. May 28. 1818, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Eunice W. Smith, b. April 5. 1821, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Leonard H. Smith, b. Jan^r. 16. 1823, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Susan S. Smith, b. Feb^r 18. 1829, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Mary E. Smith, b. Oct^r 6. 1831, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- William L. Flagg, b. Nov^r 22. 1841, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Daniel S. Flagg, b. May 20. 1844, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Horris S. Flagg, b. Jan^r. 2. 1847, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Albro H. Flagg, b. April 16. 1849, reg. Feb^r 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.

- Sarah E. Flagg, b. Feb^y. 14. 1851, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Sarah W. Warren, b. August 25. 1880, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Laban and Mary, farmer.
- Warren Flagg, b. July 16. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.
- Charles F. Flagg, b. Dec^r 12. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.
- Walter D. Brown, b. Dec^r 17. 1825, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- Lovy A. Brown, b. June 10. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- George L. Brown, b. March 31. 1880, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- Henry S. Brown, b. April 2. 1833, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.
- George F. Whitcomb, b. Nov^r 3. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.
- Henry B. Whitcomb, b. July 11. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.
- George W. Lincoln, b. Feb^y 12. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Caleb and Rhoda Reed, shoemaker.
- Hannah Ramsdell, b. Jan^y 3. 1817, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- William Ramsdell, b. Jan^y 3. 1819, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John, farmer.
- Susan Ramsdell, b. 1821, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- Mary Ramsdell, b. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.
- Lydia Ingals, b. Dec^r 25. 1817, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.
- Caroline Ingals, b. August 12. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.
- Tyler Ingals, b. Oct^r 23. 1832, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Daniel, farmer.
- Louisa Warren, b. April 7. 1808, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Sampson and Sally, farmer.

- Mary Jefferds, b. Sept' 21. 1815, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau.———and Sally, farmer.
- Elizabeth Jefferds, b. April 25. 1818, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau.———and Sally, farmer.
- Loisa M. Daland, b. June 15. 1834, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Oliver F. and Sarah, shoemaker.
- Charlotte Reed, b. August 14. 1840, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Walter, farmer.
- Sarah E. Procter, b. March 30. 1844, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Matilda A. Procter, b. Nov' 20. 1845, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- William S. Procter, b. June 18. 1848, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Emila J. Procter, b. Nov' 4. 1850, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- George B. Raymond, b. June 5. 1845, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Benjamin and Almeda, farmer.
- Isaac W. Dodge, b. 27. 1844, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Isaac, farmer.
- Nathan H. Patch, b. Jan' 19. 1815, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Benjamin H. Patch, b. Feb' 10. 1822, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Obadiah K. Patch, b. Oct' 10. 1824, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Sarah A. Fletcher, b. June 18. 1828, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.
- Joel E. Fletcher, b. June 15. 1826, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Francis Fletcher, b. March 12. 1829, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Joseph W. Fletcher, b. Feb' 8. 1830, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Sarah A. C. Fletcher, b. Oct' 14. 1835, reg. Feb' 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.

- Harrison T. Fletcher, b. July 10. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Ann E. Whitcomb, b. May 4. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Oliver and Ann, farmer.
- Nahum H. Whitcomb, b. July 29. 1888, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J^r., farmer.
- Hannah A. Whitcomb, b. Nov. 26. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J^r., farmer.
- Daniel E. Lapham, b. Oct. 9. 1884, reg. March 20. 1851, s. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha M. Lapham, b. May 1. 1888, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha J. Colburn, b. Apr 20. 1881, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah M. Colburn, b. Oct. 21. 1886, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah Ann Rouillard, b. Feb 16. 1889, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Fredrick and Sarah, farmer, res. Acton.
- William B. Robbins, b. Oct. 31. 1851, reg. Nov. 29. 1851, s. Edward F. and Amanda L., farmer.
- Nathan B. Barker, b. June 26. 1848, reg. Dec. 31st 1851, s. Abel and Mary, farmer.
- Mary Mc. Ternay, b. in Ireland Dec. 9. 1850, reg. Dec. 31. 1851, dau. Ambrose and Onney Mc. Terney, laborer.
- Maria A. Flagg, b. Jan. 10. 1840, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Isaac T. and Maria E., shoemaker.
- Georgiana Wright, b. Aug. 28. 1842, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. George and Mary, farmer.
- George Wright, b. Feb. 18. 1848, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. George and Mary, farmer.
- Susannah T. Wheeler, b. Feb. 27. 1828, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Jeremiah F. and Mary, farmer.
- Mariah S. Jewett, b. Apr. 18. 1885, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer, res. Boxborough.

- Harriet L. Jewett, b. Mar. 7. 1838, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Sherman H. Jewett, b. Apr. 9. 1840, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Mary E. Jewett, b. Dec. 1. 1841, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Henry J. Jewett, b. Apr. 5. 1843, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- James S. Jewett, b. Nov. 18. 1845, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Mary Jane Ingals, b. Feb 11. 1829, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Joseph and Abigail, farmer, res. Acton.
- Betsey Cobleigh, b. 1797, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Lucinda Cobleigh, b. 1799, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Asa Brooks Cobleigh, b. 1801, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Ephraim Cobleigh, b. 1803, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Eliza A. Eager, b. Jan. 17. 1836, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Lyman W. Eager, b. Mar. 31. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Clarisa Eager, b. Aug. 31. 1840, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Ellen Brown, b. May 9. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer, res. Lunenburg.
- Mary Brown, b. Aug. 8. 1842, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Lucinda Brown, b. May 2^d 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Mary Ann Pingry, b. Nov. 11. 1817, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

Samuel Pingry, b. July 15. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

Lucy Ann Pingry, b. Feb. 9. 1823, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

John Osgood Pingry, b. Nov. 1. 1825, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

Emily A. Graves, b. July. 7. 1841, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Elizabeth, farmer.

Mason A. Wright, b. May 9. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.

Mary Ann Wright, b. May 6. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.

Mary Jane Shapley, b. Oct. 8. 1835, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Abigail, farmer.

Nancy T. Munroe, b. Dec. 6. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. John and Nancy Thorning, shoemaker, res. Somerville.

Samuel B. Wood, b. May 7. 1811, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Samuel H. and Annice, farmer.

Warren S. Jewett, b. Feb. 24. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough,

Moses N. Jewett, b. Nov. 25. 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.

William S. Jewett, b. Jan. 12. 1847, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.

Lydia M. Jewett, b. Mar. 17. 1849, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.

MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON.

William Dunsmore of Lunenburg and Lucinda N. Litchfield of Littleton, int. May 9, m. May 30 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

Benjamin Fletcher, farmer, of Littleton and Mary E. Blaisdell of Lowell, int. February 29th, m. March 19 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

Henry L. Burge and Lucena Cummings both of Lowell, m. Dec^r 31 1844 by T. H. Lunt, Clergyman, Littleton.

Daniel P. Houghton, farmer, of Harvard and Abby C. Farnsworth of Littleton, int. Nov^r 29th 1844, m. June 2 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.

Augustus K. Porter, merchant, and Mary H. Kimball both of Littleton,* int. April 5th, m. April 29 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.

Jeremiah Barnard, farmer, of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, int. February 25th, m. March 16 1847 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

William Grimes, farmer, and Lucy Raymond† both of Littleton, int. November 14th, m. Dec^r 15 1846 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan E. Tuttle, farmer, of Littleton and Susan P. Nutting‡ of Groton, int. February 1., m. March 16. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

John W. Priest, carpenter, of Watertown and Eveline White of Littleton, int. March 17., m. April 11. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Samuel Sargent 8^d, farmer, and Mary Ann Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. August 21, m. Sept. 16. 1847 (reg. Sep^r 16) by William H. White, Clergy, Littleton.

* Intention record says "Augustus K. Porter of Harvard."

† Intention record says "Lucy T. Raymond."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

Dexter Rice, farmer, of Hopkinton and Mary Ann Adams of Littleton, int. Nov^r 9., m. Nov^r 28. 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

James Kimball, farmer, of Littleton and Mrs. Mary B. Harris of New-York City, int. Nov^r 12., m. Nov^r 25. 1847 (reg. Nov^r 30) by J. T. Woodbury, Clergyman, Acton.

Asa F. Burgess, farmer, of Harvard and Sylvia P. Wright of Groton, m. Dec^r 4. 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Samuel Farnsworth, farmer, and Mary Farnsworth both of Groton, m. Dec^r 21. 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Augustus W. Brown, laborer, and Lovey Blodget both of Littleton, int. March 18., m. April 4. 1848 (reg. April 4) by James M. Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.

Tower Hazzard 3^d and Julia A Hardy both of Littleton, m. Nov^r 9. 1848 (reg. Nov^r 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Edwin G. Adams, clergyman, of Templeton and Sarah L. Priest of Littleton, int. Oct^r 24, m. Nov^r 14. 1848 (reg. Nov^r 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

James T. Flint, shoemaker, of Westford and Sarah Ann Scott, m. May 13th 1845 (reg. May) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Joseph Warren Cox, last-maker, of Maldin and Hannah S.* Hoar of Littleton, int. May 3^d, m. June 5 1845 (reg. June) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

William Kimball, trader, and Mary A Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Sept. 16th, m. Oct^r 14 1845 (reg. October) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Harvy T. Blodgett, trader, of Robinson Maine and Mary Ann P. Hildrith of Littleton, m. Nov^r 16. 1845 (reg. Nov^r) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Benjamin Britton, laborer, and Almira Wood both of Littleton, int. November 6th, m. Nov^r 1845 (reg. Nov^r) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

* Intention record says "Sawyer."

John D. Warren, blacksmith, and Sarah P. Hoar both of Littleton, m. March 15 1846 (reg. March) by George Proter, Clergyman, Harvard.

Joseph Estabrooks, farmer, of Acton and Nancy Raymond of Littleton, int. February 1st 1845*, m. Feb^y 10 1846 (reg. Feb^y) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Alfred Chaffin, laborer, of Acton and Caroline A. Mills of Littleton, int. March 21*, m. April 5 1846 (reg. April) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Benjamin Mead and R. Louisa Burges, m, Sep^t 19. 1847 (reg. Sep^t 19) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

J. Warren Smith, trader, and Mary G. Tuttle both of Littleton, int. August 11., m. August 31. 1848 (reg. Sept. 4) by James M Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.

Andrew Wetherbee, farmer, and Nancy K. Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 11., m. Nov^r 29. 1848 (reg. Jan^y 1. 1849) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

James M. Brown, farmer, of Littleton and Amanda M. Pingry of Groton, int. Dec^r 8., m. Dec^r 26. 1848 (reg. Feb^y 2. 1849) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.

William Bispham, harness-maker, of Charlestown and Asenath White of Littleton, int. July 28., m. Sep^t 20. 1849 by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace.

Jonas Handley, farmer, of Acton and Mrs. Lydia Burrill of Littleton, int. April 25., m. May 17. 1849 (reg. May 17) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

Charles H. Pierce, farmer, and Lovey L. Brown both of Littleton, int. April 9., m. May 1. 1849 (reg. May 18) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.

Charles P. Hartwell, farmer, and Lucinda Laws both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 21., m. Dec^r 6. 1849 (reg. Dec^r 12) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Elbridge G. Bartlet, merchant, of Boston and Sarah W. Warren of Littleton, m. Jan^y 1. 1850 (reg. Jan^y 29) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.

* Position indicates year should be 1846.

Adelbert Mead, farmer, of Boxborough, and Almira J. Hoar of Littleton, int. February 24., m. March 29. 1849 (reg. Feb^y 2. 1850) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

John W. Mulliken, farmer, of Boxborough and Harriet B. Harwood of Littleton, m. Jan^y 1. 1850 (reg. Feb^y 2) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan K. Johnson, blacksmith, and Martha P. Hosley both of Littleton, int. April 8., m. April 29. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan Johnson, farmer, and Lydia Jacobs both of Littleton, int. August 4., m. Sept^r 6. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.

Abner Nutting, laborer, and Catherine M.^c Demot both of Groton, m. Nov^r 26. 1850 (reg. Nov^r 28) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Sanford Giles, painter, of New Salem and Maria M. Sprague of Littleton, int. November 28., m. Nov^r 28. 1850 (reg. Nov. 30) by Norris C. Ho^dgden, Clergyman, Harvard.

M^r John Richards and Miss. Mary Burnham,* int. September 10., m. September 11. 1850 by George Mathews.

M^r George Stevens† & Miss. Elizabeth R. Kimball,‡ int. September 19., m. Sept 19. 1850 by A Goldsmith.

M^r Nehemiah B. Robbins & Miss. Mary E. Wright,* int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r James M. Sanburn§ & Miss. Elizabeth H. Fletcher,‡ int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r John J. Lothrop & Miss Mary Mead, m. Nov^r 3. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r Asa S. Burges & Miss. Abi Wright, m. Nov^r 19. 1850 by William H. White.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record in book of marriages and intentions since 1824 says "of Pittsfield N. H."; that in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "of Gilmonton N. H."

‡ Intention record says "of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "of East Kingston N. H."

DEATHS IN LITTLETON.

Mary Kimball, d. May 14 1845, age 64, wife Daniel.
Mary Eliza Hartwell, d. June 8 1845, age 15, dau. Alonzo.
Jefferson Loring, innkeeper, d. June 21 1845, age 44, s. John H.
Elizabeth Whitcomb, d. July 5 1845, age 5, dau. Oliver.
James Warren, farmer, d. July 15 1845, age 79.
Mary Ann Raymond, d. July 17 1845, age 24, wife Benjamin.
Bethiah Patch, d. July 23 1845, age 63.
Mary Farwell, d. July 31 1845, age 62, wife Peter.
Nathaniel Harris, colored, d. August 19 1845, age 21.
Elizabeth Tenney, d. August 20 1845, age 76, dau. Chena.
Rachel H. Kimball, d. Sept^r 6 1845, age 60, wife James.
Sarah Hoar, widow, d. Sept^r 8 1845, age 91.
Elizabeth White, widow, d. Oct^r 8 1845, age 79.
Hannah Treadwell, d. Oct^r 30 1845, age 65, wife Samuel.
Mrs Lebaron, d. Nov^r 14 1845, age 82.
Waldo Fletcher, d. Dec^r 8 1845, age 8.
—— Wright, d. Dec^r 15 1845, age 2 mos.
Jonathan Whitcomb, d. Feb^r 21 1846, age 92.
Asahel Warren, d. March 25 1846, s. James.
Thomas Burbeck, d. May 1846, age 87.
Mary Kemp, married, d. July 1 1846, age 45.
Lucy Worster, d. July 5 1846, age 69, dau. Benjamin.
Nathan Brown, farmer, d. Sept 6 1846, age 68.
Samuel Treadwell, cordwainer, d. Oct^r 13 1846, age 69.
Sarah S. Tuttle, d. Oct^r 23 1846, age 58, wife Thomas S.
Elizabeth Jones, d. Dec^r 23 1846, age 28, wife Daniel.
Francis Kemp, laborer, d. Jan^r 15 1847, age 28, s. James and
Betsy.

- Joseph Davenport, laborer, d. Feb^y 6 1847, age 78.
Asa Fletcher, farmer, d. March 25 1847, age 47, s. Sampson.
——— Flagg, d. April 4 1847, age 4 mos., dau. Solomon.
Braddock Jacobs, d. April 5 1847, age 83.
Sally Bulkeley, d. April 10 1847, age 84.
Mary Walton, d. May 25 1847, age 42.
Peter Farwell, laborer, d. May 31 1847, cause "Old age."
Albert G. Souther, laborer, d. June 21 1847, s. Aaron and Eliza.
Hannah Rogers, school teacher, d. July 2 1847, dau. Eri and Hannah.
Nathan Stuart, tanner, d. July 3 1847.
Lot S. Farr, laborer, d. Nov^r 9. 1847, reg. Dec^r 9, age 18.
Henry Conant, d. May 23. 1848, age 4, s. Levi and Anna.
Ithamer Wright, farmer, d. May 24. 1848, age 45, s. Isaac and Rhoda.
Laura Brown, d. May 25. 1848, age 45, wife James M.
Andrew Litchfield, farmer, d. May 26. 1848, cause "Old age."
Mary Ann Wright, d. August 6. 1848, age 3 mos., dau. Ithamar and Mary Ann.
Mary Davis, widow, d. August 9. 1848, age 79.
Solomon Gibson, carpenter, d. Oct^r 28. 1848, age 54.
Lucy Ann Warren, d. Nov^r 16. 1848, age 28, dau. John and Lucy H. Kimball.
Ann W. Tewksbury, d. Sept 11. 1848, age 30, dau. Abel Whitcomb.
Sally Stevens, d. Feb^y 27. 1842, age 42.
George Lawrence, farmer, d. March 18. 1848, age 54, s. David and Martha.
William Robbins, d. May 2. 1848, age 19, s. Seth M.
Daniel Goldsmith, farmer, d. April 30, 1849, age 25, s. John and Sebia.
Eunice S. Boston, d. May 17. 1849, age 35, dau. Abijah Oliver, wife Loell Boston.
———*Robbins, d. May 27. 1849, age 35, dau. Abel Whitcomb, wife Nehemiah B. Robbins.

* Monument in old cemetery says "Mary W."

Josephine M. Kimball, d. Sept 21. 1849, age 2 yrs. 11 mos., dau.
William and Mary.

Lydia Sanderson, d. Oct^r 17. 1849, age 87, wife Samuel.

William Nye, d. Nov^r 4. 1849, age 9, s. Thomas and Mary.

Sophronia Jones, d. Nov^r 1849, age 89, wife Abel.

Lydia Manning, d. August 12. 1849, reg. Dec^r 26, age 74, wife
Jonathan.

Nathan Johnson, cooper, d. March 9. 1850, reg. March 9, age 54, s.
Nathaniel and Molly.

Charles Edward Sargent, d. Oct^r 18. 1849, age 8 mos. 18 dys., s.
Samuel and Mary Ann.

Nabby Priest, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29, age 57, wife Asa.

Aaron Souther, farmer, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29.

Minerva E. Bartlett, d. April 30. 1850, reg. May 9, age 18.

Solomon Keyes, smith, d. May 8. 1850, reg. May 9, age 79.

Peter Wright, farmer, d. May 19. 1850, reg. May 21, age 90.

Calvin Blanchard, farmer, d. May 21. 1850, reg. May 21, age 70, s.
Calvin.

Nancy Cole, d. June 24. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44, wife Nahum.

—— Richards, female, d. June 27. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44.*

Hezekiah Sprague, farmer, d. August 26. 1850, reg. September 8,
age 86.

Martha E. Edwards, d. Feb^r 15. 1848, reg. Sept 19. 1850, dau. Peter
C. and Elizabeth B.

Edmund Farmer, laborer, d. Dec^r 15. 1850, reg. Dec^r 15, age 42, s.
Thomas and Lydia.

Francis K. Goodwin, d. August 22. 1834, reg. Feb^r 18. 1851.

Alonzo W. Hartwell, d. Nov^r 6. 1837, reg. March 1. 1851, age 2, s.
Alonz and S. L. W.

Sumner A. Davis, d. March 12. 1829, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.
Eli and Asenath.

Maria L. Hartwell, d. April 24. 1826, reg. March 1. 1851, age 4 mos.
7 dys., dau. John M. and Abigail.

* "44" in lead pencil.

Franklin D Hartwell, d. March 7. 1832, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.

Jonnathan and Elizabeth B.

Sarah A. Fletcher, d. June 22. 1825, reg. March 1. 1851, age 9 dys.,
dau. Joel and Sarah.

Josiah Kendall, farmer, d. July 31 1850, reg. March 19. 1851, age 81.

BAPTISMS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The records of baptism which follow are not complete. Those here given are only (1) the records of persons whose births are not recorded in either the town or the church records of Littleton, or (2) such records as give information additional to that contained in the birth records. When doubt has existed whether the birth recorded is of the same person as the baptism, the baptism is given. The baptisms through the year 1775 are from the earliest existing records of the church, and are evidently in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers, who was ordained March 15, 1782, and died November 22, 1782. The rest have been taken from the book of church records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, ordained January 17, 1781, and died March 28, 1826, and Rev. William Hunt White, ordained January 2, 1828, and died July 25, 1858. In this book, which is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book," those records previous to 1826 appear to be in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Foster, the remainder in the hand of Rev. Mr. White. Those of Mr. Foster's records previous to July 4, 1819, have evidently been copied from an older manuscript, also, as the handwriting would indicate, kept by Mr. Foster, in continuation of the records of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Mr. Foster's records here given have been corrected and supplemented by the addition of foot-notes based on this older manuscript which, in conjunction with the manuscript of Mr. Rogers, is referred to as "the old church book." Where the two records differ, the preponderance should naturally be given to the older.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

- May 14: 1749 Abigail ye Child of Stephen Corey was baptized*
- May 20 1749 Lidia y^e Child of Joel Russell
- May 28 1749 Elihu ye Child of John Chaffin
- July 9: 1749 Summers y^e son of D^r Shattuck & William y^e son of Will^m Teney were Baptized†
- Sep^r 24: 1749 Hannah y^e Child of Jn^o Porter was Bap^d
- July 12: 1747 Hannah Crana formerly Powers made her peace with y^e Chh & had Baptism administred to her Child
- July :1753 Elizabeth Moers, formerly Foster, made her peace with y^e Chh and had her Child Baptiz^d
- March 3 1744/5 Joseph Piper of Concord & his wife owned ye Covenant at Littleton & their Child baptized and also Parrot Tenny
- Jan^y 12: 1745 Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary his wif made an acknowledgement for fornication owned the Covenant & had their child baptized
- Feb^y. 17: 1750 Will^m Shattuck owned y^e Cov^t & had his Child baptized
- April 20th 1755 Lemuel Perham & his wife own^d ye Cov^t & had y^e Child baptiz^d
- January 30 1757 Nath^l Russell jun^r & his wife owned ye Cov^t & had their Child Baptiz^d
- † e 9 1771 †wife of Joseph Hartwell of Chester† †ed y^e Cov^t & had her Children Bapt†
- February 23 1772 Sam^l Wood jun^r & his wife own^d y^e Cov^t & had y^e Child Baptiz^d
- Nov^r 26 1775 Mary Russell own^d y^e Cov^t & had her Child baptized

* See p. 58.

† See pp. 50, 61.

Ms. torn.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER
AND REV. WILLIAM H. WHITE.

1781

Jan^r 21 Calvin, Son of Artemas Reed & wife
June 3 Moses, Son of Benjamin Swan & wife.
June 24 Anna, Daughter of Joseph Woster and wife.
July 29 Phebe, Daughter of Zachary Sawtel & wife.
Aug^t 5 Betty, Daughter of Ephraim Whitcomb & wife.
Sept 9 Sarah, Daughter of Tho.^s Richardson & wife
Oct.^r 14 Lemuel, Son of John Hildreth and wife.
14 Also Samuel. Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r & wife*

1782

Feb^r 17 Charles, Son of D^r Nathan Raymond and wife.
May 5 Polly, Daughter of Simeon Reed & wife†
May 26 Sarah, Daughter of Isaach Spauling‡ & wife
June 28 Amos Throop, Son of Penuel Bowen and wife
Sept.^r 8 Jonathan, Son of Ebenezer Prescott and wife.
November 8 Patty, Daughter of Oliver Reed and wife

1783

Jan^r 26 William, Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife
June 29th Dinah Lynn, a Negro Girl.§
Nov.^r 9th Betty, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife.

1784

Feb^r 8th Betty Lain, Daughter of Timothy Lawrence.¶
April 18 Homer, Son of Zachary Sawtel and wife
Also Anna, Daughter of Isaac Lawrence and wife

* See pp. 74, 144.

† Old church book says: "May 5 Baptized two Children of Simeon Reed by the Names Sally and Polly."

‡ Old book says: "Isaac Lawrance."

§ See p. 232.

¶ See p. 277.

May 30th Polly, and Sally Daughters of Moses Saunderson Ju^r and wife*

August 22 Polly, Daughter of James Hoar and wife

August 29 Lucy, Daughter of Benjamin Swan and wife.

Also Moses Hobson,† Son of Thomas Treadwill and wife.

Oct^r 17 Maragaret, Daniel and Sarah, Chidren of Dummer Rogers and wife

Oct^r 25 Anna, Daughter of Solomon Haskel and wife

1785

March 6 John, Son of Edward Baker and wife‡

April 10th Mercy, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife.

August 28 Elisabeth Rogers, Daughter of Jedediah Taylor & wife

Oct^r 2 Lucy, Daughter of Oliver Reed & wife.

October 30 Samuel, Son of Jenny Hunt.§

1786

Feb^r 5 Jonas, Son of Joseph Warren and wife

March 12 Sally, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and wife

Aug^t 20 Nathaniel. Prentiss Son of Abraham Watson & wife|

Oct^r 1 Jonathan, Son of Solomon Haskel & wife.

Oct^r 8 Daniel, Son of Jsse Goodnow & wife.

Oct^r 15 Betsey, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife|

15 Also Susanna. Daughter of Ezra Baker and wife¶

1787

May 6 Lydia ^{Daughter} _Δ Zacchariah Sawtel and wife.

Sept 16 Lucy; Daughter of Stephen Jennings & wife

Dec^r 30 Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Hoar and wife

* See p. 218.

† See p. 121.

‡ See p. 154

§ See pp. 67, 104, 106.

|| See p. 160.

¶ See p. 174.

1788

Jan^r 20 John; Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife.

March 9 Lucy; Daughter of Abraham Watson & Wife

April 27 Patty; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.

Sept^r 14 Elisabeth; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott and wifeDec^r* 3rd Anna; Daughter ^{of} Samuel Dutton and Wife.

1789

Feb^r 15 Betsy; Daughter of Alden Sprague and wife

June 21 Sarah Warren; a Child adopted & presented by Rogers King and wife.†

1790

April 25th Lucinda & Lusina; Daughters of Simon Lawrence & wife‡

May 22§ Polly; Daughter of Benjamin Longley and wife

June 20 Betty; Daughter of Josep Warren and wife.

June 22|| Sophia; Daughter of Silas Hoar & wife

July 11th Susanna; Daughter of Abel Proctor and wife prented by Daniel Whitcomb.Sept^r. 12 Jedediah; Son of Jedediah Taylor and wife.

1791

March 18 Betsey; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife.

May 15¶ Nancy; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott & wife

June 14¹ Herman; Son of Israel Reed and wifeJune 28² Nathan; Son of Isaac Patch and wife

* Old church book says, "Novr."

† Old church book says, "of Wesford."

‡ See p. 179.

§ Old church book says, "23 May."

|| See p. 171.

¶ Here also the old church book has: "8 May Clarissa Daughter of Mr Saml Hartwell & Wife."

1 See p. 160. Month not given in old church book.

2 See p. 163. Month not given in old church book, which says: "Son of Isaac Patch & Jenney his Wife."

Oct' 9* Susanna; Daughter of John Tuttle and wife

1792

Jan' 15† Triphena; Daughter of Timothy Lawrence & wife

Feb' 19 Daniel; Son of Joseph Woster Ju' and wife

May 20‡ Olive; Daughter of Simon Lawrence & wife

July 29 Sally; Daughter of John Wood Ju' and wife

Aug. 19 Fanny Whiting; Daughter of Paoli Pitt Tung & wife§

Sept. 2 Lois and Simon; Children of Widow Hannah Tuttle

Sept. 30 Lydia; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

Nov. 18 Polly; Daughter of Esher|| Parker.

Dec. 28 Sally; Adopted & offered by James Dutton.

1798

March 8 Anna; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

April 21 Clarissa, Daughter of Heber Hoar and wife

April 28 Lucretia; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and wife

May 12 Augustus; Son of Israel Reed and wife.¶

May 26 ^{John and Lucy twin} Children of John Dix & wife¹

June 2 Peter Clark; Son of Samuel Dutton and wife.

June 16 Asa; Son of Simeon Proctor Ju' and wife

June 28² Lydia; Daughter of James King and wife

June 30 Sukey; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife.

1794

April 27 Charles; Son of Charles Weston and wife.

May 18 Jephtha; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

June 1 Jonathan; Son of Edward Baker and wife.

* See p. 146. Day of month obliterated in old church book. One figure appears to be 5.

† See p. 135.

See p. 179.

‡ See p. 139.

|| Old church book says, "Esther."

¶ See p. 160.

¹ See p. 173.

² See p. 172.

12* Peter, Son of Joseph Buckley and wife.

Nov^r 2 Elijah; Son of John Hartwell Jur and wife. and Horace; Son of Heber Hoar† and wife.

Dec^r 7th Nathan; Son of Nathaniel Johnson & wife.

1795

Jan^r 17 Asia; Son of John Dix and wife

Feb^r 8 Clarissa; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.

Aug^d 30 Charles Washington; Son of John White & wife

Oct^r 18 Lucy; Daughter of Daniel Rogers & wife

Nov^r 1 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife; and

Nov^r 8§ Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

Nov^r 29 Tufts; Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife.

1796

Féb^r 7 John; Son of John Dix and wife.

July—10 Alfred; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

Sept^r 4 Candace; Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife

October 6 Rebecca; Daughter of Charles Weston & wife

1797

January 1— Polly; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife

October 8 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton and wife.

Nov^r 19 John; ¶ Son of John White and wife.

Dec^r 24¶ Asa Brooks; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

1798

Jan^r 14 Asa; Son of Asa Wentworth & wife; and

14 Lucy; Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife

* See p. 123. Old church book says, "12 May Thursday." May 12, 1794, was not Thursday, but Monday.

† Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

‡ See p. 164.

§ Old church book says, "1 Novr."

¶ Old church book says: "Asenath Daughter of John White & White."

¶ Old church book says: "24 Decr was baptized Augustus Son of Dn Daniel Kimball & Wife.

"31 Decr Baptized . . . Asa Brooks Son of Nathl Cobleigh and Wife."

Feb^y. 18 Nathaniel; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh* and wife.

July 1^a Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

July 8 Rocksilana; Daughter of Heber Hoar & wife

August 5 Elisabeth Crouch; Adult-person†

1799

Feb^y 10th Mary Means, Daughter of Charles Weston & wife.

Feb^y. 24 Joseph; Son of John Hartwell Ju^r & wife.

June -- 2 Sally; Daughter of Edward Baker and wife

June 16 Lucy; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher Ju^r & wife

16 Achsah; Daughter of Abel Hoar & wife.

Nov^r. 13 Asahel.‡ Mary, Thomas Treadwell & Heph^{sab} Children of Samuel Farnsworth & wife.

Dec^r. 15 John, Hannah. Polly§ & Betsey§ Children of Charles Farrar & wife.

Dec^r. 22 Sewell; Son of Bridges Woster & wife

Dec^r 29 Alvin: Son of Jonathan Fletcher & and wife

1800

Feb^y 28 Merrick; Son of Asa Wentworth and wife

July 18 Rebecca; Daughter of Daniel Kimball & wife

Sept 21 Mary; Daughter of Samson Tuttle & wife

Oct^r 5 Sarah; Daughter of Benjⁿ Dix and wife

Nov^r. 2 Abigail; Calvin. Luther. Simon, Joseph, Lucy John and
Susannah; Children of Calvin Blanchard deceased and Abigail
his wife||

Dec^r. 28¶ Edward Wheeler. Son of James Warren & wife

1801

Sept^r 19 Caleb. Betsey. Lydia. Lucy, William Hall & Calvin Chidren
of Caleb Symms & wife.

* Old church book says, "John Cobleigh."

† Old church book says, "Wife of Richard Crouch."

‡ See p. 136.

§ See pp. 164, 165.

|| See pp. 118, 119.

¶ See p. 115.

Oct' 11 Sophia; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife
 Oct' 18 George: Son of John Whitcomb & wife
 Nov 1st Ephraim: Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife^{*}
 Nov' 15 Joel; Son of Eleazer Fletcher & wife
 Dec' 6 Artemas Robbins; offered by Poulter Reed & wife
 Dec' -- 6 Hannah Patten; Daughter of Mr. Allen & wife†

1802

Jan' 10 William Henry; Son of Ebenezer Adams & wife‡
 March 14 Lucy; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife
 April 18 Benjam. Franklin; Son of Stephen Tenny & wife§
 18 Robert; Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife
 June 24th ¶ Betty Robbins; an adult person
 D^o Sarah; ¶ Daughter of Jacob Priest and wife
 July 10 Harriot; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife
 August 15 William: Nancy & Silas Winchester. Children of Jesse
 Stowell and wife.¹
 Oct.' 10 Stillman: Son of Heber Hoar² & wife
 Dec' 13 Joseph Lee ^{Newell}_Λ: Offered in baptism by Jonathan A Newell
 and wife.

1803

Feb' 27 Almira: Daughter of Ezra Baker & wife
 March 20 Elisabeth:³ Daughter of Carshena Wood & wife
 June -- William Trask. Son of ^{Imac}_Λ Jennings & wife⁴
 Sept' 4 Tufts Whitcomb; Son of Samson Warren Ju^r & wife⁵

* See p. 305.

† See p. 158.

‡ See p. 183.

§ See p. 120.

¶ Old church book says, "27 June."

¶ See p. 184. Old church book says, "25 June."

¹ See p. 104.

² Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

³ See p. 168.

⁴ See pp. 152, 167.

⁵ See p. 139.

Sept^r 11 Rec^d to Gospel privileges Nancy Lawrence.

Dec^r 18 Joseph; Porter. Son of Poultre Reed and wife.*

1804

March 11 Rhoda; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

April 22† Amasa; Son of Stephen Tenney & wife

Oct^r 14 Eri Parker.‡ Son of Eri Rogers and wife.

1805

May 26 Hannah; Daughter of John Cobleigh and wife.

July 1§ Sophronia; Daughter of James Warren & wife.

19 Ithamar|| Son of Isaac Wright & wife

Aug^t 25 Samuel Hartwell; Son of Samuel Hoar Ju^r & wife.

1806¶

June 8 Polly; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife.

1807

May 8-- Maria; Daughter of D^r Abraham Watson & wife

June 21 Anna; Daughter of Daniel Putnam & wife

July 26 William Phips; Son of Thomas Newel & wife.

1808

June 26 Maria; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

June 26 Eri; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

July--17 Susanna Davis; an adult person.

July 24 Daniel Burnam; an adult. also Mary. Asenath Augusta
and Patty Children of Daniel Burnam & wife¹

Septem^r 25 Samuel: Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

* See p. 167.

† See p. 120. Old church book says, "13 April."

‡ See p. 180.

§ See p. 115.

|| In old church book at date July 19, 1804.

¶ Old church book has among the records of burials for the year 1806 the following: "6 July was baptized a Child of Eleazer Fletcher & wife by the Name Huldah Tenney

"Also a Child of Jonn [Jonathan] Fletcher & wife by the Name Anna Hartwell." [See p. 129.]

¹ See p. 172.

1809

April 16 Arastus Lyman; Son of Jon^a Whitcomb Ju^r & wife

Sept 24 Helena, Susanna Mundale Durant.

Nov^r 26 Abby Kane Dewolf; an Adult

26 Maryann; * Daughter of Elisha Wellington & wife

1810

March 4th Sophia; Daughter of Jon^a A Newell & wifeApril 8 Susanna, Mary Wildow. and George Hiram Children of
Braddock Jacobs and wife†8 Elisabeth Baker; & Amos. Anthony and Elisabeth her
} Children
A

April 17 James Sullivan; Son of Elisabeth Baker.

July 22 Esther, Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

Aug^t 12 Mary Wildow; Joseph Gilbert and John Alfred Children of
Joseph Harwood Ju^r and wife.

12 Lorenzo Parker; Son of Daniel Dole and wife.

Augt 26 Isaiah; Son of Joseph Sherman & wife

Sep^t 2 Patty; ‡ Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wifeSep^t - 16 Eleanor Humphris: Daughter of George Bra^ket & wifeOct^r 7 Eliza. Cloutman, an Adult person

1811

April 28 Candace; Daughter of Samson Warren & wife

May 12 Peter Stephenson: § Son of Peter Whitcomb & wife

Sept^r 22 Charles: Son of Thomas Newell & wife

1812

May 3rd Mary; wife of Benjamin Kimball||

June 14 George Phillips; Son of George Bracket & wife.

August 16 Cynthia Merrill an adult

* See p. 136.

† See p. 119.

‡ See p. 172 and under date July 24, 1808 above.

§ See p. 204.

|| See p. 279.

October 18 Roger Sherman and Timothy Brown Sons of Timothy Dix and wife.

November 1st Charlotte Hale an Adult.

Nov^r 22 Ancil.* Samuel,† and Benjamin Webber.‡ Children of Samuel Fletcher and wife

1818

April -- 28 Liberty and Lucinda; Children of Tho^s Hartwell & wife

June 6 Rufus. Almira. Calvin‡ & Sophia‡ Children of the Widow Mary Foster and wife.

June 27 Frances; Daughter of Joseph Fletcher & wife

August 8 Hannah; Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

Oct^r. 10 William; Newton. Son of Daniel Burnam & wife §

Nov^r. 14 Olive Abbot an Adult.

1814

May 8 Sarah Hearsy; Daughter of Moses Foster & wife

May-15 Walter; ¶ Son of Solomon Keyes and wife

May-22 Edwin: Son of George Bracket & wife.

July 31 Luther Stephenson; Son of Levi Warren & wife

Aug^t-14 John Smith. Wilder Jones. and Sarah. Children of John Mellen and wife

Sept -- 4 Alfred; Son of Elisha Wellington and wife

25 David Wright: Son of Thomas Hartwell & wife

25 Lavonia, Maria, Caroline and Alonzo Children of William Proctor and wife.

1815

May 7 Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Whitcomb & wife

June 25 Curtis; Son of Seth Reed and wife.

July 2 Anna; Howard Daughter of Henry Hoar & wife ¶

* Cf. "Ameil" p. 186.

† See p. 186.

‡ See p. 201.

§ See p. 172.

¶ See "Waller Keyes" p. 173 and Errata on last page.

¶ See p. 199.

Sept^r 3 Elisha Wheeler ; Martha Lawrence & Sarah Adams Children of Henry & Love Willard.

3 Mary, Daughter of John Mellin & wife

Sept^r 10 Mary Ann Means & Loisa ; Daughters of Timothy Dix deceased.*

Nov^r 5 Anna Elisabeth ; Daughter of John Moors Hartwell & wife†

5 Emery ; Son of Jonathan R Wheeler and wife

1816

• May 19 Mary : ‡ Daughter of George Jeffers and wife

Nov^r 3 Adin Hayward : § Son of Jon^s Fletcher & wife.

1817 |

June 8 Jerusha Leverett ; Daughter of Tho^s Hartwell & wife

Aug^t. 17 Mary ¶ : and Edmund Dole, Children of M-Gove & wife

Sept^r 11 Lois¹ and Susannah Ruggles :² Daughters of Moses

Burnam & wife

Δ

Sept^r 21 Jacob & Elisabeth Goodrich ; Children of Edmund Proctor and wife.³

Sept^r 28 Nicholas ; Son of Daniel Burnam and wife.

Oct^r 5 Candace ; Whitcomb⁴ Daughter of Sam¹ Smith & wife

Nov^r 9 Andrew Jackson & George Henry ; Sons of Elisha Wellington and wife.

1818

April 11 Sarah Prentiss ;⁵ Daughter of Henry P Hoar & wife

* Old church book says : " of Timothy Dix deceased, and the Widow Lucy Dix."

† See p. 191.

‡ See p. 303.

§ See Aclin Hayward Fletcher p. 129 and Errata on last page.

¶ Here the old church book has : " 1 June was baptized a Child of Carshena Wood and wife by the name of".

¶ Old church book says, " Mary-Ann ".

1 See p. 164. Old church book says, " 7 September ".

2 See p. 299.

3 See p. 190.

4 See pp. 185, 301.

5 See p. 199. Old church book says : " Sarah Prentiss Child of Henry Prentiss and Wife."

June 28 Nahum Harwood ; Son of Samuel Whitcomb & wife.

Aug^t 3* John Adams ; Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife

Oct^r 18 Cynthia ; Daughter of Isaac Patch & Wife.

Oct^r 25 Elisabeth† Daughter of George Jeffers and wife.

1819

Feb^r 28 Daniel Maynard : Son of Joseph Stedman & wife

March 28 John Sawyer ; Son of William Trask & wife

May 23 William Lawrence, Son of Henry Whitcomb‡ and wife

23 Mary Russell;§ Daughter of William Taylor & wife

May 26 Lucy Newcomb ; Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wife

June 27 Jeremiah Tuttle ; Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

July 4 Edmund Augustus ; Son of Edmund Proctor & wife

July 11 George Andrew ; Son of Joseph Newell & wife

July 18 Joseph Cummings, an adopted Child of J. Cummings & wife

Oct^r 18 James Harvey ; ¶ Son of Moses Burnam & wife.

Nov^r 21 Sarah, Nahum. Ruth, Eliza Ann & Joseph Fletcher Children
of the present wife of Joseph Fletcher by her former Husband.

Dec^r - 26 Warren Woster an Adult person

1820

April 2 Lucy ; Daughter of Josep Hartwell & wife

April 23 Edmund Foster ; Son of Dr Paul Kitterige & wife¶

May 28 Charlotte Joan ; Daughter of Luther E. Puffer & wife

1821

Feb^r 25th Eunice Willard Daughter of John Mores Hartwell and
wife¹

June 10 William Francis Son of George Bracket and wife.

* Old church book says, "2nd August".

† See p. 303.

‡ Old church book says : " Henry Whitcom & Love his wife".

§ See p. 197.

¶ See p. 299.

¶ See p. 188.

1 See p. 191.

June 24* John Wilder Son of William Taylor and wife.
 August 5 Eunice Wheeler† Daughter of Samuel Smith and Wife
 Sept^r 16 Timothy Lawrence, Son of Carshena Wood & wife.
 Oct^r 28 – William Prentiss‡ Son of Harry Hoar & wife.
 Dec^r 2 Moses Reuben. Son of Hannah Patch.

1822

Sep^r – 1 George, Son of Joseph Hartwell and wife.
 Oct^r 27 Widow Abigail Wright – and her Daughter
 27 by the Name of Mary Wright.

1823

March 16 Hannah, Storrs. Prince Daughter of Ithimar A, Beard
 & Wife.§
 April 6 Rachel Elisabeth Daughter of James Kimball & wife
 Sept^r 7th Sarah Prentiss Daughter of Harry Hoar & wife.
 Sept^r 28 Jonathan Reed, Son of Carshena Wood & Wife

1824

July 4th – Albert Williams Son of John Bridge & Wife.
 August 1st Love Maria Daughter of Henry Whitcomb & Wife.
 August 29 Seth Walker|| Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife.
 George Stuart, Nancy Hough^hton, & Elisabeth Mahew; Children
 of Doctor Benjamin Osgood & Wife.

1825

May 8th – Augustus Porter Son of Nathan H Tuttle and Nancy his
 wife.
 August 14 John Quincy Adams Son of Ithimar A Beard and wife.¶
 Oct^r 2nd Mary Asenath Daughter of Eli Davis & wife.

1827

May 6 Cornelius Elliot son of Martin and Abigail Wood.¹

* See p. 197.

† See pp. 185, 301.

‡ See p. 199.

§ See p. 190.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 190.

¹ See p. 176.

1828

- Jan^y, 6-- Harriet Anna* daughter of Jonathan Hartwell & wife
 May 4 William Edward† son of Nathaniel Stearns & wife
 June 15 Sherman Dix son of Abraham Mead & wife‡
 August 3 Susan Wheeler Hoar daughter Ithamar A. Beard [& wife]
 Sept 7 Nathan Henry son of Carshena Wood & wife
 " Sumner Adams§ son of Eli Davis & wife

1829

- May 17 Mary Jane Daughter of Joseph Hartwell & wife Groton
 Oct. 4 Isaac Allen son of Edmund Fletcher & wife Box.
 Nov. 1 Sarah Abba§ daughter of John M. Hartwell & wife
 Nov. 1 Olvin Fletcher son of Olvin Raymond & wife

1830

- July 4 Sarah Burnett Daughter of Mr Joel Wright & wife
 July 25 Charlotte Jane Montgomery Daughter of Mr Ithamer Beard
 & wife

- 1831

- Jan^y. 2 Samuel Everett son of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife
 July 3 Lydia-Ann daughter of Mr Joseph Hartwell & wife (Groton)
 Augs^t 7 Harriet Augusta Daughter of Mr Cashena Wood & wife
 Isaac Henry|| son of Cap^t J. M. Hartwell & wife

1832

- May 6 Luther Augustus¶ & Ann Sophia¶ children of Mr. & Mrs.
 Porter Tuttle & wife.
 July 15th Frances Maria daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Nathan Tuttle
 Sept 2 Isaac Fletcher¹ - Ithamer Albert¹ - & Martha Ann¹ Children
 of Mr. & Mrs. Ithamer Wright

* See p. 296.

† See p. 298.

‡ See p. 190.

§ See p. 296.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 294.

¹ See p. 193.

1833

May 5 Josephine Maria* daughter of Mr. J. M. Hartwell & wife

7 William Hunt† son of William Hunt White & wife

George Elbridge son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford

June 23 Augustus Sumner Son of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife

Sep.^r 1 Lucy Maria‡ Daughter of Jont^h Hartwell & wife

1834

Jany 5 Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas S. Tuttle—William Gardner
George Whitney & Mary Gardner children of Mr Thomas S.
Tuttle & wife.§

March 2 Miss Lovey Pond Adult

April 6 Francis Knowlton|| son of Mr. Goodwin & wife

July 6 Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Solomon Gibson

Augs^t 14 James Alexander son of Mr Amory Davidson & wife

Nov 2 Nathaniel Storer Son of Mr. Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford

1835

May 3 Edward Sherman & children of Mr. Jon^h Fletcher Juⁿ
[& wife

Rebekah Whitcomb daughter of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife

Elisabeth Goodridge¶ daughter of Mr James Warren Juⁿ &
wife

May 10 ^{Rebecca} Grimes presen^td by the Grandparents Mr Thad. Grimes
& wife

June 7 William Lawrence & Susan Maria children of Widow Susan
Newell

July 5 Martha Ann Worster adopted daughter of Mr Benjamin
Worster & wife

John Henry son of Mr Joseph Hartwell & wife

* See p. 296.

† See p. 217.

‡ See p. 296.

§ See p. 210.

|| See p. 295.

¶ See p. 215.

- Nov 1 - William Hunt White* son Capt John M. Hartwell & wife
 Rebecca Holden daughter of Mr. Olvin Raymond & wife
 Francis Warren son of Mr. Goodwin & wife
 Rufus Barrettt† son of Mr Ithamir Wright & wife
 Nov 8 Susan Emery‡ daughter of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife

1836

- April 17 Abigail Merrit daughter of Mrs. Harriet Parker
 May 1 Mr. Joseph Stevens§ & Miss Martha Maria Williston|| Adults
 July 8 Charles Marshall son of Amory Davidson & wife
 Sep.¹ 18 Mary Eliza - Henry Walker - Alonzo Ward¶ children of Mr.
 Alonzo Hartwell & wife.
 Oct 9 Susan Emely daughter of Mr Nathan Tuttle & wife
 Henry Harrison son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife of
 Westford
 Oct 29 Lucy-Ann Breck-Amelia Josephine Breck adults & Henry
 Son of Mrs Lucy Breck.¹

1837

- Aug.² 27 Corning Edwards son of Jonathan² Goodwin & Betsey (Litchfield)²
 wife
 Sep.³ 8 Ellen Maria³ daughter of Eli Davis & wife

1838

- July 1 Elbridge Kendall⁴ son of John M. Hartwell & wife
 July 15 Anna Wheeler⁵ daughter of Mr Alonzo Hartwell & wife

* See p. 296.

† See p. 193.

‡ See p. 191.

§ See p. 298.

|| See p. 285.

¶ See p. 298.

¹ See p. 299.² See p. 295. "Jonathan" and "Betsey (Litchfield)" is in a different handwriting from the rest.³ See p. 296.⁴ See p. 296.⁵ See p. 298.

- " 22 Sarah Ann daughter of Mr Olvin Raymond & wife
 " 29 Francis Henry & Nathan Everette sons of Mr Thaddeus
 Grimes & wife.

Sept 30 Sarah Olivia daughter of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife

1839

June 23* Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Mr. & Mrs John Kimball

Sep[†] Sarah Cole[†] daughter of Mr & Mrs Edmund Tuttle

1840

Aug.[‡] 15 Horace Porter[‡] infant son of Goodwin & wife

Sept 6 William A. Carlisle & Lucinda N. Litchfield[§] adults.

Also Ann Elizabeth^{||} Daughter of Mr. Oliver Whitcomb &
 wife.

1841

Jany 3 Baptized Martha Belnap wife of William Taylor Jun.

Sept 12 Baptized Albert Hoit[¶] son of Alonzo Hartwell & wife

1842

Sept 25 Baptized Ella Frances Daughter of Mr. Lewis & wife
 of ^(Malden)

1843

Sept 3 Baptized Francis - Sarah Ann Cole.

Joseph Warren¹ & Harrison Tyler² children of Widow Joel
 Fletcher

1844

March 3 Adams Washington³ son of Edmund Tuttle & wife

Sep¹ 1 Marion Warren daughter of Mr & Mrs Lewis of Malden

1845

Sep¹ 7 George Henry Infant son of Paul Whitcomb & wife

* See p. 299.

† See p. 296.

‡ See p. 295.

§ See pp. 267, 307.

|| See p. 304.

¶ See p. 298.

¹ See p. 303.

² See p. 304.

³ See p. 297.

Nov. Harriet infant daughter of Wells Churchill & wife
1846

Jany 4 William Henry Harrison* Infant son of Edmund Tuttle & wife

Febry. 1 Sarah Elizabeth infant daughter of John L. Fletcher & wife
1847

May 3 Benjamin - Sherman - Henry & Ellen Sherwin† children of Levi Conant & wife

James Kimball & William twin children of John Adams & wife.

Oct 3 William Clagget infant son of Mr. Lewis & wife of Malden.
1848

June 4 Edna Maria‡ infant daughter George Smith & wife

July 9 William Henry infant son of Henry T. Taylor & wife.

Also Emma Warren infant daughter of Warren Cox & wife

1849

May 6 Anna Jane daughter of Mr Levi Conant & wife

May 20 Edwin Augustus son of Mr J. W Cox & wife

1850

May 4 Carrie Blanchard infant daughter of Mr Charles Lewis & wife of Malden.

1851

Augs^t 2 Caroline Harwood infant daughter of Mr. J. W. Cox & wife.

Nov 2 Amelia ^{infant}_A daughter of Mr. Levi Conant & wife

* See p. 297.

† See p. 291.

‡ See p. 298.

DEATHS AND BURIALS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The following records of deaths and burials are from the manuscript kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, in continuation of the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Like the baptisms, those here given are only of persons whose deaths are not elsewhere recorded in Littleton, or are to supplement other records. The handwriting through most of the following is plainly Rev. Mr. Foster's, though doubt exists in some instances.

AN ACCOUNT OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FROM JAN^Y 1ST 1781

Sabbath Day March 18th Died Israel Hynes ^{Aged 62}_Δ

Saturday April 21st 1781 Died Mary Harding Daughter of (Cap^t)
Jesse Harding. Aged 8 Years

Friday* June 28 Died M^r. John Cobleigh in the 85 year of his Age
A member of this Chh

Wednesday October 10th Died Elizabeth Gilbert† the wife of Cap^t
Samuel Gilbert aged ^{about}_Δ 84 Years.

Thursday October 11th Died Cap^t Sam^l Preston† Aged 78 Years
and about 8 Months. A Professor

Monday October 20th Died Isaac Stone† Aged 45 Years, and about
9 Months

* Wrong; should be Thursday.

† See p. 132.

A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1782

Tuesday May 14th. Died M^{rs} Mary Rogers* the Wife of M^r Daniel Rogers Ju^r in the 29th Year of her Age.

Wednesday August 7th. Died Sarah Richardson. Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Richardson Aged about Eleven Months.

A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1783

Friday January 3^d died M^{rs} Sarah Melvin.† the wife of M^r Eleazer Melvin in the 39th Year of her Age

March 10th. died Amariah Wood‡ ^{son} of M^r John & M^{rs} Lucy Wood. Aged about 9 Months

Monday March 17th. died about an hour after its birth a Child of Maj^r John Porter

Friday March 28th. died a Child of M^r Stephen and M^{rs} Mary Pingry Aged about 8 Days

Saturday March 29th. died a Child of M^r Artemas Reed Aged about 6 Weeks.

May 14th. died M^r Nehemiah Dodge (a Member of the Church, and) aged about 83 ^{years}_A

May 29th. died M^r John Robbins a member of this Church. aged 84.

October 30th. died M^r Charles White a member of this Church. Aged 63§

November 2nd. died M^{rs} Abigail Tuttle a member of this Church Aged

Nov. 18th 1783 died Miss Jamima Read|| Wife to M^r Israel Read. Aged 34 Years.

Nov 19th. died ^{an infant}_(a) Child of M^r Aaron Stratton aged about 24 Hours.

1784.

March 11th died M^r Barnabas Davis in the Eighty fourth year of his Age. a professor of the Christian Religion

* See p. 162.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 142.

§ See p. 177.

|| See p. 161.

April 1* died. and on y^e 4 was buried a Child of M^r. John Tuttle by y^e Name of Andrew—Aged about four Months—Also a Child of M^r Edward Baker by the Name of John Aged. about 2 years & seven Months.

September 18 Was buried a Child of Maj^r John Porter and his Wife. supposed to die about an Hour before its birth.

Dec^r 28. Died M^r ^{Thomas} Stearns, a Member of this Church in the 75 year of his age.†

1785

March 19 was buried M^r Stephen Tuttle Aged.

April 14: was buried Sarah‡ the Wife of Willard Merriam a member of this Church aged about 60.

Dec^r 1 was buried a Child of Doct^r ^A Abraham Watson and wife by Name Abraham aged about 10 Months

Dec^r 11 was buried Susanna^h,§ the Wife of Henry Durant Aged about 45

Dec^r 22 1785 was buried Sarah Baker Daughter of W^m Baker, of Concord Aged 9 year

Dec^r 31. was buried Hannah Prentice|| the wife of Henry prentice Ju^r together with their only Child in the same Coffin— She a member of this Chh¶

1786

January 5 was buried John Baker a Child of Edward baker and wife aged about 10 Months¹

January 24 was buried M^r Thomas Warren a member of this Church Aged about 84 ^{In 84 year of his age 2}

* See p. 146.

† See p. 160.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 114.

|| See p. 115.

¶ Ms. torn.

¹ See p. 154.

² See p. 138.

- May 28 was buried ^{Ann}_A a Child of the Widow Lydia Dudley Aged about 4 years.
- 16 June was buried M^r William Jewett a member of this Chh. in the 81 Year of his Age.
- 12 July was buried an Infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 11 Dec^r * Was buried ^{Lucy}_A a Child of Daniel Kimball and wife Aged about one Year.

1787

- 22 Jan^r† was buried the widow Hannah Tuttle a member of this Church aged.
- 12 Feb^r was buried an Infant Child of Peter Reed Ju^r and wife
- 13 February was buried an Infant Child of Tho^r Wheeler and his Wife.
- 25 Feb^r‡ was buried Jonathan Hopkisson a wayfaring man.
- 30 March was buried in this place M^r Caleb Cogswell§ deceased in Westford in the 79 year of his Age.
- 31 May was buried an infant Child of M^r Sam^l White & Wife.
- 5 June was buried Mary the Wife of Cap^t Joseph Harwood—aged 80 Years and a member of this Church.||
- 9 June was buried an Infant Child of John Wood the Second and wife aged a few hours.
- 22 June was buried an infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 29 July was buried a Child of Zaccary Sawtel & wife by the name of Lydia aged about 5 Mo.
- 7 Sept was buried Hulda the Daughter of Tho^r Treadwell & Wife in the 12 Year of her Age
- 20 Sept. was buried Anna the Wife of M^r James Haskel in the 79 year of her Age. a member of this Chh
- 15 Oct^r was buried a male Child of Peter Reed Ju^r. & wife about two hours old.

* See p. 156.

† See p. 151.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 104.

|| See p. 101.

31 Dec^r was buried M^r Oliver Tenney* of this Town in the 52 year of his Age— and a member of this Chh

1788

3 Feb^r was buried Nancy Barn an illegitimate Child of Olive Whitcomb. aged one year.

6 Feb^r was buried the widow Hannah Brown in the 83 year of her Age.

13 March was buried a Child Child of John Wood Ju^r and wife

13 March was buried Dinah Hall a Negro Woman middle aged.

14 March was buried the Widow Ruth Chase in the 85 year of her age.†

21 March was buried the wife of Zaccariah Sawtel‡ Aged 28 a Professor of y^e Xn religion.

28 March was buried the wife of Stephen Shattuck aged A Member of this Church

11 May was buried a Child of Sam^l Hartwell & Wife Aged about two weeks.

16 May was buried a Negro Child of Sipio & Violet aged 11 Years.

15 June was buried Sipio a negro man aged 52-Years & 3 Months.

21 June was buried Haley a Negro Girl

11 Sept was buried Jonathan Son of Elisha Robbins and Wife. Aged.

2 March was buried a Child of Aaron Stratton & §wife aged about 1 year and ½

21 Oct^r buried Polly Proctor Daughter of Abel Proctor & wife in the 9th year of her Age

1 Nov^r was buried widow Mary Cogswell|| in the 82 year of her Age—a a Professor of Christianity

23 Dec^r was buried an ^{infant}_A Child of Patty Durant.

* See p. 121.

† See p. 139.

‡ See p. 138.

§ Remainder of this entry somewhat doubtful owing to the wear of the edge of the page.

|| See p. 104.

1789

- 7 Feb^r was buried Sam^l Chaplin an illegitimate Child of Jenney Hunt in the 5th Year of his Age—he was killed suddenly by a Sled.
- 19 April was buried Prince a Negro fellow aged about 14 years.
- 23 June was buried Mary a Child of Moses Patch and wife—aged 1 year 4 Months*
- 23 June was buried Jacob Warren·Eta^l 27
- 19 Sept^r was buried Abigail Brown adopted by Col John Porter & Wife aged 5 Years
- Also Susanna Warren† aged about 20 Years 8 Mo
- 30 Sept. was buried Peter—Son of the Widow Lydia Warren Aged about 10 Months.
- 1 Dec^r was buried M^m Hannah Proctor in the 78 Year of her age—a professor y^e Xn religion.
- 8 Dec^r was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Age about 76—a professor of Xianity.
- Dec 9 was buried Isaac Reed Esq^r in the 85[†] year of his Age.
- 10 Dec^r was buried Dⁿ Jonathan Lawrence in the 87th year of his Age.§

1790

- 6 February was buried John Bridges in the year of his age. a member of this Church.
- 8 February was buried Nathan Parker in the 27 Year of his Age.
- 28 Feb^r was buried Harriot Daughter of W^m Wilson and Wife aged about 1 Year & 6 Months||
- 19 March was buried the widow Sarah Bridges aged 70 a Member of this Chh.
- 21 was buried a Child of Jonⁿ Cutter And Wife Aged about 7 Months.

* See p. 137.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 160.

§ See p. 135.

|| See p. 133.

- 26 April was buried Rebecca the wife of Sipio Haywood a Negro with two infants of untimely birth.
- 3^d June was buried Jemima Blanchard* in the 69th year of her Age—a member of this Chh.
- 20 September was buried Jemima Temple† Widow aged 88 a member of this Church.
- 1 October‡ was buried Capt David Lawrence aged 84 a member of this Church.
- 16 Oct^r was buried a Child of Sipio Hayward aged one year and five months.
- 11 Oct^r was buried Jonathan Reed Esq.§ aged 61. a member of this Chh.
- 2 Dec^r was buried Polly Daughter of Hannah Reed aged 4 years.

1791

- 6 Jan^r was buried an infant Child of Stephen Tucker Ju^r and wife.
- 22 January was buried D^r Josiah Hartwell|| in the 74^{74th} year of his Age.
- 10 May was burid the widow Hannah Lawrence¶ in the 62nd year of her age—a member of this Church.
- 17 May was buried The Widow Shattuck aged 78 a profesor of Christianity.
- 18 August was buried Harden Tuttle Son of Jonⁿ Tuttle Aged about 6 years.
- 18 Sept was buried Lovey Son of Nath^l Adams & Wife
- 18 Oct Jedediah Taylor^l in the 86 year of his Age a member of this Chh

1792

- 10 Jan^r was buried an Infant Child of William Tuttle Ju^r and his Wife.

* See p. 166.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 180; "August" has been crossed out and "October" written above.

§ See p. 105.

|| See pp. 143, 185.

¶ See p. 180.

l See p. 146.

- 16 ^{Jan'y} Was buried the Widow Lydia Goodridge in the 68 year of her Age a Professor of Xn Religion
- 17 ^{Jan'y} Was buried Hannah the Wife of William Tuttle Ju' in the 27th year of her Age.
- 16 February was buried Poll Boston a Molatto woman Aged about 27 Years
- 21 March was buried an infant Child of John Wood Ju'
- 29 April was buried a Nigro Child belonging to Philip Boston Aged about 8 years.
- 10 May was buried Josep Robbins Age a Professor.
- 24 May was buried a Son of Edmund Farnsworth aged about 6 years.
- 28 June was buried Capt Joseph Harwood* in the 85 year of his Age. a member of this Chh.
- 10th September was bured Jonathan Robbins son Elisha Robbins and Wife Aged ^{about} 9 Months
- 10 Sep^t ^{was} buried Mehitebal Daughter of Elisha Robbins and wife Aged about four years) in fourth year of Age
- 12 Oct was buried the Widow Rachel Dole† Consort of Deacon Dole. in the 84th year of her Age Professor

1798

- 24 January‡ was buried Anna Daughter of Stephen Jennings and wife Age 2 years & 2 mo.
- 30 January§ was buried Simon Tuttle Aged 85 Years ^{Professor} _{LA}
- 15 March was buried M^r William Baker¶ in the 74 year of his Age—a Member of this Chh
- 19 April was buried Mary Wheeler Wife of Jonathan Wheeler & Wife aged 62. a Member of this Chh.
- 22 June was buried Patty Fletcher wife of Peter Fletcher in the 48 year of her Age a Member of this Church
- 8 July was buried an infant Child of James Warren & Wife Aged about two weeks.

See p. 101.

† See p. 131.

‡ See p. 132.

§ See p. 141.

¶ See p. 118.

15 July was buried the Widow Hannah Robbins* in the 88 year of her Age—a member of this Chh

15 Nov^r was buried a Child of James M^cDaniels and wife aged 18 Months

1794

26 April was buried Deacon Jonathan Patch Aged about 68 years

27 June was buried Mary Baker Aged about 47 Years.

21 Sep^r Was buried Asa Proctor Son of Simeon Proctor Ju^r and Wife Aged about 2 Years

7 Nov^r was buried John Coun Aged 82.

25 Nov^r Was buried an infant or still born Child of Timothy Hartwell and Wife

16 Dec^r was buried Hannah Hoar Wife of M^r Samuel Hoar Aged 68th year a Member of this Chur^{ch} .

1795

17 January was buried Abel Tuttle Son of John Tuttle and Wife in the 17 Year of his Age†

29 Jan^r was buried a Child of John Williams Negro, & wife. Aged about 4 Months and 16 days.

7 February was buried Stephen Jennings Ju^r in the 21 Year of his Age

18 February was buried an infant Child of John Dix by the name of Asia

21 Feb^r was buried Sarah Wun a Molatto Girl and a vagrant Person.

2 July was buried Samuel Wood‡ in the 74 Year of his Age. a Member of this Church

24 July was buried M^r Jonathan Wheeler§ aged 65 Years a member of this Chh.

21 August was buried William Wilson in the 15 year of his Age.

12 Oct^r was buried an Infant Child of John Williams and Wife Negroes.

* See p. 126.

† See p. 146.

‡ See p. 122.

§ See p. 119.

- 18^{Oct} Was buried an Infant Child of Samuel Bowers and Wife.
 1 Dec^r Was buried an infant Child of Stephen Brown & Wife of
 Mason
 5 Dec^r was buried Lois Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle deceased,
 and his wife—now M^{rs} Burt—aged 9 years.
 15 Dec^r Was buried Widow Rebbecca Parker Aged 62.

1796

- 25 Jan^r was buried ^{John} Son of John Dix and Wife Aged about three
 years
 26 May was buried Rose a Negro Aged 55
 1 June was buried Widow Mary Patch in the 81 Year of her Age
 11 Sep^r Was buried Abigail Scott in 81 Year of Age
 9 Nov^r was buried Aseneth Daughter of Jon^s Whitcom and Wife in
 the 4 Year of her Age.

1797

- 8 Feb^r was buried Zachary Sawtell in the 48 year of his Age.
 10 March was buried an Infant Child of Elisha Robbins & Wife.
 18 March was buried the Widow Susanna Dorr aged about 66 years.
 7 April was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Aged about 88 years
 21 April was buried M^r Jacob Vinal Aged
 28 May was buried Lucnda Daughter of M^r Daniel Hartwell & Wife
 Aged one year. 7 Month
 26 July was buried M^{rs} Submit Tuttle Wife of Sampson Tuttle Esq^r in
 55 year of her Age *
 8 Sept was buried Horace Son of Abel Hoar & Wife aged about 8
 years
 29 Oct^r was buried Betsy Haskell Aged 42 years
 24 Nov^r was buried Deacon Elias Taylor in the 76 year of his Age.†

1798

- 4 Jan^r† was buried Peter Bulkly in the 77 year of his Age

* See p. 124.

† See p. 125.

‡ See p. 118.

- 5 Jany was buried Lucy Jewett in the 28 year of her Age.
- 7 Jan^r was buried Lucy Dix Daughter of John Dix and wife aged 4 years & 11 Months
- 16 April was buried William Henry Prentce * in the 71 Year of his Age a Member of this Church.
- 28 April was buried Phillis a Negro Woman in the 29 year of her Age.
- 9 May was buried the Widow Mary Cobleigh aged 94. a member of this Church.
- 18 May was buried M^r James Haskell aged about 87. years—a member of this Church.
- 10 July was buried a Child of Samuel Bower and Wife. Aged about one year & 8 Months
- 11 July was buried M^{rs} Hannah Rogers† the Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq^r in the 48 year of her Age. a Member of this Chh
- 18 July was buried an Infant Child of Daniel Hartwell & Wife.
- 8 August was buried Elisabeth. Wife of Richard Crouch Aged about 50
- 20 Sept^r was buried Samuel Bowers aged 85 years‡
- 25 Dec^r was buried the Widow Abigail Fox in the sixty seventh year of her Age.

1799

- 16 January was buried the Widow Elisabeth King in the 99th year of her Age.§
- 1 February was buried Mary Lawrence Aged 50.
- 6 February was buried Elisabeth Hartwell the Wife of D^r Thomas Hartwell Aged 89 ¶
- 21 February was buried Abigail Robbins Daughter of James Robbins of Harvard aged 1 year
- 26 Feby was buried Benjⁿ Tenny—Son of Stepen Tenny & wife in the 8th year of his Age ¶

* See p. 125.

† See p. 162.

‡ See p. 103.

§ See p. 172.

¶ See p. 181.

¶ See p. 120.

- 8 May was buried a Child of Lemuel Dole aged about 4 Months
 15 May was buried Lucy Harwood in the 17th year of her Age
 20 May was buried the Widow Jane Hunt * in the 78 year of her Age a Member of this Church. •
 14 August was buried ^{Samuel}_A an Child of Samuel Farnsworth & wife. aged about 7 Months.
 22 Sept^r was buried Stephen Shattuck Ju^r in the 68 year of his Age†
 23 Sept^r was buried Silence Hoar wife of Dⁿ Oliver Hoar Aged 72 years‡
 27 September was buried Lucy Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcom &
 2 Oct^r was buried Tufts Whitcomb Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & Wife Aged about four years

1800

- 4 January was buried Calvin Blanchard‡ aged 46. He was killed instantly by the falling of a Tree on y^e 2nd Instant.
 7 January was buried Mary the Wife of Samuel Farnsworth in the 80th year of her age A Member of this Church
 4 Feb^r was buried the Widow Abigail Wood§ Aged 74—a professor of Xty
 10 March was buried a Child of Houghton Jewett & wife aged 5 Months||
 10 May was burried Jonathan Cutter Aged 48 Years¶
 27 May was buried the wife of Philip Freeman aged 28 years.
 8 July was buried the Wife of Thomas Wheeler In the 84 year of her Age a Member of this Church
 22 Nov^r was buried an infant Child of Willard Flint & wife which died soon after its birth.

* See p. 106.

† See p. 130.

‡ See p. 119.

§ See p. 122.

|| See p. 127, "Israel Holten Jewett."

¶ See p. 165.

26 Nov^r was buried Elijah & Lydia Hartwell Children of John Hartwell Ju^r & Wife One in the 7th year of the age the other aged about 5 years

8 Dec^r was buried Joseph Son of John Hartwell Ju^r & wife aged one year. ten Months

1801

8 January was buried an infant Child of Samuel White & Wife.

20 Feb^r was buried the Widow Jerusha Dodge a member of this Chh aged 88 years

21 August was buried Cato-a Negro Man aged

8 Dec^r was buried Polly Reed aged 10 years and six Months.

1802

22 Jan^r Was buried M^r Samuel Hoar* in the 82 year of his Age. a Member of this Church

2 February was buried the Widow Submit Warren aged 88 years—a Member of this Chh

11 March was buried the Widow Abigail Corey in y^r 96th year of her Age a Member of this Church.

24 June was buried Sarah the Wife of James Dutton Aged 79 a member of this Church

1 July was buried a Child of — Shipley and wife aged about 5 months†

17 Sept^r was buried Rebecca Adams the wife of Josep Adams in y^r 85th year of her age‡

8th Oct^r was buried Sukey Hoar Daughter of Peter Hoar & wife aged 8 Months

17 Oct^r was buried Peter Reed Aged 87 Years 5 months.§

1803

6 Jan^r was buried M^{rs} Sarah Tenney wife of Oliver Tenney in the 75 year of her Age.

18 January was buried an Infant Child of John Kidder and Wife.

* See p. 125.

† See Warren Shipley, p. 108.

‡ See p. 161.

§ See p. 177.

- 15 January was buried Emily Daughter of Isreal Porter and Wife. and Grandchild of Col John Porter & Wife aged four years
- 8 February was buried Benjⁿ Robbins in the 44th year of his Age.
- 19 March was buried Daniel Rogers Esq^r in the 54 year of his Age^{*}
- 22 May was buried Mary Ellsworth Wife of Edward Ellsworth in the 58 year of her Age.†
- 5 April was buried the Widow Eleanor White‡ aged 74 A Member of this Church.
- 16 June was buried the Widow Sarah Reed in the 72 year of her Age.§
- 27 June was buried Vilot a Negro Woman Aged 70 or more
- 19 August was buried the Wife of Joseph Warren resident of Harvard aged 52
- 18 September was buried the Widow Lucy Buckley in the 59 year of her Age.||
- 31 Oct^r Was buried John Wood¶ the third Aged 50 years. A Member of this Church.

. 1804

- 7 January¹ was buried Russell Dix Son of Benjⁿ Dix and Wife Aged
- 6 March was buried Job Burnam Aged 68²
- 9 March was buried W^m Tenney in the 84th year of his Age.³
- 8^d May was buried M^r Samuel Bathrick in the 92 year of his Age.
- 25 June was buried the Widow Hannah Patch Aged 76.
- 5 July was buried a Child of Jeremiah Tuttle and wife Aged 2 Months⁴
- 9 October was buried Tult⁵ very Aged
- 4 August was buried Jon^a Goss Davis⁶ a wayfaring man & Inhabitant Clarmont New Hampshire

* See p. 162.

† See p. 128.

‡ See p. 177.

§ See p. 105.

|| See p. 118.

¶ See p. 122.

¹ See p. 173.² See p. 172.³ See p. 120.⁴ See Andrew Tuttle, p. 181.⁵ Felt and Trull are possible readings.⁶ See John Goss Davis, p. 128.

- 4 Dec^r was buried Daniel Whitcomb aged 57 a Member of this Church.
 18 Dec^r was buried M^{rs} Submit Russel* wife of Thomas Russel a member of this Chh aged 48

1805

- 5 January was buried the Widow — Coun aged 91.
 18 Feb^r was buried the Widow Lydia Whitcomb aged 49 years & six Months a Member of this Chh.
 24 Feb^r Sarah B Rogers† wife of Eri Rogers aged 28. Member of y^e Chh
 15 April was buried M^{rs} Abigail Russel* aged 75 a Member of this Chh.
 8 June was buried Tufts Warren Son of Samson Warren Ju^r & Wife aged ^{about} 2 Years ‡
 2 August was buried a Man who called himself as it appeared James Kitterege he was found dead in the high way.
 6 August was buried Mary Cobleigh in the 57 year of her age. a Member of this Church.
 19 Oct^r was buried Mary Burnam aged 21 years §
 16 Nov^r was buried the Widow Lydia Taylor a Professor of Religion Aged
 20 Nov^r was buried Sarah Russel
 26 Nov^r was buried Matthias Farnsworth of Groton Aged 72 years.

1806

- January 29 was buried a Child of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 8 years
 12 March was buried Samuel Reed aged about 69 years. ||
 2 April was buried an Infant Child of Joseph Harwood Ju^r
 25 April was buried an infant illegitimate Child.
 1 Nov^r was buried Nath^l Procter Aged 85 ¶

* See p. 147.

† See p. 180.

‡ See p. 139.

§ See p. 172.

|| See p. 110.

¶ See p. 132.

21 Nov^r was buried an Infant Child of Nathan Kelley & wife

28 Nov^r was buried Daniel Reed aged 84.

19 December was buried Miss Susanna Batherick in the 90th year of her Age.*

1807

11 Feb^r was buried Widow Elisabeth Warren† Aged 75 a Member of this Chh.

21 Feb^r was buried an Child belonging to ——— Proctor Aged 4 years

7 March the wife of Peter Wheeler aged 79‡

6 June Anna the Wife of Edward Ellsworth Aged 28 Years§

5 July was buried John Wood Ju^r¶ aged 27 a Member of this Church

Nov^r 4 was buried the Widow Anna Longley aged 79———a member of this Chh.

1808

Sept^r ~~Patty~~ The Wife of Daniel Burm aged 29

Dec^r 19 Patty Daughter of Daniel Burnam aged 9 Months

1809

February 11th buried an Infant Child of Peter Wright

March 27 Nancy Harwood aged 16 years.¶

April 2 Mary Wife of William Tuttle aged 58 a member of this Church.

April 22 The Widow Mary Stearns aged 89.

May 22 An infant Child of Daniel Putnam & wife

June 28 Hannah Ingalls aged 16 years.

July 1st Lemuel Dole aged 58

August 19 Robert Powers aged 78

Sept^r 28 Peleg Humphris aged 82

* See pp. 102, 154.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 128.

§ See p. 129.

¶ See p. 173.

¶ See p. 164.

Sept^r 26 Nathaniel Burnam aged 29
 Oct^r 18 Jonathan Whitcomb Ju^r aged 29
 Dec^r 18 A Child of Benj^a Jewett & wife aged 21 Months*
 Dec^r 25 Frances Chase aged 76. Member of Chh

1810

April 5 a Child of Braddock Jacobs & Wife aged 2 years
 April 28 M^m Elisabeth Baker aged 84
 June 16 Joseph Warren aged 68
 June 17 An infant Child of Calvin Blanchard†
 June 18 Peter Harwood aged 26‡
 July 18 An infant Child of Joseph Harwood Ju^r & wife
 July 21 Betty the wife of Elijah Pearce aged 47 a Member of this Church
 August 9 A Child of David Stephens & wife aged 16 Months
 August 12 A Child of Elisha Wellington & wife aged 2 years * ^{half} A
 August 18 Isaac Spaulding aged 76
 August 4 Elisabeth Ingalls aged 51
 Also Alfred Harwood aged 4 years
 Sept^r 21 James White a wayfaring man.
 Nov^r 17 Richard Crouch aged 50

1811

March 7 A Child of Daniel Flag & wife aged 1 year
 March 19 Thomas Fletcher aged 7 years and Mary Fletcher aged 18 Months Children of Jonathan Fletcher & wife—and were buried in one Coffin.
 April 14 James Sullivan Blanchard aged 8 years§
 April 22 Joseph Harwood Jur aged 86‡
 July 6 Ruby Bracket aged 18.
 Sept^r 29 a Child of Jonathan Farwell aged 5 years
 Oct^r 22 Phebe wife of Phillip Wood aged 82

* See Clarinda Jewett, p. 181.

† See Mary Ann Blanchard, p. 125.

‡ See p. 164.

§ See p. 125.

No^r 24 Stephen Tucker aged 78
 Dec^r 15 Willard Merriam aged 89
 Dec^r 18 Abel Wood aged 69.

1812

January 4 A Child of Sampson Warren Ju^r & wife
 February 4 Mary Pingry aged 22 Member of y^e Chh
 February 14 Peter Wheeler.
 February 16 Nancy wife of Peter Whitcomb aged 24 member of this Church
 May 18 Peter Fletcher* aged 79 Member of y^e Chh.
 May 17 Joseph Foster aged 46
 May 25 Abigail Wife of Francis Kidder† aged 55 Member Chh
 June 28 Jephtha Porter aged 22
 July 17 M^{rs} Phebe wife of Rev^d Edmund Foster aged 50. Member of this Church.
 Sept^r 12 Lydia Maria Daughter of Cap^t Isaac Miles ^{Boston} _Δ
 Sept 19 Mary Daby aged 15
 Sept^r 27 Mary Wife of Jonathan Shipley aged 50. member of this Church.
 Nov^r 28 Bela Gardner aged 55
 Dec^r 7th Lydia Wife of Caleb Symmes aged 50
 Dec^r 16 Mrs Esther wife of Daniel Tuttle aged 63 a member of this Chh.
 Dec^r 25 Samuel Son of Samuel Fletcher aged 8 yrs ^{2 1/2 month} _Δ

1813

February 28 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 50. Member y^e Chh
 February 24. Candice wife of Samuel Smith‡ aged 23. Mem^r Chh
 February 26 The Wife of Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 49. Mem. Chh
 March 1 Widow Rachel Cobleigh aged 77. Member y^e Chh
 March 6 Lydia wife of Francis Kidder aged 48 Mem Chh

* See p. 125.

† See p. 201.

‡ See p. 185.

March 14 Sampson Warren Ju' aged 81 Mem. Chh
March 18 Lucy wife of Daniel Dole aged 81
March 25 Jane the wife of Isaac Patch aged 58 a member of this Church.
March 28 Sarah Prentiss Jennings aged 20½ years
April 2 Widow Lois Hartwell aged 51 Mem Chh
June 29 The wife of Samuel Fletcher aged 82 Mem Chh
July 1 Sawyer Trask aged 5 years
Sept' 19 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Whitcomb aged 55 M. Chh
Sept' 28 A Child of David Stephens aged 8 years
Oct' 18 Samson Warren aged 72 Mem Chnrch
Nov' 22 Francis Child of Joseph Fletcher & wife
Also Widow Mary Proctor aged 80

1814

January Lucy Fletcher aged 17
January 27 Samuel Chase aged 55
March 4 Cheney Tenny aged 74 Mem Chh
March 8 Nancy Daughter of Eri Rogers & wife aged 1 year ^{6 month}_A
March 10 Child of Elijah Willis aged 16 months*
April 19 Jonathan Shipley aged 47
May 19 Widow Jane Wood aged 85 Mem Chh
July 3 Mary Brackett aged 21
July 18 William Son of John Mellen & wife
Sept 8 Mary Stearns aged 48. Mem Chh

1815

January 10 Hannah Wife of William Johnson aged 84 M Chh
January 15 Anson Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife.
January 21 Sarah Wife of Daniel Hartwell aged 57.† Mem Chh
March 28 Samuel Fletcher 86 a member Chh
July 24 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 17

* See Indiana Willis pp. 175, 299.

† See p. 166.

August 28 Nicholas Vinal aged 87

Dec' 12 was buried Sarah Foster in the 20th year of ~~her~~ age

1816

March 81 Was buried a young Child of Jonathan Reed Wheeler & Wife by the Name of Emery.

April 16 was buried a young Child of Nathan Brown and wife

June 14 was buried Patty Warren aged 26

June 18 was buried Oliver Son of Hezekiah Sprague & wife aged 4 years

September 18th was buried James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 25 years.

Nov' 4. was buried William Johnson aged 84 a member of this Church

Nov' 22 was buried John Whitcomb aged 57 a member of this Church.

1817

Jan' 9. was buried a young Child of Moses Burnam & wife.

February 4th was buried Silas ^{Silas}_A Cobleigh aged 56 a Member of this Church.

May 4th was buried the wife of Oliver Perry aged 24.

June 26* was buried Harriot Daughter of Martin Wood and wife aged 10-Months.

July 18 was Buried M^{rs} Elisabeth Merriam Aged 86 a Member of this Church

August 6 Widow Mary Rice Aged 80. Member Chh

* See p. 176.

MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The two sets of marriages which follow are given respectively for two purposes.

First, those from the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers are only of persons whose marriages are not recorded elsewhere in Littleton. The records on pp. 98-100 are from the same source and immediately precede them in the manuscript. Like those on pp. 98-100, they are in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Stars indicate in both cases the omissions made in copying.

Second, those from the manuscript of Rev. Edmund Foster are merely to show discrepancies, where they exist, or give additional information. They are all given elsewhere in the town or church records. They are plainly in most cases in Rev. Mr. Foster's hand. He evidently copied them later into another book, in which he recorded all marriages of a subsequent date, and which is the source of those marriages given on pp. 254-256. This is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book." The manuscripts of Rev. Mr. Rogers and Rev. Mr. Foster are together referred to as "the old church book," which should generally have preponderance where differences occur.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

March 16 1769 Joseph Raymond & Dorothy Tenny both ^a Little.
were joyned in marriage

* * * *

May 30 1774 John Powers of Shuteburg* & Ruth Fletcher of Littleton
were joyned in marriage

See p. 271.

July 7 1774 Samuel Tenney Quartus & Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton were joined in marriage
August 4 1774 Solomon Rogers of Pepperell & Betty Taylor of Littleton were joined in Marriage
Dec^r 6th 1774 Joseph Lawrence of Littleton & Mercy Wetherbee of Stow were joynd in Marriage
Dec^r 8th 1774 Daniel Whetcombe & Lydia Procter both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
Dec^r 17 1775 Levy Far of Littleton & Eunice Hadley of Westford were joined in Marriage
February 18th 1776 Jonas Rice of Shelburn & Martha Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in Marriage
March 25th 1776 Peter Wheeler of Stow & Abigail Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in marriage
July 28 1776 Edward Baker & Patty Procter both of Littleton were joined in marriage
January 28 1777 Stephen Tuttle & Hannah Jewet both of Littleton were joined in marriage
March 28 1777 Timothy Shattuck & Elizabeth Fletcher both of Littleton were Joined in marriage
May 15 1777 John Patch & Bethiah Hartwell both of Littleton were joined Marriage
October 9 1777 Paul Hoar & Sarah Prentice both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
November 7 1777 Joseph Sawtell & Betty Cobleigh were joined in Marriage both of Littleton

* * * *

May 19 1779 Eliphalet Fox & Abigail Snow were joined in Marriage both of Littleton
June 24 1779 Allan Steward & Molly Berry both of both of Westford were joined in Marriage
July 1 1779 Daniel Kimball & Lucy Dutton both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
July 8 1779 Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r & Sarah Baker both of Littleton were joined in Marriage

- July 18 1779 Francis Kidder ^{Jun^r}_A of Westford & Abigail Russell of Littleton were joined in marriage
- July 29 1779 Samuel Hartwell & Lois Hartwell both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- January 20th 1780 Daniel Rogers Jun^r & Mary Newman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 12 1780 William Solomon Lawrence of Canaan & Esther Dutton of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 25 1780 John Longley & Sarah Longley both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9th Day 1780 Silas Smith of Leominster and Molly Stearns of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9: 1780 philip a negro-man & mary Antony a negro woman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- April 12th 1781 Lemuel Dole & Rebecca Dole both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 11th 1781 the Rev^d Jonathan Newell of stow & Lucy Rogers of Littleton were joined in Marriage

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER.

1785

May 19^{*} Married M^r Alden Sprague to Miss Bettey Wheeler both of this Town

1787

30 May married M^r Jacob Priest of Marlborough to M^{rs} widow† Sarah Longley of Littleton.

1789

5 Febr^y married Sipio Hawood‡ to Rebecca Lynn both of Littleton.

* See pp. 231, 232.

† The later church book, into which these records have been copied by Mr. Foster, says, "Miss Sarah Priest."

‡ Later church book says, "Scipio Howard." See p. 234.

1790

- 8 June married M^r Ezechiel Wright to M^{rs}* Sarah Jewett both of this Town.
- 17 Oct^r Married M^r Asa Wentworth to M^{rs} Lydia† both of Littleton
 ‡May married William Tuttle Ju^r to Hannah Reed both of Lyttleton.
- 5 June Marri'd M^r Paoli Pitt Tyng to M^{rs}§ Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton.

1798

- Jan'y 8|| married M^r Nathaniel Cobleigh to Miss Anna Bro¶ both of Littleton.
- April 12th 1797 M^r Reuben Hosmer¹ of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers of Littleton were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- April 18 1797 M^r Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Patty² Baker were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- March 4th 1798 M^r Bridges Woster and Miss Lucy Boyden both of Littleton³ were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster.
- April 5th 1798 M^r Benjamin Stearns of Clarendon Vermont and Miss Dolly Brooks of Littleton were joined in Marriage. by Edmund Foster
- June 26th 1800 M^r Samuel Wood Ju^r⁴ and Miss Mary Reed ^{both of Littleton}_Λ were joined in Marriage
- July 2. 1801 M^r Nathaniel Adams⁵ ^{of Boston}_Λ and Miss Martha Prentiss ^{of Littleton}_Λ were joined in Marriage.

* See p. 234.

† Ms. torn. See p. 234.

‡ Ms. torn. Later church book says: "William Tuttle Ju^r to Hannah Reed Westford." See p. 235.

§ Later church book says, "Miss."

|| Later church book says, "Jan^r — 23." See p. 236.

¶ Ms. torn. See p. 236.

¹ Later church book says, "Hosmore." See p. 240.

² See p. 240.

³ See p. 241.

⁴ See p. 241. Later church book says, "April 15."

⁵ See "Josiah Wood Jr." p. 242.

⁶ In the later church book the word "Nathaniel" has been crossed out and "Ebenezer" written above.

September 30th 1801 D^r Samuel Manning ^{of Westford}_^ and Miss Lucy Cogswell ^{of Littleton*}_^ were joined in Marriage.

May 22. 1802 Jonas Baker Esq^r ^{of Lancaster Newhamps'}_^† & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton were joined in Marriage.

4 Dec^r Married M^r George Herbert ^{Esq^r}_^ of Surry‡ to Miss Charlotte Tuttle of this Town.

* Later church book says, "of Westford." See p. 243.

† Later church book say, "Lancaster Vermont." See p. 243.

‡ See p. 246.

DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN THE OLD BURYING GROUND AT LITTLETON COMMON.

These records of deaths have been taken from the list of epitaphs in the Old Burying Ground which is printed in "Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society," No. 1, 1894-95. In cases of doubt they have been verified by examination of the stones. Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING GROUND EAST OF THE PATH.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel F. Baker, d. Apr. 28, 1810. *Æt* 33 yrs. 4 ms. 23 ds.

Mr. William Baker d. March. 18th 1793. In the 78^d year of his age.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Calvin Blanchard, d. June 12, 1836, *Æt* 79.

John s. M^r Thomas & M^r Sarah Blanchard d. Octo^{br} 10th A. D. 1745
Age 26 years 10 M & 7 D.

Samuel Bowers d. Sept. 18, 1798, *Æt*. 35.

M^{rs}. Elisabeth Wife Of M^r Joseph Buttrick d. December y^e 8th 1734 &
y^e 36 Year.

Mr. Joseph Buttrick d. November y^e 13th A D 1751 Age 62 years 8
M & 3 D^s

Elizabeth wife of M^r Jerimiah Cogswell d. December 12th 1766 In the
80th year of her age.

Jeremia^h s. M^r Jeremiah Cogswell & M^{rs} Elizebath his wife d. Jan^r 5th
1777. In the 14th year of his age.

Mary dau. M^r Jeremiah Cogswell & Mrs. Elizebath his wife d. Dec^r 15th
1776. In the 15th year of her age.

Elias s. Lieu^t Simon & M^{rs} Jane Daus d. Sptm^{br} 16th A. D. 1746 Age
4 years 2 M & 8 D

M^r Samuel Davis d. January y^e 14th A. D. 1739 Age 67 years.

- Sarah, wife of Dea. Benjamin Dix, d. Feb. 28, 1845, Æ. 75.
- Abigail dau. M^r Samuel & M^r Abigail Dudley d. June y^e 16th 1740
Age 6 years 9 M & 8 D
- Mr. James Dutton d. A^gust 14 1807 Aged 86
- M^{rs} Rebecca wife of M^r James Dutton d. Feb^r 8^d 1785: In the
59th year of her age.
- Mrs Sarah wife of Mr James Dutton d. June 22, 1802. Æ. 79.
- Daniel M. M. Elliot b. 1842 d. 1882
- Jacob G. Elliot b. 1812 d. 1852
- John E. s. Jacob G. & Betsey T. Elliot b. 1844 d. 1845
- Augustus W. s. Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally his wife d. Nov^r 30.
1817, Æt. 18. m^a & 16. d^a
- Margaret dau. M^r Sam^l & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. March 6th A. D. 1752
Age 7 years 3 M & 27 D^a
- Phebe dau. M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. May ye 12 1759 Aged
16 yrs 2 M^a & 1 Day.
- Rebekah dau. Mr Sam^l & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. Dece^m y^e 11. 1751
Age 1 year [broken] m & 8 D^a
- Sampson s. M^r Samuel and M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. March ye 20th 1752
Age 8 years 6 M & 26 D^a
- Samuel s. M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. October 30th A. D 1749
Age 19 years 1 M & 22
- Mrs. Phebe, Consort of the Rev^d Edmund Foster, d. July 14, 1812 :
aged 50.
- Isaac s. Mr. Jude Gilbert & Mrs. Abigail his wife d. November y^e 12
A D 1778 Aged 8 years 8 months & 14 Days
- M^{rs} Hannah wife of M^r Richard Goldsmith d. July the 1st 1760, In
the 56 year of her Ag^e
- Richard Goldsmith d. January 26th 175⁶ In the 51st Year of his Age.
- Sarah dau. Mr Richard and M^{rs} Sarah Goldsmith d. Decem^r 29th A. D.
1766 Aged 2 Years & 11 Days.
- Thomas s. M^r Richard & M^{rs} Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7 A. D.
1749 Age 12 years 4 M & 10 D^a
- Jonathan Dix s. Mr. Jon^s & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin of Boston d. Sept.
8th 1818 Æt 7 yr^s.

Nancy dau. M^r Robert Harris and Mehitabel his wife d. Nov^r 10th 1768
Aged 2 years, 8 month, 21 day^a

Mrs Hannah wife of M^r Jonathan Hartwell d. Jan^r 1st 1763 In the
73^d year of her age.

M^r Jonathan Hartwell d. Dec^r 19th 1770 In the 84th year of his Age

Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Nathan Hartwell, d. Oct. 23, 1841, Æt. 52

Mr. Thomas Haywood s. Doct. Thomas Hartwell and Mrs. Elizabeth
his wife d. May 6. 1818 Æt. 22.

Elijah s. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov. 24.
1800, aged 6 years, one month & 10 days.

Lydia dau. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov.
25. 1800, aged 3 years, 9 months & 28 days.

Joseph s. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Dec.
7. 1800, aged one year, 9 months & 23 days.

Ahimaaz s. M^r Joseph Jewett & M^{rs} Rebekah his wife d. Dec^r y^e 3^d
1773. Aged 17 days.

Mr. Ezra Jewett d. March 16th 1798; in y^e 88^d year of his age.

M^r Jonathan Jewett d. June y^e 20th 1789; In the 26th year of his age.

Nath^l K. Johnson, Grandchild of Capt. F. Kidder, d. Dec. 11, 1818,
Æ. 2 yrs. 10 ms.

Thomas R. s. Capt. Francis and Abigail Kidder d. Nov. 9, 1806,
Æ. 24.

Augustus s. Deaⁿ Daniel Kimball & Mrs. Lucy his wife d. Augst 14th
1799. Aged 1 year 6 months and 25 days.

Deac. Daniel Kimball d. May 22, 1818, Æt. 62 years.

M^r Richard King d. Febe^r 27th 1771. Aged 69 Years 6 months and
20 days.

Abraham s. M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Ruth Lawrance d. August y^e 25 1778
Aged 3 years 8 months

Edmon s. M^r Thomas and M^{rs} Ruth Lawrance d. August y^e 27 AD
1778 aged 6 years & 14 Days

Jsaac s. M^r Jonathan & M^{rs} Tryphena Lawranc^e d. Fe^b y^e 3 1756 Jn
y^e 25 Year of His Age

Jabez s. M^r Samuel Lawrance and M^{rs} Mary his wife d. March
22^d, 1767 Aged 7 years, 4 months and 18 Days.

Mary dau. M^r Peleg & M^r Ruth Lawrence d. Nouember y^e 1st 1786
& Was 5 years 7 M & 6 D

Betty dau. M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Marcy Lawrance d. august y^e 24 1778
aged 2 years 11 months & 25 Days

Mettrildy dau. M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Marcy Lawrance b. January y^e 15
1777 & died y^e 30 Day

Mrs Anna Longley wife of Ensign Jonathan Longley d. Nov 2 1807.
Æt. 79.

Daniel s. M^r Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 27th 1764 Aged
8 Years 1 month & 22 days.

M^r John Meriam d. July y^e 3^d 1787 And Jn y^e 42^d year Of His Age.

Lieu^t John Meriam d. Noum^{br} y^e 30th A. D. 1748 In y^e 88th year of
his age

M^{rs} Martha wife of M^r Willard Meriam d. Oct^r y^e 24 1798 In the 60
y^r of her age.

Mary dau. M^r John & M^{rs} Hann^{ah} Meriam d. July 18th 1770 Aged 3
years 2 months & 5 day^e

Moley dau. M^r Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 30th 1764
Aged 5 years, 10 months & 6 days

Sarah dau. M^r Willard Meriam And Sarah his wife d. July. 2^d 1764
Aged 14 Years 5 mont^{hs} and 16 days.

M^{rs} Sarah wife of M^r Willard Meriam d. April y^e 23^d AD. 1785.

Silas s. M^r John & M^r Hannah Meriam d. Jeneuary y^e 16th 1787
Aged 6 years 5 M & 7 D

Mrs Hannah Patch, Relict of Deacon Jonathan Patch, d. June 24.
1804, aged 76 years.

Mrs. Jane wife of Mr. Isaac Patch d. March 25, 1818: Æt. 58.

Deacon Jonathan Patch d. April ye 24th 1794, In y^e 68th year of his
age.

Nathaniel Proctor d. Dec. 19, 1819, Æ. 57.

Sarah Roberts dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Apr. 7, 1839,
Æ. 51.

Elizabeth Taylor dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Jan. 1, 1808,
Æ. 22.

Sarah Russell dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor b. 1791, d. 1805.

Mr. Simeon Proctor d. March 21. 1820. Æt. 91.

M^{rs} Abigail Wife of M^r Peter Reed d. August y^e 18th A D 1751 Age
52 years 9 M & 11 D^r

M^{rs} Abigail wife of M^r Peter Reed Formerly y^e wife of Cornet Samuel
Dudley d. Feb^r 8th 1770 aged 67 years & 24 days.

Mrs. Catharine wife of Mr : Samuel Reed d. Sept. 15, 1822. Æt. 58.

Jonathan Reed Esq^r d. Nov^r 8th 1790 In the 61st year of his age.

M^r Peter Reed d. Sep^r 19th 1791 : Aged 90 years & 4 months.

Polly dau. Mr. Poulter & Mrs Mary Reed d. Dec. 1. 1801, Æt. 10
years & 6 months.

Capt. John Russell d. Dec 15, 1781. Æt. 76.

Abigail wife of John Russell d. Apr. 12, 1805, Æ. 75.

M^{rs} Merc^r wife of Cap^t John Russell d. Jan^y 1st 1754 In the 62^d year
of her Age

Thomas Russell d. July 21, 1841, Æ. 87.

Submit wife of Thomas Russell d. Dec. 15, 1804, Æ. 48.

Elizebeth dau. M^r John & M^{rs} Mary Sawyer d. October The 24th 1786
& Was 17th years & 9 M & 19 D Old

M^r John Sawyer d. March y^e 25th A D 1771 in the 91 year of his Age

M^{rs} Mary Wife of Mr. John Sawyer d. April y^e 27 1757 In y^e 67 year
of Her Age.

Mr. Jonathan Shipley d. April 18, 1814 ; Aged 47 Years.

Mrs. Mary Shipley d. Sep^r 25, 1812 Aged 41 Years.

Nelson C. Smith d. Mar. 5, 1845 ; Æ. 7 mo's.

Miss Abigail Stearns d. July 10, 1825 : Æt. 70 yrs.

M^{rs} Betty wife of M^r William Stearns d. October y^e 2^d A. D. 1762 in
the 25th year of her age

Josephine E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. May 28, 1849, Æt.
12 yrs.

Mary A. E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 19, 1825, Æt. 1
day.

Joseph Samuel s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. July 27, 1827, Æt.
8 mos.

Joseph Henry s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 26, 1835, Æt.
6 mos.

Mary Jane dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Feb. 20, 1884, Æt. 6 yrs.

Mr. Cheney Tenney d. Feb. 28, 1814, Æt. 74.

Elizabeth Tenney d. Aug. 19, 1845, Æt. 76

Mr. John s. Mr. Cheney, and Mrs. Huldah Tenney, d. Oct^r 10th 1798, In the 24th year of his age.

M^r Oliver Tenny d. December y^o 29, 1787 Aged 51 year 3 months & 5 Days

M^r Samuel Tenny d. April y^o 30 1776 Aged 78 years 5 months & 8 Days

Mrs Sarah Wife of M^r Samuel Tenney d. May y^o 24th A D. 1749 In y^o 51st year of Her Age

Mrs. Ann H. wife of Dr. Carlos Tewksbury d. Sept. 11, 1847, Aet. 80.

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. James Thresher d. July 10 1814, Æt. 84.

s. Sampson & Submit Tuttle still born March. 17th 1785.

Mrs Eunice wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren d. Dec. 14th 1762. Æt. 27.

M^r Oliver Warren d. July y^o 1st 1770. Ætat 36.

Benjamin s. Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elisabeth Warren d. Sep^r 6th 1769, Aged 16 months

M^r Ruth Wife of M^r Jacob Warrin & Their Child d. March y^o 28th A. D 1789 In y^o 40th year Of Her Age

M^r Edward Wheeler d. Nov. 24th A. D. 1765. in the 67th year of his Age.

Mrs Elizabeth wife of M^r Edward Wheeler d. April y^o 14th A. D. 1764 in the 76th year of her Age.

Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. July 23^d 1795, in the 66th year of his age.

Mrs Mary wife of Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. April. 17th 1798, In the 62^d year of her age.

Mr. Thomas Wheeler d. March 10, 1837: Æt 77.

Lieu^t Jonathan Whitcom^{bs} d. Feb^r y^o 22^d AD. 1790; Aged 72 years 1 month & 19 days.

Mr. Daniel Whitco^{mb} d. Nov. 30, 1804 Aged 57.

Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. Daniel Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1805 Aged 49.

M^r Charles White d. October 31st 1783: Aged 68 years & 8 months.

M^r Susannah wife of M^r Daniel Whetcomb d. Feb^r 24th 1773 In y^e 22^d year of her Age

Jeremiah s. M^r Jeremiah and M^r Dorothy Wood d. October 21st 1736
Age 14th years 10 M & 20 Days

Mr John Wood d. April y^e 8 A^d 1758 & In ye 40 year of His Age
Dea. John Wood d. May 4, 1826: Æt. 78.

Mrs. Lucy wife of Dea. John Wood d. Feb. 20, 1836, Æt. 84.

M^r Lydia wife of M^r John Wood And late wife to Dea^{on} David
Goodridge of Fitchburg d. Jan^r 18th 1792; Aged 67 years 4
months and 6 days.

Mary dau. Jonathan and Rebeckah Woster d. August the 10th 1784
Augustus Wright d. June 26, 1887 Æt. 42.

Mrs Elener wife of Mr. Peter Wright d. Feb. 17 1810; Æt. 77.

Peter Wright d. May 17, 1850, Æt. 90.

Mary wife of Peter Wright d. Oct. 27, 1818, Æt. 51.

FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING GROUND WEST OF THE PATH.

Capt. Joseph Breck d. June 27, 1822, Æt. 51 yrs. Formerly of
Boston.

Lucy Ann d. at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 18, 1888, Æt. 25 yrs.

Amelia Josephine d. at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 27, 1843 Æt. 26 yrs.
Wives of John Tilden, & daughters of Joseph & Lucy Breck.

George S. Breck d. at Liverpool, England, May 18, 1838, Æt. 19 yrs.

Henry E. Breck d. July 1, 1843, Æt. 20 yrs.

M^r John Bridges d. Feb^r y^e 3^d A^d 1790. In the 76th year of his Age.

M^r Sarah wife of M^r John Bridges d. March y^e 18th 1790; In the
79th year of her age.

Cap^t Joseph Bulkeley d. Septem^{br} y^e 24th A^d 1748 In y^e 79th year
Of His Age

Mr. Job Burnam d. March 1, 1804; Æ. 68.

Miss Mary dau. Mr. Job & Mrs. Abigail Burnam d. Oct^r 16, 1805.
aged 21.

- Mr. Nathaniel Burna^m d. Sept. 24, 1809. Æt. 28.
- Mrs. Patty wife of Mr. Daniel Burnam d. Sept. 4, 1808. Æt. 29.
- M^r Thomas Chamberlin d. Decem^{br} y^e. 11th, 1723. in y^e 84th Year of His Age.
- Mrs. Anna wife of Nath'l Cobleigh d. Feb. 23, 1813 Æt. 46.
- Mr. Nath'l Cobleigh d. Feb. 21, 1813 Æt. 50.
- Mr^e Mary Wife Of M^r Eleazer Daus d. October y^e 2^d 1730 & In y^e 22^d year Of Her Age.
- Samuel s. M^r Jonathan Davis and M^{rs} Hannah his wife d. Janua^r 6th 1767 In the 3^d year of his age.
- Samuel Kimball s. Jonathan Dix Esq^r and M^{rs} Anne his wife of Pumbroke d. Dec^r 9th 1771 Aged 5 months & 22 days
- M^r John Farr d. Jan^r y^e 14th 1724 in y^e 48^d Year of His Age.
- Mrs. Lydia wife of Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. June 27. 1813. Æt. 82.
- Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. March 26. 1815. Aet. 36.
- Ancil s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. June 18. 1815. Æt. 8. ys.
- Samuel s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. Octr. 23. 1812. Æt. 3. ys.
- Infant s. Ens. Samuel & Mrs. Susan Fletcher b. & d. 28. of April 1815.
- Cap^t John Fox d. Nouember y^e 13. A. D 1754 In y^e 48 year of His Age
- Jonathan s. Cap^t John Fox & M^{rs} Sarah his wife d. May. 10th 1768. In the 17th year of his age.
- Mary Green widow d. July 3^d 1786, Aged 80 years.
- M^{rs} Bethiah wife of Deacon Josiah Hartwell d. Jan^r 30th 1776. In the 54th Year of her age.
- Jonathan s. Insign Jon^a & M^{rs} Sarah Hartwell d. February y^e 19th 1737 Aged 16 years 7 M & 15 D
- Lieu^t Jonathan Hartwell d. Oct^r 18th 1778 : Aged 86 years, 7 months & 16 days.
- Deac^t Josiah Hartwell d. Jan^r 20th 1790 : In the 74th year of his age.
- M^r Peter s. Liev^t Jonathan Hartwell and Sarah his wife d. December y^e 10th A. D 1763 in the 39th year of his Age

Mr^s Sarah Wi'e Of Lieu^t Jon^s Hartwell d. March y^e 22^d A D 1748-9
Age 50 years 2 M & 28 D^s

Daniel s. M^r Ebenezer & Mr^s Dorithy Harwood d. May y^e 22^d 1740
Age 1 year 6 M & 25 D

Cap^t. Joseph Harwood d. June 25th 1792 . Aged 84.

Capt. Joseph Harwood d. Febr. 6, 1819; Æt. 77.

Mrs. Thankfull wife of Capt. Joseph Harwood d. July 3, 1839, Æt. 85.

M^{rs}. Anna wife of M^r James Haskell d. Sep^r 18th 1787: In the 69th year
of her age.

Deaco^s Benjamin Hoar d. March 22^d 1775. Aged 82 years 1 month
& 11 D.

M^{rs}. Esther Wife of Deacon Benjamin Hoar d. May The 15th A. D. 1744
Jn the 50th year of Her Age

Mr^s Dorithy Wife Of Cap^t Samuel Hunt d. October y^e 11th 1731 & In
y^e 88^d year Of Her Age

Sophia dau. Mr. Braddock and Mrs. Sarah Jacobs d. April 6. 1810,
Æt. 2 y^e & 6 mo.

Jean dau. Lieu^t William and M^{rs} Hannah Jewett d. Oct^r 16th 1740. in
the 1st month of her age.

Cap^t David Lawrance d. Sep^r y^e 28th AD. 1790; In the 85th year of
his age.

Dea. David Lawrence d. March 29, 1827: Æt. 65.

Major Elezer Lawrance d. Mar^{ch} y^e 9 A D 1754 Jn The 80 year of
His Age

M^{rs} Hannah (Relict of Cap^t David Lawrance) d. May the 8th 1791;
In the 67 year of her age.

M^{rs} Mary widow to Major Elezer Lawrance d. June y^e 29th A D 1761
in the 82^d year of her age

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Timothy Lawrence d. Feb^r 19th 1792, in the
89th year of her age.

William s. Mr. John & Mrs. Sally Millen d. July 11, 1814. Aet. 1
year 9 mon^s

Cap^t Dimond Morton s. Mr. Joseph Morton of Boston d. Feb^r 2^d 1792
Æt. 49.

Capt. Allen Nye (formerly of Sandwich) d. July 20, 1825. Æt. 61
years.

Mrs. Rebekah relict of the late Capt. Allen Nye d. (in Boston) April 18, 1888, *Æt.* 60.

Isaac Powers d. December 15th, 1729 In y^e 29th Year of his Age.

Hannah wife of Henry Prentice d. Feb^r. 29th. 1786.* Aged 22 years.

Infant of Henry and Hannah Prentice d. Feb^r. 29th. 1786.*

William Henry Prentice Esq^r. d. April 12th. 1798. aged 71.

M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Joseph Rand of Charlestown d. June y^e 5th 1777.
In y^e 68th year of her age.

Liev^t Paul Raymond d. April y^e 17th A D 1750 in the 65th year of his Age

Edward A. Read d. Oct. 19, 1849, aged 62.

Miss Eunice dau. William Richardson of Lancaster Esq^r & M^{rs} Mary his wife d. Oct^r. 24th. AD 1780. in the 82^d year of her age.

M^{rs} Hannah Wife to M^r Benjamin Robbins d. Decem^{br} 9th Anno Domⁱ 1781 in y^e 47th Year of Her age.

Daniel s. y^e Reu^d M^r Daniel And M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers d. November 27 A. D. 1746 Age 1 year & 9 M

Daniel Rogers Esq, aged 51† d. March 16, 1808.

M^r Elizabeth Wife of The Reu^d M^r Daniel Rogers d. May ye 14 1750
Jn y^e 42 year of Her Age

Mr. Eri Rogers d. July 2, 1819; *Æt.* 47.

M^{rs} Hannah aged 42 wife of Daniel Rogers Esq, d. July 8, 1798.

John s. y^e Reu^d. M^r Daniel And M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers d. June 11 A. D, 1754‡ Age 1 year & 5 M

M^r Sarah Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq^r of Jpswich d. January y^e 28 1755 Jn y^e 88 year of Her Age

The Rev. Benjamin Shattuck d. A. D. 1763.

Jonathⁿ s. y^e Reu^d M^r Benj^a Shattuck & M^r Martha His Wife d. Febr^y y^e 19th A. D 1744-5 Age 16 years & 7 M

Moses s. y^e Reu^d M^r Benj^a Shattuck & M^r Martha His Wife d. Decemb^r y^e 18th 1787 Age 4 years & 6 M

Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Caleb Symmes of Groton d. Dec^r 5. 1812. *Æt.* 50.

* See pp. 115, 337.

† See pp. 162 and 46.

‡ See p. 46.

- Deacon Caleb Taylor d. July 11th 1762 In the 73 Year of his age.
 Deacon Elias Taylor d. Nov^r 21st 1797. in the 76 year of his age.
 Mrs. Elizabeth widow of Dea. Elias Taylor d. 1 Dec. 1808. Æt. 82.
 Mary wife of Deacon Caleb Taylor d. November 1st 1770 In the 90th year of her age.
 M^{rs} Sarah wife of M^r Oliver Tenny d. April y^e 15 1779 Aged 40 years 9 months & 9 Days
 M^{rs} Martha wife of Lieu^t Samuel Tuttle d. October. 5th 1768. Aged 56 years, 8 months and 18 days.
 Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. William Tuttle (formerly the wife of Isaac Reed Esqr. decess'd) d. March. 31, 1809 Æt. 58.
 Lieu^t Samuel Tuttle d. Dec^r 11th 1780. In the 72^d year of his age.
 Elisha s. Mr. Elisha & Mrs. Betsy Wellington d. Augt. 9. 1810. Aged 2 years 6 months and 18 days.
 Phinia^s s. M^r John & Hannah Wheeler d. December y^e 16th 1726 Being 8 years & 7 Months Old
 Cornet Ephraim Whetcomb d. Nov^r 11th 1778 Aged 71 years & 7 months
 Mr. Oliver Whitcomb d. July 28. 1807. Æt. 86.
 Leonard s. Leonard Whiting Esq^r and M^{rs} Ann his wife d. June 13 1764 Aged 2 years 3 months & 23 days.
 M^{rs} Elizabth wife of Lieu^t Moses Whitney d. July 17th 1772 Aged 73 years 11 months and 15 days
 Mr^s Lydia Wife Of Lieu^t Moses Whitney d. Sep^{tem} 7th A. D 1744 In y^e 59th year Of Her Age
 Cap^t Salmon Whitney d. March y^e 16 1759 Aged 47 years 2 months & 8 Days
 M^{rs} Naomi wife of M^r Samuel Wild of Boston d. Feb^r 3^d 1776. Aged 32 Years. And allso in the same Coffen two Infent children of M^r Edward Edes of Boston Aged 5 hours.
 Joseph Henry s. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1808, d. A. D. 1833.
 Sarah Adams dau. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1814, d. A. D. 1821.
 William s. M^r William Wilson & M^{rs} Mary his wife d. Aug^t 19th 1795; In the 15th y^r of his age.

LITTLETON TOWN RECORDS.

371

Mrs. Abigail Relict of Mr. Samuel Wood d. Feb: 20th 1800. Aged 74.

M^r Ebenezer Wood d. Jan. ye 9th 1789: Aged 64 years, 8 months,
and 14 days.

Dea^o John Wood d. Fe^b y^e 13 A D 1758 Jn y^e 70 year of His Age

M^{rs} Sarah Wife of Deacon John Wood d. January y^e 4 1759 Aged 78
years 11 Month^s & 7 D^s

DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN WESTLAWN CEMETERY.

Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

Abigail R. dau. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22. 1820 Aet. 11 days.

Abner H. s. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22. 1824 Aet. 2 yrs. & 4 mo.

Rhoda w. Melzar Vinal d. July 10, 1848 Age 88.

Faustina Ann Delucia only child of Dr. Paul C & Susan M. Kittredge d. Aug. 31. 1848 Aet. 18 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Sampson Warren d. March 13, 1813 Aet. 81 yrs.

Ephraim s. Ithamar & Mary Ann Wright d. Dec. 18. 1845 Aet. 10 weeks

Martha Ann dau. Mr. Ithamar & Mrs. Patty Wright d. Sept. 14. 1829 Aet. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 24 dys.

Mr. Isaac Wright d. July 25. 1833 Aet. 63.

Mrs. Rhoda w. Isaac Wright d. Dec. 31. 1844 Aet. 73

Mrs. Patty w. Ithamar Wright d. June 14. 1840. Aet. 34

Mr. Ephraim Worster d. July 10. 1844 Aet. 64

Ithamar Wright d. May 15, 1848, Aet. 44.

Mr. Benjamin Worster d. Nov. 29, 1836, Aet. 95.

Mrs. Sarah w. Mr. Benjamin Worcester d. Feb. 15, 1829; Aet. 85.

Lucy Hartwell dau. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. Sept. 18, 1838, Aet. 1 day.

Solomon Gibson s. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. May 7, 1838, Aet. 2 years 5 mos. & 26 dys

Emory R. s. Capt. Jonathan, & Mrs. Eusebia Wheeler, d. March 29, 1816, Aet. months

Infant s. Mr. Martin, and Mrs. Nancy Wood, b. March 3, 1825 (date of death not given)

Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Aug. 16. 1847 Aet. 7 mos.

Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Nov. 2, 1850 Aet. 6 weeks.
Thomas R. s. William & Betsy Bowers d. June 12, 1840 Aet. 16 yrs. &
6 ms.

Samuel Farnsworth d. Jan. 17, 1834, Aged 66.

Mrs. Abigail w. Elisha Fletcher d. Sept. 23, 1849, Aet. 64 yrs. & 2 ms.

Mrs. Betsey w. Mr. Nathan Kelley d. Oct. 23, 1820. Aet. 50.

Alonzo Ward s. Alonzo and Sarah L. W. Hartwell d. Nov. 6, 1837 ;
aged 2 years.

Mary Eliza dau. Alonzo and Eliza W. Hartwell d. June 8, 1845, aged
15 years.

Anna w. Harry Hoar b. Jan. 17, 1792, d. June 16, 1829.

George Jefferds d. Sept. 15, 1824, Aet. 32 yrs.

Mrs. Rebeckah w. Dea. Samuel Hoar d. July 9, 1832. Aet. 77.

Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. April 29, 1841, Aet. 78.

Mrs. Mary w. Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. Aug. 8, 1848, Aet. 79.

Mr. John Humphris d. Feb. 9, 1820, Aged 70 years & 8 months.

Mrs. Mary w. Mr. John Humphrey d. Oct. 13, 1839, Aet. 91.

James A. s. Amory & Caroline Davidson d. Aug. 17, 1834 Ae. 1 yr.

Charles A. s. Edward & Sarah Gannett d. Oct. 17, 1846 Aet. 4 yrs.

Nathaniel Johnson d. May 9, 1849 Aet. 87

Mary w. Nathaniel Johnson d. Aug. 26, 1848 Aet. 87

Mrs. Mary W. w. Ebenezer Putnam d. June 10, 1839 Aet. 28 yrs. &
7 ms.

James M. s. Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Wright d. Aug. 6, 1824 Aet.
17 ys.

Mr. Ephraim Wright d. Oct. 20, 1827. Aet. 66

Mrs. Mary Relict of Ephraim Wright d. Feb. 21, 1844 Aet. 77

Mrs. Susanna w. Mr. William Priest d. April 25, 1836, Aet. 47.

Mr. William Priest d. Feb. 7, 1837 Aet. 44.

Martha A. dau. Mr. George & Mrs. Rebecca M. Lawrence d. Sept.
21, 1826 ; Aet. 16 ms.

Mrs. Lavina w. Mr. Obadiah Perry d. May 2, 1817. Aet. 24.

Luther A. Tuttle d. Aug. 29, 1848, Ae. 21 yrs. 7 mos. & 3 ds.

Eliza Ann dau. Eri and Eliza Parker d. Dec. 22, 1836, Aet. 7 ys.

Mrs. Mary w. Mr. William Procter d. Dec. 18. 1840, Aet. 67.
Mary A. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Sept. 24, 1826, Ae. 1 yr. 3 ms.
Oliver T. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 18, 1818, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.
Mary R. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 11, 1818, Ae. 3 yrs.
Mr. Richard Humphries d. May 23, 1825, Aet. 81.
Mrs. Lydia w. Mr. Richard Humphries d. Aug. 29, 1833. Aet. 85.
Hannah. B. w. Thomas. S. Farmer d. Apr. 16, 1843. Aged. 66. Years
Thomas S. Farmer d. Feb. 4, 1823; Aet. 47.
Mr. John Farmer d. Sept. 20, 1837; Aet. 24.
Mr. Charles A. Green d. Jan. 28, 1838, Aet. 29.
Marion E. Hall w. Lyman B. Collins b. 1835
Mrs. Mary w. Mr. Moses Patch d. July 26, 1823: Aet. 66.
Mr. Moses Patch d. Aug. 31, 1825: Aet. 70.
Sarah Jane w. John W. Mulliken d. Aug. 28, 1848, Aet. 38.
Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Oct. 3, 1838 Aet. 70.
Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Jan. 8, 1844 Aet. 76.
Alfred s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 20, 1848. Aet. 2 mos.
Albert s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 19. 1848. Aet. 2 mos.
Louisa Jane dau. Dea. Alden & Mrs. Mary W. Wheeler d. May 26,
1834, Ae. 4 yrs. 2 mo.
Dea. Alden Wheeler d. April 27, 1831: Aged 36 years.
Mrs. Mary W. w. Dea. Alden Wheeler d. Sept. 22, A D, 1844, Aet. 47.
Mrs. Lydia w. Col. John Porter d. March 8, 1822. Aet. 72
Col. John Porter d. April 23. 1834, Ae. 92
Mrs. Mary widow of Mr. David Rice d. Aug. 5, 1817, Aet. 80
Mrs. Huldah w. Capt. Solomon Keyes d. April 8, 1830: Aet. 58.
Capt. Solomon Keyes d. May 7, 1850, Aet. 79.
Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Hezekiah Sprague d. May 16, 1826: Aet. 59
Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Gen.^l Henry Woods d. Aug. 20, 1835, Ae. 81.
Oliver s. Mr. Hezek. & Mrs. Martha Sprague d. June 17, 1816, Aet.
4 years 3 mo. & 17 days.
Martha W. dau. Mr. John and Mrs. Lydia Sprague d. July 19, 1828,
Aet. 2 ys. & 8 ms,

- Mr. John Bridge (formerly of Boston) d. Nov. 7, 1825. Aet. 59.
Esther Ann dau. Barnabas & Sarah Dodge d. Apr. 23, 1845, Aet. 22 yrs.
Mr. John Dodge d. May 28, 1834, Ae. 73.
Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Joseph Cummings d. June 20, 1832, Aet. 47.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Edward Baker d. Dec. 26, 1835, Aet. 75.
Maria Lavinia dau. John M. & Abigail S. Hartwell d. Apr. 24, 1826. Aet. 4 ms.
Mr. John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827, Ae. 72.
Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John Hartwell Jr. d. July 5, A. D. 1820. Aet. 60.
William L. Foster d. June 11, 1822, Aet. 37.
Charles Foster d. in Savannah, Ga. Sept. 14, 1820, Aet. 30.
Harrison Foster d. in Savannah Ga. Sept. 15, 1820, Aet. 23.
Revd. Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826: in the 46 year of his Ministry, aged 74.
George D. s. Nathan and Mehitabel Brown d. Apr. 11, 1816, Aet. 9 ms. & 24 ds.
Hannah S. dau. Reuben & Hannah D. Durant d. Mar. 6, 1846, Aet. 15 mos.
Miss Sarah dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Foster d. Dec. 10, 1815 Aged 19 years
Mary E. w. Daniel Jones d. Dec. 23, 1846, Aet. 29.
Mrs. Mary w. Dea. Andrew Fletcher, of Westford d. Jan. 11, 1837, Aet. 66.
Francis Henry s. Thaddeus & Rebecah Grimes d. March 19, 1839, Aet. 2 ys. & 10 ms.
Eliab Grimes d. Aug. 6, 1846, Aet. 38.
Francis s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Nov, 17, 1818, Aet. 6 months & 12 days
Mr. Warner Parlin d. Jan. 2, 1839 Aet. 57.
William B. s. Seth M. & Elizabeth B. Robbins d. May 2, 1848, Aet. 19 yrs.
Alexander Dustin s. W^m. H. & Sarah B. White d. June 24, 1837, Aet. 5 mo. & 11 ds.

- William Hunt s. William H. & Sarah B. White d. May 8, 1833, Aet. 5 months & 6 dys.
- Mr. Noah Stearns d. Sept. 22, 1829 Aet. 76 years.
- Mr. Joseph Raymond d. July 7, 1835 aged 64 ys. 10 mo. & 7 ds.
- Rhoda Relict of Joseph Raymond d. Dec. 4th 1837, in the 62 year of her Age.
- Mr. Stephen Pingrey d. May 8, 1843 Aet. 84.
- Mrs. Mary w. Lut. Stephen Pingrey d. Nov. 8, 1825; Aet. 62
- Levi Warren d. Dec. 21, 1825, Aet. 39 yrs.
- Anna Reed dau. Dea. Alden & Mary W. Wheeler d. Mar. 20, 1838, Ae. 19½ yrs.
- Nancy w. Peter Whitcomb d. Feb. 13. 1812, Aged 24,
- Peter S. s. Peter Whitcomb & Nancy d. Mar. 25, 1835, Aged 24.
- Harriet Louisa dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 26, 1837, Aged 4 yrs.
- Ann Maria P. dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 15, 1847, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
- Lydia w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Sept. 3, 1823, Aet. 24 yrs. 9 mos.
- Nancy w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Feb. 21, 1838, Aet. 39 yrs.
- Lucy dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Jan. 18. 1814, Aet. 17.
- Mrs. Lucy w. Mr. Joseph Fletcher d. Sept. 11. 1817. Aet. 44.
- Solomon Gibson d. March 17, 1820, Aet. 61.
- Sarah w. Solomon Gibson d. Sept. 16, 1828, Aet. 64.
- Mr. Peter Fox d. July 12. 1815. Aet. 79.
- Mr. Loammi s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Betsey Dadmun d. Oct. 19, 1818, Aet. 20.
- Laura K. w. James M. Brown d. May 18, 1848, Aet. 46.
- Sarah Ann dau. Mr. Joel & Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. June 25, 1825: Aet. 12 days.
- Mr. Joel Fletcher d. May 6, 1848, Aet. 42.
- Jarusha Leverett dau. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Tryphena Hartwell d. June 4. 1818 Aet. 17 months.
- James B. s. Reuben & Rebecca Hoar d. Jan. 27, 1816,* Aet. 3 mos. 27 days.

* See p. 191.

- George S. Goldsmith d. April 20, 1838, Aet. 17 mos. & 7 ds.
Julia A. Goldsmith d. March 13, 1848, A et. 14 yrs.
William H. s. William & Lucy T. Grimes d. Nov. 19, 1850 Ae. 3 wks.
& 2 ds.
Dea. Peter C. Edwards b. Aug. 21, 1785, d. Jan. 4, 1832.
James K. Adams d. Sept. 29, 1847, Aet. 2 ys. 9 mo. 10 ds.
Mary A. B. Goodwin w. John Adams b. Aug. 16, 1804, d. in Boston.
Nov. 12, 1883.
Sarah Elizabeth dau. Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Betsy Goodwin d. July 20,
1828 : Aet. 1 yr. & 5 days.
Dolly w. Mathew Brooks d. Mar. 18, 1825, Aet. 74 yrs. 4 mos. & 14
days.
Elizabeth A. dau. Winslow & Rhoda Eager d. June 14, 1847, Aet. 3
yrs. & 9 ms.
William T. s. William & Sarah Bowers d. Sept. 8, 1846, Aet. 2 ms.
George H. s. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Feb. 1, 1839, Aet. 2 mos,
21 ds.
Ann Eliza dau. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Oct. 29, 1844, Aet. 5 yrs,
10 mos & 23 ds.
Nancie P. w. Abel Barker d. Jan. 5, 1833, Aet. 28 yrs, 3 ms.
Sarah Bolles 1825. 1842.
Mrs. Dorcas, widow of Mr. Ezra Baker d. June 30, 1832, in her
78th year.
Mr. Ezra Baker d. Dec. 15, 1827 Aged 78.
Mr. James s. Mr. Ezra Baker & Mrs. Dorcas his wife d. Sept. 11.
1816. Aet. 24 y^r, 9 m^s, & 27 d^s.
Mr. William s. Mr. Ezra & Mrs. Dorcas Baker d. Dec. 23, 1828,
Aet. 32.
Charles R. M. s. John K. & Elizabeth A. N. Clough d. Aug. 12, 1846,
Aet. 2 yrs. 11 mos. & 17 days.
Elisha Y. s. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnham d. Jan. 7. 1817.
Aet. 6 months.
Lusannah R. dau. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnam d. Jan. 21
1819, Aet. 4 y^r & 4 m^s.

Abijah White d. Feb. 10, 1842, Aet. 79.

Moses Jewett 1776—1840.

Lydia w. Moses Jewett 1774—1846.

Phebe S. w. Daniel Flagg d. Dec. 12, 1889, Aged 63.

Henry s. Levi & Anna W. Conant d. May 17, 1848, Aet. 4 yrs. 5 mos. & 29 ds.

Miss. Alinda dau. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret White d. July 18, 1821, Aet. 18.

John White d. March 13, 1826, Aet. 36.

James Warren d. July 15, 1845 Aet. 78.

Susanna w. James Warren d. Dec. 15, 1824, and Interred in Concord.

Mr. Abiel Warren d. April 8, 1887, Aet. 29.

Samuel White b. 1762. d. 1826.

Margaret Woodward w. Samuel White b. in Reading Mass. 1762. d. 1840.

Hasseltine Judson s. Samuel and Lusannah White d. June 7, 1842, Aet. 9 yrs. & 7 mos.

Charlotte A. dau. Nathan & Roxana P. Stuart d. April 25, 1841, Aged 24 yrs.

Miss. Eleanor White d. May 18, 1838; Aet. 71.

Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John White d. Oct. 18, 1845, Aet. 79 yrs. & 14 ds.

Hannah dau. Mr. John Pushee Jr. & Mrs. Hannah his wife d. April, 1820, Aet. 16, mo.

George T. s. Capt. John T. & Maria B. Stevens d. March 26, 1836. Aet. 13 ms. & 5 ds.

Mr. John Pushee d. Nov. 19, 1848, Aet. 77

Mrs. Betsy w. Carshena Wood d. Oct. 23, 1810, Aet. 26 ys. 8 ms.

Mr. Carshena Wood Jr. d. Nov. 20, 1837, Aet. 30 yrs. 10 ms. & 14 days.

Miss Lucy Wood d. April 23, 1840. Aet. 35.

Betsy dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Aug. 30, 1812, Aet. 3 mos.

Eunice dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Jan. 18, 1815, Aet. 4 wks.

- Adeline H. w. Benjamin Britton d. Feb. 16, 1844, Aet. 33.
Lydia w. Peter Farwell d. July 31, 1845, Aet. 62.
Samuel s. Mr. Sam^l & Mrs. Hitty Conant d. Jan. 11, 1815.
Mrs. Mehitable w. Mr. Samuel Conant d. Feb. 7, 1837, Aet. 46.
Mr. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 7, 1822 ; Aet. 72.
William J. s. Josiah & Mary Wood d. May 5, 1824 ; Aet. 1 yr. 10 ms.
Theresa M dau. James and Theresa Warren d. Jan. 11, 1838 ; Aet. 5 yrs.
Mr. James Warren d. Feb. 13, 1838. Aet. 39.
Emma Kendall dau. Augustus K. & Mary H. Porter d. Sept. 20, 1846,
aged 4 mos.
John R. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 19, 1840 Ae. 3 wks.
Adelia C. dau. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 13, 1847 Ae. 8 yrs.
8 ms.
Francis D. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 6, 1849, Ae. 2 yrs.
7 ms.
Jacob s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 8, 1850, Ae. 3 ms.
Lydia w. Samuel Whitcomb d. May 25, 1830, aged 52.
Lydia dau. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Jan. 14, 1823, aged 13.
Nahum s. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Oct. 1, 1837, aged 19
Jonathan Whitcomb Jr d. Oct. 10, 1809, Aged 27 ys. 4 mos.
Edwin P. s. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 10, 1847,
Aet. 3 ys. & 3 ms.
Eliza D. dau. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 8, 1847,
Aet. 3 ys. & 8 ms.
Mrs. Mary w. Daniel Kimball Esq. d. May 14, 1845, Aet. 62.
John Wilder s. Capt. William Taylor & Lydia W. his wife d. Oct. 3,
1825, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.
Hannah w. Isaac Patch d. Oct. 7, 1846. Aet. 71.
Isaac Patch d. Oct. 4, 1847, Aet. 90.
Lucy Ann dau. Jonathan W. & Roselana J. Patch d. July 16, 1848,
Aet. 2 yrs. 5 ms. & 24 ds.
Nabby w. Capt. Asa Priest d. April 27, 1850, Aet. 57.
Fisk s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. Aug. 29, 1842 ; Ae. 1 yr. & 22 ds.

Flova F. s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. July 10, 1840 Ae. 2 ys. 9 ms. & 20 ds.

Lucy B. w. Thomas Prue b. Hanover N. H. May 16, 1816; d. Worcester Mass. Oct. 19, 1836

Anna Elizabeth dau. Oliver & Anna W. Whitcomb d. July 5, 1845, Aet. 5 y'rs. 2 mo's. 1 d'y.

Poulter Reed d. Dec. 18, 1827, Ae. 60.

Molly w. Poulter Reed d. Sept. 28, 1827, Ae. 58.

Sarah A. w. George Pushee d. Dec. 19, 1843, Ae. 26 yrs.

Louisa E. dau. Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb d. Oct. 8, 1823, Aet. 1 year & 6 m's.

Horace Poland Jr. d. Nov. 9, 1844. Aged 18 mo's 18 d's.

Joseph W. Poland d. July 19, 1848. Aged 4 mo's 16 d's.

On the rear of the stone of Moses Whitcomb are these three:

An Infant Son d. Jan. 30, 1820.

Ephraim Whitcomb d. Feb. 23, 1823, Aet. 5 mos. 12 dys.

Martha A. Whitcomb d. Aug. 28, 1829 Aet. 5 yrs. 5 dys.

FROM FAMILY RECORDS.

FROM FAMILY RECORDS ON TABLETS AND IN BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF GEORGE F. PROCTOR.

John Russell b. April A. D. 16' 1727 (Tablet) b. Apr 23. . 1727
(Bible)

Abigial Hildreth b. August 11 1730 d. April 12' 1806

Married Littleton July A. D. 18' 1749

Children of the above John and Abigial Russell:

Ephraim d. October 28' 1814.

Thomas d. July 21' 1841.

Mary m. Taylor, m. Hunt d. August 18 1848.

John d. May 27' 1798.

Sarah m. Dix d. February 28' 1845.

[Children of Nathaniel and Mary Proctor:]

Mary b. March 21' 1766, d. June 24' 1835.

Elizabeth d. January 3^d 1844

Lucy b. August 8' 1771

Nathaniel d. Dec^r. 19th 1819 (Tablet) d. Decr 18. 1819 (Bible)

[Children of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mercy Proctor:]

Sarah d. Apr^l. 7th 1839. (Tablet) d. May 8, 1839. (Bible)

Jacob m. June 17th 1817. Charlestown

Mary m. Dec^r. 31st 1835.

John R. m. Jan^y. 23^d 1825. Charlestown, d. November 19. 1850.

Charlestown (Tablet), d. Nov^r. 20. 1850. (Bible)

Fransis K. m. Apr^l. 11th 1838. Charlestown

Joel m. Dec: 26th 1839. Sterling.
 Nathaniel Proctor. d. Oct. 29. 1806. (Bible)
 Mary Warren [w. Nathaniel Proctor] d. Oct 1818. (Bible)
 Mercy Russell m. Nathaniel Proctor Decr 18th 1786

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF DANIEL G.
 HOUGHTON.

John Goldsmith b. May 26 1796
 Sebia and John Goldsmith m. Apr 8th 1818
 Dea. Daniel Kimball d. May 22. 1818
 Sophia Goldsmith b. Jan 18th 1819
 George Sherman Goldsmith d. April 20. 1888.
Family Record of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith:
 Richard Goldsmith b. Dec 31 1788
 [Children of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith:]
 Sarah b. apr 17 1768
 John b. apr 17 1770
 Children of W^m & Mary Kimball:
 Josephine Merriam b. Oct 21 1846
 George Albert b. May 14 1850
 Children of James & Rachel Kimball:
 Rachel Elizabeth b. Jan 5 1828
 James Kimball and Rachel Hartwell m. January 22 1807
 William Kimball m. Mary Adams Lawrence Oct. 14. 1845
 Hannah w. Richard Goldsmith d. July 1—1760 56th year of age
 Richard Goldsmith d. Jan. 26—1756
 Thomas s. Richard and Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7—1749 aged 12
 Sarah dau. Richard and Sarah Goldsmith d. Dec. 29—1766 aged
 2 yrs.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF J. HARTWELL
WHITCOMB.

Joseph Hartwell b. February 2^d 1743

John Hartwell b. January 25th 1746

Betsy Hartwell b. September 22^d 1765 d. Jan^y 30th 1788

Jonathan Whitcomb and Elizabeth Baker m. June 8th 1814

Elizabeth Whitcomb d. July 5th 1849—Being Eighty two years, Eight months

Jonathan Whitcomb & Deliverance Nutting m. may 15—1716

Sampson Warren & Sally Whitcomb m. April 5th 1803.

William Talor & Lydia Whitcomb m. November 18th AD 1807.

Joseph Whitcomb and Hannah Durkee m. December 1st 1812.

John M Porter and Harriot Whitcomb m. July 2^d 1818

Asenath Whitcomb fourth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah
his Wife b. July 30th AD 1798, d. November the 8 AD 1796
being three Years three Months and eight Days old.

Tufts Whitcomb fourth son of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife
b. November the 22nd AD 1795, d. September the 29th AD 1799
being three Years ten Months and fifteen Days old.

Lucy Whitcomb fifth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his
Wife b. January the 10th 1798, d. September the 25th AD
1799 being One Year eight Months and nineteen Days old.

Jonathan Whitcomb jur d. October 10th AD 1809 being twenty nine
years four months & six day old.

Sarah Whitcomb d. Sept 17th 1818 being fifty five Years Seven month
and three days old.

Candace Warren d. January the 18 AD 1812 being one year and
twenty days old

Nancy Whitcomb d. February the 18 AD 1812 being twenty three
years and nine months old

Sampson Warren d. March the 18th 1818 being thirty one years three months and twenty six days old

Justus Lyman Whitcomb third son of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun' & Martha his wife b. January 21st AD 1809

William Taylor ^{Jr}_A Eldest son of William Taylor and Lydia his Wife
b. December 12th 1813.

Henry Tufts Taylor Second son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife
b. July 8th 1816.

Mary Russell Taylor third daughter of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. Dec^r 30th AD 1818

John Wilder Taylor third son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. February 6th 1820

Candace Warren third daughter of Sampson Warren and Sally his wife b. December the 25 1810

Peter S Whitcomb Eldest son of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife
b. January 27th 1811

Mary W, Wheeler d. Sept 22nd 1844 Aged 48

Louisa H, Bull. d. Dec 18th 1844 Aged 88 years.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. D.
AUGUSTUS KIMBALL.

Lucy Dutton Kimball b. Nov. 17-1752

[Children of Daniel and Lucy Dutton Kimball:]

Lucy b. Dec. 18-1785

Augustus b. Dec. 1797, d. July 2-1799

Rebecca b. July 8-1800

Deacon Daniel Kimball d. May 22-1818

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF AUSTIN T.
KIMBALL.

John H. Kimball m. May 14th 1846
Nancy A. Tuttle b. Jan. 20th 1826
Mrs. Nancy Tuttle d. Feb. 21st 1888. . 39 yrs.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF JOHN A.
KIMBALL.

Jesse Kimball & Mary Adams m. Nov. 30th 1815
Mary Hayward dau. Jesse and Mary Kimball b. Oct 17th 1820, d. Nov.
5th 1820
Lucy Kimball d. Feb 8th 1839
Sophia Foster d. February 1837
Calven Foster b. Dec. 1st 1805.
Sarah Foster d. Dec. 10th 1815.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF CHARLES P.
HARTWELL.

Alonzo Hartwell, s. John and Anna Hartwell, m. E. W. Merriam
Concord also Sarah L. Walker Portsmouth N H
E. W. Merriam [Hartwell] d. Jan 1st 1831*

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. ELIZA J.
HARTWELL.

George Lawrence d. March 18, 1847
Martha Adams dau. George and Rebecca Lawrence b. May 18th 1825,
d. Sept. 21st 1826.
Josephine Merriam dau. William and Mary Adams Kimball b. Oct
14, 1846

* Place of death doubtful.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF HAYWOOD
HARTWELL OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.

Thomas W. Hartwell and Diana A. Staples m. at Groton Mass. Apr.
26. 1882.

[Children of Samuel Whitcomb:]

Ephraim Whitcomb b. Jan^{the} 25, 1799

Samuel Whitcomb jr b. August^{the} 4, 1800

John R. Whitcomb b. July^{the} 22, 1805

Oliver Whitcomb b. August^{the} 5, 1807

Nahum H Whitcomb b. March^{the} 22, 1819

Lydia Whitcomb b. Oct^{the} 20, 1809, d. January 14th 1823 Agd.
18. years

Hannah Whitcomb b. Jan^{the} 17, 1815

Mr. Oliver Tenny d. Dec^{the} 29 AD 1788

Mrss Sarah Tenny d. April^{the} 15, AD 1779

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY O.
BURNHAM.

Isaac Stearns b. June 29^{the} 1806*

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY W.
ROBBINS.

Caroline M. Robbins b. Sept 17th 1845 d. Sept 17th 1844. Aged 8
hours

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF S. FRANKLIN
PINGREY.

John Pingry & Eunice Whittemore m. Feb 17th 1825 [probably in
Fitchburg]

* Place of birth doubtful.

FROM PRIVATE RECORDS IN THE POSSESSION OF
HERBERT J. HARWOOD.

Children of Capt. Joseph Harwood [Jr.]

Joseph d. May 20th 1811Mary d. July 31st 1797John d. April 4th 1797Lucy d. May 13th 1799Peter d. June 18th 1810Lydia d. Jan. 30th 1835FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. MARY J.
DREW.Luther S Warren m. Martha Ann Tuttle Jen 5th AD 1841Rebekah Tuttle Whitcomb m. Benjamin Parkhurst November AD
1840Rebekah w. Jeremiah Tuttle b. April 12th AD 1779

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle b. Nov. 20 AD 1821

Levi Warren d. Dec. 2^d 1825 Ag'd 39 . 7 . 23 DNathan [H. Tuttle] Burried his first wife [Lydia Baker] Sept. 3^d 1823He Burried his second wife [Nancy Tuttle] Feb 22^d 1838Rebekah Whitcomb Berried her first husband [Edward Whitcomb]
Nov. 3^d 1829

A list of Grandparents.

Daniel Tuttle b. July 22^d AD 1747.• Samuel Hoar b. Feb 7th AD 1748Rebekah Duton w. Samuel Hoar b. May 3^d 1756 d. 183*Sampson Warren d. Oct 16th 1813Bill Stevens b. 1768 * Apr 13th 1840 †

Phebe Go * b. 1772, d. Aug 2 * 1815

* Ms. torn.

† Place of birth doubtful.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. S. E. ABBOTT.

Samuel Everett s. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. October 3th 1830

Susan Emery dau. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. August 24th 1835

Ezra Baker d. Dec, 15¹⁸⁸⁶ Ag^o. 73.

Dorcas Baker d. June 30 1882 Ag^o. 73

James Baker d. Sept. 11 1816 Ag^o. 24.

William Baker d. Dec, 23 1828 Ag^o. 32.

Lydia Tuttle d. Sept 3. . 1823. . Age. . 24. . 9 mo

James B Hoar d. January 27th 1816 Adged 3 Months & 24 Days

Susanna Baker b. Oc^r. 14th 1786

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. EDWARD
E. FLETCHER.

Asephine Maria : Hartwell b. Jan. 28, A. D. 1833.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. JOHN S.
HARTWELL.

Isaac Hartwell and Almada Porter m. April 15, A. D. 1823

George W. Peirce & Anna Elizabeth Hartwell m. Oct 19, A. D. 1842.

Elbridge G. Jefts and Susanna Hartwell m. June A. D. 1837.

Daniel F. Kendall and Eunice Willard Hartwell m. Sept. A. D. 1837.

Children of John and Elizabeth Moore Hartwell :

Elijah b. Oct. 14, A. D. 1794, d. Nov. 24, 1800 Ae^t. 6 Yrs. 1 Mo.
& 10 days

Lydia b. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 25, 1800 Ae^t. 3 Yrs. 9 mo. & 28
days

Joseph b. Feb. 15, 1799, d. Dec. 7, 1800 Aet. 1 Year 9 mo. & 23
days

John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827 Ae^t. 71 Yrs. and 10 Months

Elizabeth Hartwell d. July 5, 1820 Ae^t. 60 Yrs. 10 Mo. & 23 days

Children of John Moore and Susannah Hartwell :

A lifeless Infant b. July 21, 1821

Children of John Moore and Abigail Hartwell :

Maria Lavinia b. Dec. 16, 1825
 John Stevens b. April 2, 1827
 Sarah Abigail b. Jan. 20, 1829
 Isaac Henry b. March 19, 1881.
 Josephine Maria b. Jan. 28. 1883.
 William Hunt White b. July 9, 1885.
 Elbridge Kendall b. Jan. 31, A. D. 1888.

**FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES SARAH F.
 AND PHEBE L. WHITE.**

Phebe Lawrence Foster, dau. Rev^d William and Lovey Adams
 Lawrence of Lincoln, d. July 14. 1812

[Children of Rev^d Edmund and Phebe Lawrence Foster:]

Charles b. Jan'y. 10^{//}, 1788

Sally b. Jan. 2^{//}, 1794, d. Dec. 11. 1794

Mary Ann b. May 15 1801, d. June 1801

Rev^d Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826 Æ 74.

Sophia Foster m. Alex. Dustin Dec 15 1805

Love Foster m. Henry Whitcomb Feb. 26. 1818, Sunday.

Children of William Hunt and Sarah Bass White :

William Hunt d. May 8^{//} 1888 Æ 5 mo. 6 days

Alexander Dustin b. Tuesday Jan 12. 1887, d. June 24. 1887
 Æ. 5 mo. 11 Days

**FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES ELLA E.
 AND ALMA GRIMES.**

Francis H. s. Thaddeus and Rebekah Grimes b. May 29th 1886,
 d. March 19th 1889.

Rebecca W. Grimes b. Dec. 4th 1881

[Children of William and Abigail Reed Grimes:]

William b. May 22nd 1768.

Nabby b. June 17th 1770.

Nathan b. Dec 16th 1772.

Eliab b. Mar^{ch} 20th 1780

Thaddeus b. Jan^y 25th 1782

William H. s. William & Lucy Tuttle Grimes b. Nov. 20th 1850

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF SAMUEL SARGENT.

Capt Joseph Bulkeley b. Sept, 7, 1670, d. Sept, 24 1748, Aged 78 years, 17, day,s

Peter Bulkeley b. Dec, 2, 1720, d. Jan, 2, 1798, Aged 77 years 1 Month

Lucy Bulkeley b. Sept, 12, 1785, d. Sept 12, 1808, Aged 68 years.

[Children of Peter and Lucy Bulkeley:]

Charles b. June 30, 1765, d. July 31, 1808, Aged 38 year,s 1, month

Nabby b. June 17, 1770,

Nabby [dau. Joseph and Nabby Bulkeley and w. Asa Priest] d. April 27. 1750, Aged 57 years 6 Months 27 days.

Nancy Bulkeley [b. Snow] b. May the 9 1797

Rosanna Adelia [dau. Samuel and Mary Ann (Bulkeley) Sargent] b. Jan. 2nd. 1848.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF EDWIN A. COX.

Samuel Hoar b. Feb. 7th 1748

Rebecca Dutton b. May 8th 1756 d. 1888.

Children of Joel Hoar in marriage with Susan Warren

Joel Emery d. Aug 18th 1825

Susan Wheeler d. Aug 28th 1825

Hannah Sawyer b. Mar. 26th 1822

James Warren b. Nov. 9th 1776

Susannah Wheeler b. Oct. 6th 1771 d. Dec. 1822.

Children of James Warren in marriage with S. Wheeler

James b. Jun 14th 1798Susan b. Aug. 29th 1795Edward W. b. Dec 20th 1800Abiel b. Aug. 30th 1807 d. Apr. 8thIthamar B. b. Sept. 26th 1814 d. Dec. 30th 1814.

Reuben b. Apr. 11 1819 d. Sept. 1820

Henry. A. Lawrence b. June 28 1848

 FROM A RECORD KEPT BY ASA PRIEST, IN THE
POSSESSION OF FRANK B. PRIEST.

NOTE.—What is here copied comprises only those records which are in addition to or differ from the ones previously printed. The differences are many, mainly in dates, and the reader is cautioned not to accept them as final and conclusive. He should compare with the same items as given in the previous pages and draw his own conclusions.

April 27th 1850 Nabby Priest wife of Asa Priest died aged 57 years
6 months and 20 days.

Jacob Priest died Jan^r 28th 1824 Aged 67

John Longley died April 4th 1824 Aged 43

Luther Priest died June 1829 Aged 32

August 5th 1837 uncle Benj^r Longley died aged 74

August 6th 1846 Eliab Grimes died at Acton, Buried at Littleton Aged
38 years

Sept 12th 1847 Nathan Priest daughter died Aged 3 years

Sept 6th 1848 Nathan Priest son died Aged 2 year

death of our grandparents Longleys

Jonathan Longley died in the year 1771 Aged 41 years

January 30th 1751 our grandparent Jonathan Longley was was

Married to Anna Bancroft of Groton

Charles Bulkeley died July 30th 1803 aged 38 years

Birth of William Grimes Family**William Grimes Born Sept 19th 1744****Abigail Grimes Born Sept 22^d 1744****Birth of Joseph Bulkeley Family****Joseph Bulkeley Born August 1th 1767****Nabby Bulkeley Born June 17th 1770****Nabby Bulkeley 2^d Born October 9th 1792****The Birth of our Parants Brothers & Sisters****Jacob Priest Born November 17th 1758****Children Born****John Longley Born March 17th 1781****Luther Priest Born August 3^d 1797****Deaths of Near Friends****Sept 17th 1831 Capt John Parker was Buried Aged 51****March 23th 1832 Benj^t Longley Jr died Aged 44****Uncle Abraham Priest died Dec. 31. 1824****Uncle Jon^t Longley died Oct. 4th 1838 Aged 73****Uncle Benj^t Longley died August 5th 1837 aged 74 years****Janu^r 25th 1838 Thaddeus Reed died Aged 43 years****Jan^r 1840 Aunt Daniel Priest died Aged 92 years****death of Distant Relation****April 24th 1847 Mr Thomas Bancroft died aged 83 years**

February 7th 1819 Capt. Joseph Harwood died Aged 77**Sept 1835 Mrs Edward Baker died at Lowell and was buried at Littleton****July 20th 1822 Mr Eleazer Fletcher was Buried Aged 65****March 25th 1827 John Hartwell died Aged 72****March 30th 1827 Dea David Lawrence died Aged 65****Feb. 18th 1829 Sophia Hartwell died Aged 85****March 12th 1829 Mrs King died Aged 97 years & 1½ month****April 16th 1830 Mr Isaac Jennings was Buried****Nov. 3th 1831 Calvin Foster died Aged 26**

Aug 25th 1832 Mr Charles Handley died Aged 48
March 5th 1833 Mr John Fay died Aged 82 & 8 month
June 16th 1833 Mrs John Hartwell died Aged 46
June 25th 1833 Mr Meads Child died
July 15th 1833 Mrs Sarah Worster was Buried Aged 88
August 30th 1833 Mrs Richard Humfrey died Aged 85
Feb 12th 1834 John Foster died Ag 90 & 10 month
Sept 5th 1833 Ezekel Willis died Aged 21
May 24th 1834 Mrs Nathaniel Fletcher wife died Aged 56
May 27th 1834 Mr John Dodge died Aged 73
Sept. 4th 1834 Mr Nathaniel Fletcher died Aged 65
April 10th 1835 Isaac N Parlin died Aged 84
May 16th 1835 Mrs Sawtle died Aged 93
July 15th 1835 Jonas Fletcher died Aged 28
July 12th 1835 Hanah Hendley died Aged 22
June 13th 1834 Mr. John Pushea died Ag 86
July 14th 1835 Benja Tenney died
Feb. 21th 1836 Mr. Jon^s Fletcher died
June 14th 1836 Mrs Abigail Blanchard died Aged 79
August 8th 1836 Mrs Trobridge died Aged 86
Sept 25th 1836 Mr Daniel Hartwell died Aged 79 and 10 months
Dec. 23th 1836 Mr Eri Parker child died Aged 7 years
Feb 13th 1837 Mrs Emroy Whitcomb died aged 28 years
March 16th 1837 Mrs Polly Souther died Aged 57 years
June 16th 1837 Charles Fletcher died aged 22
June 23 1837 Mr Wm H. White child died Aged 5 month
Nov^m 5th 1837 Elonzo Hartwell young child died
Janⁿ 15th 1838 Mr Rufus Tenney Child died Aged 2½ years
Janu^a 12th 1838 Mr James Warren Child died Aged about 5 years
Febru 8th 1838 Mrs Samuel Conent died Aged 46 years
March 5th 1838 Nathan Tuttle child died Aged four weeks
March 23th 1838 widow John Wood died Aged 64 years
April 22th 1838 Mr John Goldsmith Child died

April 28th 1838 Mrs King Robbins died
June 4th 1838 Charles Jennerson died Aged 15 years
October 2 1838 Mr. Stephen Tenney died aged 70 years
Jan^r 1th 1839 Mr Warner Parlin died 56
Jan^r 4th 1839 Mrs Daniel Clenning died 60
Jan^r 10th 1839 Mr. Hazard died
Feb—24th 1839 Daniel Wetherbee Child died aged 1 year & 26 days
April 2^d 1839 Mrs Jennings died Aged 92 years & 11 months
May 8th 1839 Mrs Roberts died aged 54
June 8th 1839 Milly Putman died Aged 68
Sept 6th 1839 Mrs Jones the Black woman died Aged 64
Oct. 12th 1839 Mr Jacob Reed daughter died Aged 12 years
October 28th 1839 Nancy Tenney died Aged 32
Dec 28th 1839 the widow Ephraim Robbins died Aged 60 years
Dec 14th 1839 Mrs Daniel Flagg died
June 18th 1840 Mrs Ithamer Wright died Aged 34
August 18 1840 Nathan Priest child died
Sept. 12th 1840 Amasa Tenney died Aged 86 years
Oct 19th 1840 Silis Farmer died Aged 52 years
Oct 30th 1840 Mr Daniel Ingalls died Aged 98 years
Nov 7th 1840 Mr Luther Lapham daughter died Aged 7 years
Dec 17th 1840 Mrs Wm Proctor died
Jan. 2^d 1841 Mr Ayer child died
March 26th 1841 Reuben Durrant child died aged 1 year
April 28^d Emroy Farmer child died
July 23^d 1841 Mr Thomas Russell died Aged 87 years
Dec. 14th 1841 Mr Knowles died at Mr Chamberlain Tavern
Janu. 11th 1842 The widow Bruce died
Feb. 16 1842 Amasa Wood Child died
Feb 24th 1842 Mr Eager Child died 1 year
March 16th 1842 Mr Hartwell Child died 15 months
April 11th 1842 a Black Girl was Buried at the poor hous
April 20th 1842 Sarah Bolles died Aged 17 year

April 29th 1842 Mrs Francis Flaggs Child died Aged 3 years
May 6th 1842 Mr Joshua Blodgett died Aged 57 years
June 15th 1842 Mr Alvin Raymond daughter died aged 5 years
Sept 2^d 1842 Mr Silas Whitcomb Child died
Oct William Durrent child died
Dec 6th 1842 Joseph Warren died at the poor house aged 66 years
March 12th 1843 Julia A Goldsmith died aged 14 years
March 14th 1843 Mrs Freeman Black woman died at the poor house
April 9th 1843 Mr George Smith child died aged one years
April 16th 1843 the widow Farmer died Aged 65 years 8 monts
April 30th 1843 Mr Andrew Wetherbee Child died
August 9th 1843 Mr Aaron Souther son died aged 21 years
Nov. 11th Mrs Ganet died 1843
Dec 21 1843 Mr George Pushee wife died
Dec 22 1843 Harison Searls child died aged 6 months
Jan. 4th 1844 Mrs Stephen Tenney died aged 76
Jan—19th 1844 Mr Thomas Pushee Child died aged 6 months
Feb 9th 1844 Mrs Isaac Jennings was Buried
March 16th 1844 Mrs Walker Mrs Samuel Smith Mother died aged 72
June 26th 1844 Reuben N. Houghton died Aged 30 years
August 8th 1844 Mrs Jackson died living with Mr Farnsworth 56
Sept 21th 1844 Mrss Alden Wheeler died aged 48 years
Nov 18th 1844 George Wright Child died Aged one year
March 22^d 1845 Jacob G. Elliot child was Buryed male
March 28^d 1845 Mr Bucks child male died
March 31th 1845 Mr Sampsons child male Buryed
June 7th 1845 Alonzo Hartwell eldes daughter died Aged 15 years
July 30th 1845 Peter Farwell wife died Aged 62 years
August 19th 1845 Black man died at the poor house Aged 21 year
Oct 18th 1845 Almira Kemp died
Oct 31th 1845 Samuel Treadwell wife died Aged 65 years
Dec 14th 1845 Mr. Ithamer Wright Child died Aged ten weeks male
April 18th 1846 Andrew Robbins infant Child died

May 9th 1846 Mr Burbic died at Samuel Conants Aged 87
Sept. 7th 1846 Mr Nathan Brown died Aged 68 years Cancer on the bowels
Oct 14th 1846 Mr Samuel Treadwell died Aged 69 years dropsy
Oct 24th 1846 Thomas S Tuttle wife died Aged 53 years
April 5th 1847 Mr Abel Flagg* young Child died Aged 2 month
April 6th 1847 Mr Jacobs died Aged 83 year
May 25th 1847 Mrs Walcott† died at Mrs Augustus Wright house
May 31th 1847 Mr Peter Farwell died Aged 79 years
June 28^d 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son died Aged 21 years
July 2^d 1847 Mr Nathan Stuart hung himself at Worster Hospital Aged 58
July from the 25 to 30th 1847 Mrs Vinal died Aged 87 years
August 29th 1847 Mr Josiah wood died Aged 67 years
Sept 28th 1847 Mr Adams twin son, died Aged 3 years
Dec. 18th 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son was Buried Aged 21 years
Feb 27 1848 Sally Stevens died Aged 42 years Consumtion
March 19th 1848 George Lawrence died desease on the brains aged 54
May 19th 1848 Mr Andrew Litchfield died Aged 78 years Mortication
Nov, 19th 1848 Mr John Pushee died at Lowell and brought back to Littleton aged 77 year Sexton 45 year
March 28 Mr Hollis child died aged 4 years carlisfever
May 11th 1849 Boston wife died aged 35
May 28th 1849 Mr Joseph Stevens daughter died at Boston Aged 12 years disorder on the Brains
July 4th 1849 Mrs Jonathan Whitcomb died aged 82 years old age
July 23^d 1849 Mr Cornelus C Felton died Aged 65 years with Apoplaxy
August 11th 1849 Mr Jonathan Manning wife died Aged 74 years
Sept 18th 1849 Mr Nickols Child died Aged 1 years disentary
Sept 19th 1849 William Kimball Child died Aged Disentary

* See "Mary Walton" on p. 312.

† See "Flagg" on p. 312.

Oct 18th 1849 the widow Samuel Sanderson died Aged 87 years

Nov 5th 1849 Mr Thomas Nye son died Aged 9 year Infamation on bowels

Nov 7th 1849 Mr Abel Jones wife died Aged 39 years Consumption

March 8th 1850 Mr Nathan Johnson died aged 55 years Consumtion

April 29th 1850 Mr Aaron Souther died aged 60 years Consumtion

May 18th 1850 Mr Peter Wright died Aged 90 years

June 25th 1850 Mrs Nahum Cole died Aged 44 years Consumption

August 1. 1850 Mr Kindall died living at the Rev. Mr Sanderson.

August 27th 1850 Mr Heseiah Sprague died aged 82 years Old age

Sept 10th 1850 Mrs Prichard died Aged 71 years Dysentary

Nov 20th 1850 Wm Grimes infant child died

death out of town

May 9th 1843 Mr Stephen Pingrey of Groton died aged 84 years

Dec 18th 1844 Louisa Bull died at Harvard

Oct 7th 1846 Mrs Isaac Patch died Aged 71 years

Nov 10th 1846 the widow Moses Jewett died Aged 72 years

Oct 4th 1847 Mr Isaac Patch died aged 90 years & 5 months

August 20th 1848 Mrs Hunt Capt Taylor mother died at Conchord
Aged 89 years

August 26th 1848 Nathaniel Johnson Wife died at Acton Aged
87 years

August 28th 1848 Mr Mulican wife of Boxborough died Aged 88
years

Sept 20th 1848 Mr Mulican twins died 2 monts old

May 10th 1849 Mr Nathaniel Johnson died at Acton Aged 87 years

April 25th 1840 Lucy wood of Boxborough died Aged 85 years

Sept 8th 1840 Mr Moses Jewett died

Marriages

Mr Churchel & Harriot Porter was Married April 2^d 1844

April 28th 1831 Nathan Priest was Married

March 16th 1847 the widow Joel Fletcher was Married to Jeremiah
Barnard of Lancaster

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE LATE SAMUEL SMITH
IN THE REUBEN HOAR LIBRARY

NOTE.—Mr. Smith spent a large part of his life in genealogical research, and left voluminous records by no means confined to Littleton people. He seldom stated his authority.

In copying and compiling extracts from them, it has been the intention to give records relating to Littleton people which differ from, or are not found in the preceding pages.

Frequently, however, matter previously given has been included for the purpose of showing relationships, which the town and church records often fail to make clear.

Where it is uncertain whether the persons were of Littleton, the records have usually been copied, also the main line of descent of old families before they came to Littleton.

The reader is therefore cautioned not to infer, because a person is recorded with no residence mentioned in the following pages, that he lived in Littleton. Other evidence is needed to establish that fact.

ROBBINS

1st gen. Robert Robbins was in Concord before 1670; m. Mary Maxwell. (His d. on p. 98) Children:

George
John
Robert
Eleazer
Ebenezer
James

Probably Mary m. 1710 John Powers & had son Robert

2^d gen. Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mar 27 1697 Mary, dau. Peter and Thanks (Sheppard) Dill. He m. 2^d 1721 widow Elizebeth Cummings, had 7 children by 1st wife and 4 by 2^d, viz.:

Sarah b. 1697

John b. Feb. 9 1699 m. Hannah (her d. on pp. 126, 343, children on pp. 15, 27)

Mary b. 1702

ROBBINS

Elizth b. 1704

Isaac

Abigail

James

Robert

Esther

Elizabeth

Charles

Jacob, s. John and Hannah Robbins, b. July 12 1729, m. Jan. 10 1757

Anna, dau. Ephraim and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb, b. Nov. 4 1732. Children: (for more see p. 74)

Jacob m. Olive, dau. Joseph Willard. Jacob d. Jan 26 (28) 1881

John

and others

Daniel Robbins M. D., s. Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb), m. Elizebeth

Townsend, who was bur. Mar. 21, 1886. Children:

Daniel

Ephraim m. Bachelor

Mrs Williston

Elizebeth

Aseneth m. Nov 4 1818 Cephas Hartwell Esq.

Mrs. Joel Whitcomb

Children of Ephraim and (Bachelor) Robbins:

Ephraim

Nehemiah B. m. Oct 6 1886 [Mary] dau. Abel Whitcomb

Children of Nehemiah B. and Mary (Whitcomb) Robbins:

(for more see p. 297)

Albert

Children of Jacob and Olive (Willard) Robbins:

Jacob

Augustus

Olive

Children of James and Deborah Robbins: (for more see p. 51)

James b. Apr 4 1749

Mary b. May 19 1756

ROBBINS

Children of Thomas and Lydia Robbins:

Robert b. Apr 8 1724

Edith b. Jan 17 1728

Mary Robbins of Littleton m. John Bell of Bolton Dec 13 1770

Daniel (King) Robbins m. Nov 6 1781 Mary White

Zadoc Davis m. dau. King Robbins

John Robbins 8^d d. in the war 1776

John Robbins, s. Jacob, m. Fairbanks. Children:

John F.

Andrew

dau. m. Jerome Farnsworth

Bancroft

Priest

POWERS

Walter Powers came to America 1658 a. 14 m. March 11, 1660 Triall
dau. Ralph and Thankslord Shepard. Walter Powers d. Feb
22 1707-8 leaving widow. Children:

1 William m. about 1688 Mary, b. Jan 7 1670, probably dau. John
and Hannah Bank of Chelmsford

2 Mary m. Jan 1st 1681 Joseph Wheeler. She was probably his
2^d or 3^d wife. He probably died in Stow about 1705-6.
Children:

Ruth b. Sept 19 1682

probably Mary b. Oct 24 1684 probably d. young, perhaps at Stow

" Rebecca b. July 31 1686 " " " " " "

Ephraim m. Nov. 20 or Nov. 1, 1720 Maria Glazier, probably
dau. George and Sarah (Barrett) Glazier

3 Isaac m. 2^d Apr 14 1701 Mary Winship of Cambridge, widow of
Samuel Winship and dau. John Poulter of Medford. Samuel
Winship [Jr.] nominated his beloved father in law I. Powers
of Cambridge Farms for his Guardian during his minority.

4 Thomas probably m. 1st Elizebeth d. May 25 1698, m. 2^d Oct 25
1702 Mary Harwood, probably dau. Nath^l and Mary (Barron).*

* Another pamphlet of Mr. Smith's has: "m. Mary Harwood at Woburn
Oct 28 1702 dau. of Peter or Nathl."

POWERS

- 5 Daniel b. May 10 1669, m. Apr 8 1702 at Concord Elizebeth Whitcomb dau. Jon^a, m. 2^d about 1710-11 Martha. Removed to Lancaster, d. in Hollis.
 - 6 Increase b. July 16 1671. He or Increase s. Daniel and Martha Powers m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau. W^m and Mary Sawyer.
 - 7 Walter Jr. b. 28—6—1674 m. Dec 16 1696 Rebecca b. July 4 1678, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford. He d. 1738. She d. 1753 a. 80.
 - 8 Jacob b. 15—12 1679 m. 1st Sarah d. April 15. 1705, m. 2^d Edith Adams, probably dau. Jonathan and Leah (Gould) Adams of Chelmsford.
 - 9 Sarah b. Feb 8 (or 8-2) 1683 m. Apr. 8. 1702 at Concord Moses Barron, brother of Mary (Barron) Harwood, wife of Nathaniel Harwood. Moses b. Mar 26 (Oct 23) 1669
perhaps John, m. 1699 Mary Stearns, m. July 2 1710 Elizth Robbins, probably dau. Robert (see marriage record of John, s. William Powers)
perhaps Elizebeth m. Mar 16 1713-14 Tho^a Farr at Groton
- Book 10 p. 73. 1673 Sam^l Fletcher sells to Moses Barron land near great Tadmuck Brook bounded S. by Goodman Sheppard.
- Book 18 p. 356. 1715-16 Moses Barron of Groton sells to Thomas Dill, all my Land & Meadows and rights which fell to me by my now married wife Sarah P— situated at a place Nashoba now Littleton.
- John Bank owned land in Chelmsford 1664
- John and Hannah Bank had 3 daughters: one probably m. William Powers, one m. Graves and removed to Hatfield.
- John Bank d. July (5 mo.) 5 1683 in Chelmsford. His widow Hannah m. Joseph Baker b. 1670, s. John and Susan (Martin) Baker.
- Children of Isaac and Mary (Winship) Powers:
- Isaac d. young
 - Isaac Jr. d. Dec. 17 1729 a. 29 (see p. 369)
 - Jonathan m. Dec 25 1725 Elizebeth Kidder of Chelmsford
(children on pp. 11, 36, 37)

POWERS

Gideon m. Lydia, probably Russell

Ephraim m. Lucy (children on p. 87)

Did they have a child Jon^a b. 1784 heir to estate of Jo^a Fassett?

Lucy

Hannah one Hannah m. Barnabas Davis

Tryphena b. May 22 1711 m. 1727 Dea. Jon^a Lawrence

Mary probably m. 1745 Simon Davis Jr. b. 1724

perhaps Edward, eldest by 2^d wife.

Isaac Powers, Book 15 p. 479, in 1710 sells to his brother-in-law Andrew Elder, s. Daniel Elder of Dorchester, land in Chelmsford near Nashoba.

Abigail Elder b. about 1708 d. in Littleton Dec. 21 (25) 1781 a. 78.

1709 Isaac Powers of Cambridge bought land in Stow.

1710 (Bk. 15 p. 488) Walter Powers sells to Isaac Powers of Medford land at Nashoba

1710-11 Isaac Powers sometimes of Concord, now living in Medford, sold land.

1717 Mar. 28 Isaac Powers and Mary of Littleton sold land to J. Whitney bounded on one side by Chelmsford line and on one side by Walter Powers's orchard (Bk. 33 p. 143).

Isaac Powers is said to have m. Poltier of Medford.

Children of Walter and Rebecca (Barrett) Powers:

Rebecca b. Nov 19 1697 m. May 29 1717 Jon^a s. Richard s.

Richard Taylor. She d. Mar. 8 (5) 1768 a. 69 at Lunenburg

Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 28 1700 m. Nov 25 1719 Eliz. Trull, she d.

Mar 19 1724-5, m. 2^d Lydia probably Whitcomb, dau. Jon^a.

Sarah b. Jan. 29 1701-2 m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull

David b. Apr. 18 1704 m. Aug 20 1724 Martha Glazier or Glazer

Susanna b. Apr. 4 1706 m. Perham, removed to Harvard 1724

Martha b. Feb 22 1707-8 d. Mar. 6 1708

Josiah b. Sept 22 1710 m. Martha

William Powers m. about 1688 Mary Banks, Bank or Banke. He d. March 16 1710 in Littleton probably on land formerly claimed by Stow. Children:

John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins dau. Robert. He was a school teacher in Littleton 1726.

POWERS

William m. Mar. 16 1718-14 Lydia Perham at Groton. He probably went to Sutton where he died. His widow was insane.

Experience b. in Concord Mar. 10 1698-4 m. John Perham

Mary b. Apr 25 1698

Samuel b. Sept 28 1701 d. 1711-12

Lemuel b. May 8 1705 in Concord

Ephraim b. Feb 25 1707

Walter b. 1708, probably m. 1st Sarah, dau. Jo^a Fassett, probably m. 2^d June 11 1741 Mary Hartwell. Resided in Bedford.

Benjamin b. Oct (10) 16 1711 in Concord

Children of John and Experience (Powers) Perham: (see pp. 6, 26)

Experiance b. Nov 30 1714

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716

Josiah Whitney probably m. Merriam Barrett.

1717 Josiah Whitney bought land bounded by Chelmsford line on one side and Walter Powers on the other.

Josiah Whitney and some of Walter Powers Jr.'s sons and Tho^a Powers and some of his sons probably went to Hardwick.

Children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers: (for others see pp. 7, 8, 18)

Daniel b. Apr 21 1708, probably m. Mary Wilder of Lancaster Mar. 6 1758, sold land in Lancaster 1759, d. in Littleton a. 86 (about 1789)

Jonathan b. Oct 18 1704 m. Hannah or Mary Sawyer. She m. 2^d Sawyer

Peter b. 1707 m. pub. Apr 20 1728 Anna Keyes of Chelmsford. Resided at Dunstable, removed to Hollis 1781, d. at Hollis Aug 27. 1757.

Hannah b. Feb 22 1709—a Hannah m. 1726 Barnabas Davis

William b. Apr 12 1712 m. Martha

Jerahmael b. 1718 m. Feb. 9 1749 Eunice, dau. Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett, see Shirley Rec. He resided in Groton. Children b. in Groton, Shirley, Winchester, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

POWERS

Increase b. 1722, probably m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau. W^m and Mary Sawyer.

1786 Timothy Powers of Groton bought land of Tho^s Tarbell.

1743-5 Daniel and Jon^s Powers dismissed from church in Lancaster to Sterling.

Children of Jacob and (1) Sarah and (2) Edith (Adams) Powers :
(for others see pp. 6, 25)

Sarah b. Apr 8 1705 at Concord (1st marriage).

Jonas b. July 9 1719, m. Mary Tryon Apr 12 1739. See records of Middletown, Conn.

Edward b. May (2) 8, 1725, m. Mary Nourse.

1750 Edward Powers of Harvard sold land.

Mar. 8 1759 Edward Powers and Mary sold land to J. Simonds.

Children of Thomas and (1) Elizebeth and (2) Mary (Harwood) Powers :

probably Elizebeth m. March 16 1718-14 Tho^s Farr.

Joseph b. Dec 1 1692, m. Mar. 16 1713-14 in Groton Hannah Whitcomb. Resided in Nashoba.

Phineas s. of Mary b. May (4) 8 1705, m. Martha, resided in Hardwick.

Jane b. Aug 19 1707.

James b. 1708, was in Hardwick.

Jeremiah b. 1710, m. Hannah Fisk of Hardwick, resided in Greenwich, Mass.

Bk. 7 p. 19 Thomas Powers and Mary his wife of Lancaster sold land to Jeremiah Powers of Lambstown or Hardwick.

1765 Jeremiah Powers, then of Quoben, sold land to David and to Abijah Powers, probably sons of David and Martha, grandsons of Walter Powers, Jr.

1785 Thomas Powers of Hardwick sells to John Barrett land in Littleton (Bk. 82 p. 277).

Josiah Barrett went to Lambstown.

1708 Thomas Farr of Stow bought land of Daniel Powers in Nashoba.

Feb 8 1726 Mary Farr of Littleton m. Deliverance Parsons of Stow.

POWERS

Joseph Powers m. at Groton Mar 16 1718-14 Hannah, dau. Jonathan Whitcomb. He d. Dec 18 1746.

Children : (for others see pp. 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 25, 94)

Joseph m. Susannah, perhaps m. 2^d Dec. 25 1751 Abigail Benjamin (children on p. 53).

Thomas m. Hepsibah Hastings Apr. 15 1741.

Nathaniel m. Apr 4 1743 Hannah, probably dau. Dea. Benj^a Hoar.

Dinah m. Jo^a Farr.

Mary m. Simon Davis Jr.

Phineas b. Feb 3 1724, resided and d. in Boxborough, formerly Littleton.

Ephraim b. 1728 m. 1750 Catherine Farr of Stow, child on p. 67. Probably others b. in Stow.

Hannah m. 1747 Robert Chaffin b. Jan 1 1728.

1756 Ephraim Powers of Stow sold land in Stow to Stephen Farr Jr. (Bk. 88 p. 206)

1768 Ephraim Powers and Stephen Farr bought in Stow.

Children of Robert and Hannah (Powers) Chaffin : (see also p. 65)

Robert b. July 20 1752, m. Hannah dau. William Tenney b. July 4 1756.

Jon^a Powers & Elizth Kidder m. pub. Dec. 25 1725. Children : (for others see pp. 11, 36, 87)

Betty b. Feb 24 1727-8, m. Glazer Wheeler 1746.

Thomas and Hepsibeth (Hastings) Powers. Children : (for others see p. 51)

Tho^a b. Sept 17 1741, pr. m. May 29 1766 Mary Cole.

Isaac b. Jan 8 1742 (1743).

Hepsebeth b. June (14) 19, 1744, m. Aug 21 1766 Paul Faulkner in Bolton.

Sarah b. Mar. 5 (1745) 1748.

Children of Josiah & Martha Powers : (for others see p. 44)

Melissent b. Mar 5 1785.

Josiah Dec 25 1742.

Elijah m. 1765 Mary Powers.

POWERS

Children of Nathaniel Powers Jr. & Hannah (Hoar): (for others see pp. 56, 61)

Mary b. Jan 19 1748-9.

Children of David Powers Jr. & Kezia Powers (see p. 56):

Stephen b. Nov 6 1744.

Aaron b. Apr 1746.

Jonathan Powers, s. of Daniel, m. 1781 Mary or Hannah.

Children (probably in Lancaster):

Jacob b. Dec 8 1781.

Amos b. Feb 25 1784, m. Sybel, m. 2^d Jan 20 1766 Molly Parmenter.

Elizth b. Apr 28 1786.

Hannah b. Jan. 10 1789, m. Mar. 4 1762 Sam^l Bixby, Lancaster.

Oliver b. Sept 6 1741.

Jon^a b. July 22 1744, m. Anna, dau. Jon^a Fletcher of Barre.

Lucy b. Mar 19 1747.

Ephraim b. Jan 17 1749-50, m. Kezia Sawyer.

Manasses b. Feb 7.

One of these daughters m. Rand, & had dau. b. June 8, 1785.

Hannah Powers Crana, Ch. bap. 1749.

Moriah Powers m. July 19 1795 Jo^a Rich Gerry.

Children of Ephraim and Kezia (Sawyer) Powers:

Kezia b. Oct 15 1779, m. Jan 8^d 1808 Harrison Wilder b. Feb 11 1774.

Ephraim b. Dec 24 1781.

Martha, dau. Harrison and Kezia (Powers) Wilder, b. Feb 21 1817, m. Apr. 28 1840 Henry T. Taylor, resided in Littleton.

HARTWELL

William Hartwell with his wife Susan were among the first settlers of Concord in 1686, came from Kent, Eng. Susan his wife d. 1678.

He m. 2^d Jassin or Jassea, she d. Aug. 5 1695 a. 65-7^m-26^d.

He d. March 12 1690 90. Children:

William b. 1688, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678, who m. Ruth and had s. Joseph b. Jan 17 1722-8.

HARTWELL

John b. Feb. 23 1640, m. June 1 1664 Priscilla Wright who d.
Mar. 3, 1681, m. 2^d Aug. 23 1688 Elizebeth Wright. He d.
1704.

Mary b. 1643, m. Dec. 11 1666-7 Jon^a Hill of Billerica.

Samuel b. March 26 1645, m. Oct. 26 1665 Ruth Wheeler dau.

George and Katherine. She d. Dec 19 1703 a. 61 yrs. 7 mo.

26 d. His will dated Feb. 12 1721-2, approved Sept. 3^d 1725.

Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50 dau. W^m & Jassin.

Sarah m. Feb 18 1661 Benj^a Parker of Billerica.

Jonathan.

Nathaniel.

Children of John Hartwell and (1) Priscilla (Wright) and (2) Elizabeth (Wright):

Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665, m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smeadly, had Ebenezer Jr. b. 1698-9.

John b. Apr. 15 1669, perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd. Children: John Jr. b. July 9 1698.

Sam^l b. Apr. 30 1702, m. 1728 Sarah, m. 2^d June 9 1787 Sarah Holden b. Sept. 5, 1717, d. Dec 27 1753. He d. May 26 1782 a. 80.

Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673.

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678.

Joseph b. Jan. 24 1680, m. Feb 1 1705-6 Ruhammah Cutter b. 1678, resided in Woburn where he, wife and two or more children died. He d. Nov. 14 1743 a. 63. She d. July 11 1756 aged 78.

William d. young.

(children of 2^d wife Elizebeth Wright)

Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1683.

- probably Jonathan b. about 1692, m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler who d. Mar. 22 1748-9 aged 50. 8 m. 23 d. He d. Oct 18 1778 a. 86—7 m—16 d. Had 4 children b. in Chelmsford, the others in Westford which was set off 1729.

Edward b. 1689, resided in Lunenburg, d. Feb. 17 1785 a. 97. (One Edward Hartwell m. Sarah Wilder dau. Thomas of Charlestown; see will of Thomas Wilder 1716.)

Edward chose his uncle Peter, s. Edward Wright, as his guardian.

HARTWELL**Children of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell :**

Samuel b. Oct. 2 1666, had 4 wives, m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns who d. May 11 1709. He d. Nov 27 1744 a. 78.
 Mary b. Feb. 14 1668, m. 1688 J. Parlin.
 Ruth b. Oct. 17 1669.
 William b. Aug. 19 1671.
 John b. June 18 1673.
 Hannah b. Oct. 8 1675, m. 1696 Thomas Hosmer b. 1670 of Northfield. 4 children.
 Elizebeth b. Aug. 28 1677.
 Sarah b. July 10 1679.
 Abigail b. May 1 1681, m. Oct 23 1708 Simon Hayward, m. 2^d Childs.
 Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1683) 1682, m. Temple.
 Jane b. Sept. 30 1684, probably d. young.
 Jonathan b. 1686, removed to Littleton about 1720, purchased his homestead of Moses Whitney in the S. Westerly part of Littleton. He m. at Concord June 11 1713 Hannah Blanchard b. 1690. She d. Jan 1 1763 aged 73. He d. Dec. 19 1770 aged 84.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Stearns) Hartwell :

Joseph b. Aug 11 1698, m. Lydia who d. in Concord Nov 15 1732 in her 19 year.
 Samuel m. Feb. 6 1723 Elizth Fletcher of Chelmsford, b. June 10 1698, dau. Joshua. She d. Oct. 4 1732.
 Ephraim m. 1732 Elizebeth Heywood who d. 1808 a. 94, had 15 children, 5 of whom d. Oct 1740. He d. 1793 a. 87.

Children of Joseph and Ruhamah (Cutter) Hartwell :

Ruhamah b. 1708, m. James Green.
 Priscilla b. 1710, d. Aug. 28 1725 a. 15—3 m. 8 d.
 John b. 1724, d. May 1 1734 a. 9—6 m.
 Joseph b. Aug 5 1712, m. Sept 21 1738 Hannah, dau. Israel Reed.
 Abigail b. 1719, m. Samuel Wyman.
 Mary m. June 21 1744 Israel Reed Jr. He came to Littleton.

HARTWELL

Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, s. of William and Ruth Hartwell, m.
Jemima Mead b. 1780. She d. July 18 1786 aged 56. He d.
July 7 1792 a. 69. Children :

Joseph b. May 18 1752, d. Sept. 28 1753.

John b. May 18 1755, m. Elizebeth dau. Capt. John Moore. She
d. July 20 1820. He m. 2^d July 20 1823 Eunice Cole.

Jemima b. Sept. 6 1753, m. Cummings. d. June 15 1803.

Lydia b. Nov. 1 1757, d. Feb. 18 1785.

Hannah b. July 9 1759, m. Skelton.

Ruth b. Feb. 2^d 1761, m. Porter, d. Nov. 24 1843.

Joseph b. May 9 1762, m. Mead, d. Aug. 3 1840.

Dolly b. Jan. 10 1764, m. Abraham Whitcomb, s. William, gr. s.
Ephraim, gt. gr. s. Jonathan of Littleton, ancestor of Mrs. T.
Grimes. Resided in Stow, she d. Aug. 1841.

Timothy b. Sept. 7 1765, d. Mar. 23 1830.

Molly b. Apr. 5 1767, m. about 1795 Poulter Reed, d. Sept. 20
1827.

William b. June 25 1770, d. May 8 1819.

Table of Descendants:

William & Sarah Reed

John & Ruhammah Reed

Poulter Reed m. Molly Hartwell

Mary Reed m. S. Whitcomb Jr.

Marianna Whitcomb m. John S. Hartwell

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Blanchard) Hartwell: (for others
see pp. 14, 22, 96)

1st Josiah b. about 1716, m. Feb 16 1741-2 Bethia Wood b. 1722.
She d. Jan 30 1776 aged 54. He m. 2^d pub. Jan 15 1777 Hannah
Willard. He d. Jan. 20 1790 aged 74.

2^d Nathan

Hannah probably m. Apr 4 1748 Nath^l Powers.

Joseph b. Jan. 17 1724.

Children of Josiah Hartwell and (1) Bethia (Wood) and (2) Hannah
(Willard): (for others see pp. 54-56, 81)

1 Joseph m. Mar. 19 1767 Elizth Pierce of Groton, had s. Jon^a a
lawyer who removed from Littleton to Montague about 1816.
Joseph resided and d. in Readville or Readsboro, Vt., has
descendants in the West.

HARTWELL

- 2 Sarah m. 1764 Eleazer Melvin. He m. 2^d 1783 Anna Brown of Lincoln; dau. Bethia m. 1792 W^m Eaton of Lincoln, dau. Sarah probably m. 1st J. Jewett, 2^d Ezekiel Wright.
 - 8 John m. Aug 24 1772 Mary Dix b. Feb. 10 1751 dau. Jon^a. He d. Feb. 28 1825, she d. May 1827.
 - 5 Benjamin b. Nov 14 1750.
 - 7 Samuel m. 1779 Lois Hartwell, dau. Oliver and Lois (Dudley). Children: Lucretia m. Nathan Patch, and d. Sept 6 or 8 1876, a. 88—4—12; Clarrisa m. Aaron Davis and had dau. m. Lyman Wetherbee.
 - 8 Daniel m. June 27 1782 Sarah Hartwell, dau. Capt. Thomas and Mary (Hoar) Hartwell, d. Jan. 25 1815 a. 56, m. 2^d widow Lucy Kimball who d. Feb 20 1839 age 86. He d. Sept 20 (1836) 1838.
 - 9 Dr. Thomas m. Dec. 15 1783 Betty Hayward d. Feb. 3 1790, m. 2^d Sept 28 1800 Catherine Reed of Westford.
- Children of John and Mary (Dix) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 142, 148)
- Mary m. Ephraim Pollard had 3 children Charles, Josiah H., George.
- Anna m. 1804 Samuel Hoar Jr. had Sam Hartwell.
- John m. 1808 Anna Wheeler, dau. Thomas and Anna (Reed) Wheeler.
- Jon^a m. Elizebeth B. Walker.
- Sophia d. unm. Feb. 1829.

Children of John Hartwell and Anna (Wheeler) Hartwell (for others see p. 158).

- Alonzo m. Eliza Merriam.
- Anna m. Sept. 17 1829 J. S. C. Knowlton.
- Elizebeth b. Sept 10 1815, m. May 9 1837 P. C. Edwards.
- Sarah m. Apr. 9 1840 G. W. Rand.
- Charles P. m. Dec. 6 1849 Lucinda Laws b. Aug. 28 1828.

Children of Daniel and Sarah Hartwell: (also see p. 166)

- Thomas m. Tryphena, dau. David Wright, had children Liberty, David Wright (for others see pp. 326, 327, 376).

HARTWELL

Susan m. 1st 1814 Sam^l Fletcher, m. 2^d June 1816 Aaron Whitney.

Children : Daniel, Sam^l F.

Sarah m. Sept. 19 1820 Jon^a Fairbanks.

Daniel m. Sarah Goldsmith.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell : (for others see pp. 203, 204, 296, 314, 328-331)

George Henry d. Sept. 9 1849.

Shattuck m. 1849 Catherine S. Muzzy b. Dec 8 1824.

Children of Simon Hartwell Esq., s. Josiah and Bethiah (Wood), and Rachel b. Apr. 12, 1761, dau. Oliver and Rachel (Goodfrey) Atherton : (for others see pp. 184, 185)

Harriet b. June 18th 1790, m. John Hoar 1815, d. Mch 17th 1820.

Cephas m. Aseneth, dau. Dr. Daniel Robbins, Nov 4th 1818.

Mary m. Alden Wheeler 1815 (see p. 249).

Stedman m. Apr. 19 1825, Apr 9 1825* Rhoda Fletcher, she d. bur. Mar. 28 1884, he m. 2^d Apr. 9 1835 Rebecca D. Perry.

She died Mch 28th 1884* ; Apr 19th 1885* he m. 2^d Rebecca D. Perry.

Louisa m. Nov 25 1841 Sydney Bull.

Children of Cephas and Aseneth (Robbins) Hartwell : (for others see p. 218)

Elizebeth R b. Nov 2 1819, m. Apr. 3 1840 Sam^l W. Ramsdell b. Aug 5 1815.

Daniel m. 1849 Adeline Britton.

Julius Rockwell b. May 15, 1838.

John Wood m. Jan^y 6 1680 Isabel Hazen b. July 21 1662 (grandparents of Bethia Wood, whose f. John Wood b. about 1688 d. 1753).

Children of Dr. Thomas and Betty (Hayward) Hartwell : (for others see pp. 180, 362)

Nathan m. Sarah Wheeler, she d. Aug. 23 1841.

Betsey m. Oct 15. 1808 Josiah Crosby.

Susan m. Ebenezer Bridge, Harvard. She d. 1834.

Thomas d. 1818 in Lincoln.

* This second record is from a memorandum of the Atherton family by Hon. C. H. Atherton, which is among Mr. Smith's papers.

HARTWELL

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell: (for others see p. 189)

Sarah b. Apr. 15 1811.

N. Hayward m. E. J. Lawrence.

Rachel m. Crosby.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Hartwell: (see pp. 169, 321, 322, 347, 362, 388)

Elizebeth m. 1823 Lowell Sprague.

three children d. Nov 24 26, Dec 8 1800. viz. Elijah a. 7, Lydia a. 5 & a son a. 1 yr. 10 mo.

Children of John M. and Susanna (Hayward) Hartwell: (see also pp.

191, 296, 318, 327, 328, 330-332, 375, 388, 389)

Anna m. Oct. 19 1841 Geo Peirce.

Susanna b. Nov. 18 1816, m. June 1 1837 Jeffs.

Eunice Willard m. Elbridge Kendall (see pp. 285, 388).

Sarah m. Nov. 1 1854 C. Gragg.

Dea John S. b. Apr. 27 1827 (see pp. 296, 389).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell:

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1728, m. 1741 Capt. Daniel Fletcher of Acton, grandfather of Mrs. Piper, ancestor of Amos Baker.

Peter b. Mar. 5 1724, d. 1768.

Thomas b. Mar. 6 1726, m. Apr. 26 1757 Mary Hoar. He d. 1757, had dau. Sarah b. Feb 10 1758, m. June 27 1782 Daniel Hartwell of Littleton, ancestors of S. F. Whitney. Mary (Hoar) m. 2^d 1759 Jon^a Wheeler, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wheeler.

Oliver b. Mar. 9 1728, m. Mar. 1st 1758 Lois Dudley, had dau.

Lois m. 1779 Sam^l Hartwell.

Charles b. Feb. 22 1780.

- Elizebeth b. Feb. 13 1782, probably m. 1751 Peter Reed Jr. b. Feb. 1729.

Mary b. 1788.

Jonathan b. Sept. 19 1741.

Mary (Hoar), widow of Capt. Thomas Hartwell who d. 1757, m. 2^d 1759

Jonathan Wheeler. She d. Apr 17 1795 a. 62. He d. July 23 1795 a. 66.

Children: (for others see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas, f. Mrs. John and Mrs. Nathan Hartwell.

BARRETT

The tradition that "8 Brothers came early to America from England" is supposed to be a verity in the Barrett family. They were:

John of Taunton who is supposed to have left no issue.

Thomas who settled first at Braintree and removed to Chelmsford.

Humphrey who settled in Concord.

Thomas Barrett and wife Margaret removed from Braintree to Chelmsford where he d. Oct. 6, 1668. She d. July 6 1681.

Had the following children and probably others:

Thomas m. Sept 14 1655 Frances Woolderson, removed from Braintree to Chelmsford about 1660, where he d. Dec 8 1702. She d. 1694.

John m. Sarah, he d. Sept 5 1694.

Joseph m. Sept. 17 1672 Martha, dau. Francis and Rose Gould of Chelmsford. She d. May 15 1698, he m. 2^d Abigail who d. Dec. 30 1729. He d. Dec. 17 1711.

Children of Joseph and (1) Martha (Gould) and (2) Abigail Barrett:

Rebecca b. July 4 1673, m. Dec. 16 1696 Walter Powers Jr. Martha d. 1678.

Margaret b. Apr. 28 1683, m. 1703 Ebenezer Robbins.

Miriam b. Apr. 29 1686, m. probably Josiah Whitney and removed to Hardwick.

Abigail b. Oct. 11 1697.

Esther b. Apr. 17 1699.

Ephraim b. Sept. 15 1700, m. Oct. 8 1735 Rachel Shed of Billerica.

Eleazer d. 1708.

Ebenezer b. 1706 d. Dec. 22 1729.

Children of John and Sarah Barrett:

John b. in Braintree, m. 1679 Dorothy Proctor or Parker of Chelmsford.

Lydia b. 1659, m. Apr 11 1678 James Harwood, removed to Littleton.

Samuel b. June 16 1661, m. 1683 Sarah, dau. William Buttrick. Children: Samuel, Sarah and perhaps others. He may have resided in Nashoba and had children before the incorporation of Littleton.

Mary b. 1662-3, Mar. 16.

Margaret b. 1667 d. 1681.

BARRETT

One John Barrett and wife Margaret were in Littleton and probably had these children before the incorporation of the town (she d. 1760, he d. 1766 or 7):

John m. May 24 1738 Martha Heald of Acton. 8 children, of whom Jonathan, the 5th, b. in Chelmsford Oct 27 1746, m. Mar. 28 1771 Abigail Raymond, removed to Ashby.

Hannah.

Sarah m. 1735 John Bridges, who was b. in Rowley June 10 1715. Both d. 1790.

Afterwards they had others, for which see pp. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19.

One Benj^a Barrett m. Sept 28 1746 Thankful Proctor of Chelmsford.

One Benj^a Barrett m. June 18 1705 Hannah Foster of Chelmsford or Elizebeth Gould (same day).

One Sam^l Barrett m. pub. in Acton to Sarah Holden about 1750.

Moses Barrett m. Nov 11 1742 Hannah Proctor of Chelmsford.

Sarah Barrett m. Dec 17 1700 Ge^o Glazer of Lancaster.

One W^m Barrett and Sarah (probably Buttrick) had children b. in Littleton: (for others see pp. 6, 9, 14, 19)

Nathaniel m. Abigail, resided in Groton, had Reuben b. 1750, Isaac b. 1752.

One Josiah Barrett d. Jan. 27 1712.

One Josiah Barrett m. Dill, and 1787 went to Lambstown.

SHEPARD

Ralph Shepard of Malden came to America 1635 aged 29 with wife

Thankslord a. 23 and dau. Sarah a. 2. He d. Aug 20 1693 a. 90. Children:

Sarah b. 1633.

Abraham m. Jan 2 1673 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook.

Isaac b. 20-4, 1639, m. 1667 Mary Smeadley, who was b. 1-4 1648, dau. Sam^l & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley. He d. 1676.

Triall b. 19-10-1641 in Weymouth, m. 11-1 1660 Walter Powers.

Thankful b. Feb 10 1650-1, m. at Chelmsford 13-10 1669 Peter Dill. He d. Aug 18 1692.

SHEPARD

Jacob b. June 1653, d. 1676.

perhaps Ralph d. Jan 26 1711-12 a. 56 at Dedham.

Daniel m. 1701 Mary, dau. John Smeadley.

Mary b. about 1662, m. Sept. 17, 1688 Tho^s Harris at Concord,
was resident at Stow Mar. 5 1695.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Smeadley) Shepard :

1. Isaac.
2. Mary probably d. young.
3. Samuel.
4. Jacob probably d. young.

Mary (Smeadley) Shepard m. 2^d Nathaniel Jewell, who probably has
descendants in the vicinity of Nashoba. Children :

Hannah b. Nov 29 1677.

Nath^l b. 10. 11. 1778 (intended for 1678 ?)

Children of Abraham and Judith Shepard :

Sarah b. 1674—7^m. 10^d.

Abraham b. 1677 1^m. 25.

Judith b. 1679 24. 8. 78.

Hepsibeth b. 1682.

Thankful b. 1685.

Mary b. 1687.

Hannah b. 1689.

perhaps Daniel m. 1701 Mary dau. John Smeadley, Jr.

Children of Peter and Thankful (Shepard) Dill :

Peter b. Apr 29 1670.

Samuel.

Anna b. Feb 21 1673.

Thomas m. Mary, had Mary b. Jan 16 1714, Rebecca Oct 18
1716 (see p. 7).

David m. Mercy, had Mercy b. Sept 7 1717 (see p. 6). He
removed from Nashoba to Concord.

Thanks m. Dec. 6 1698 Philip Reed Jr. who was b. Mar 13 1671.

Mary m. Mar 27 1697 Robert Robbins Jr.

SHEPARD

One Abraham Shepard m. 1701-2 Feb 11 Abigail La^a*

John Shepard m. March 19 1690 Elizebeth Cragin.

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS.

(The number on the left indicates the generation beginning with Ralph Shepard.)

- 8 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.
- 4 Peter Reed m. Abigail.
- 5 Thomas Reed m. Lucy Farrar.
- 6 Martha Reed b. 1770, m. John Tenney (she d. 1872).
- 7 Oliver Tenney (d. 1881) m. Betsy Cragin.

- 3 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.
- 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.
- 5 Sarah Reed m. Oliver Tenney.
- 6 Lydia Tenney m. Samuel Whitcomb.
- 7 John Reed Whitcomb m. Mary Ann Tuttle.
- 7 Oliver Whitcomb m. Ann Gates.
- 7 Samuel Whitcomb Jr. m. Mary Reed b. 1802, dau. Poulter.
- 7 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Sally Wetherbee.
- 8 Children : George m. Priest.
 Samuel
 Edwin

- 3 Walter Powers Jr. m. Rebecca Barrett.
- 4 Rebecca Powers m. Jon^a Taylor of Littleton.
- 5 Aaron Taylor m. Mercy Gould of Lunenburg.
- 6 Betsy Taylor m. John Walker.
- 7 Children : Eveline Walker m. Samuel Smith.
 Ira
 Alma
 Aaron
 Jacob
 Martha
 Mary
 Eliza

* Name partly blotted out.

- 3 Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mary Dill.
- 4 John Robbins m. Hannah.
- 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.
- 6 Ephraim Robbins m. Sally Bachelor.
- 7 Nehemiah B. Robbins.

- 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.
- 6 Daniel Robbins m. Elizabeth Townsend.
- 7 Asenath Robbins m. Cephas Hartwell.
- 8 Children : (for others see p. 213)
 - Daniel m. Adaline Britton.
 - Edwin m. Mary Butterfield.
 - Julia m. H. Sprague.
 - Ephraim m. Russell.
 - Rockwell.
 - Elizabeth m. Sam^l W. Ramsdell.

- 1 John Whitcomb m. Frances.
- 2 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Hannah.
- 3 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Mary.
- 4 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Parthias Wheeier.
- 5 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Hannah Hoar.
- 6 Samuel Whitcomb m. Lydia Tenney.

- 3 Thanks Dill m. Philip Reed, Jr.
- 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.
- 5 Joseph Reed.
- 6 Seth Reed (for children see pp. 178, 326).

-
- 1st gen. Tho^s Tenney, 2^d John Tenney, 3^d Samuel Tenney.
 - 4 Parrott Tenney m. Rebecca Trull, gr. dau. Walter Powers, Jr.
 - 5 Dorothy, dau. Parrott Tenney, m. Joseph Raymond.
 - 6 Joseph Raymond Jr. m. Betsey Lamson.
 - 7 Olvin Raymond m. Lucy T. Fletcher.

POWERS

Children of William, s. William and Mary (Banks) Powers, and Lydia (Perham): (see p. 6)

- William m. Nov 14 1789 Remembrance, dau. Stephen Pierce of Chelmsford.
- Lemuel m. Thankful Leland, resided in Northbridge.
- Stephen.

POWERS

Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper adm' on Estate of W^m Powers late of Grafton cordwainer.

Apr 1768 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Gent sold—& wife Thankful.

June 1754 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper is appointed Guardian of his mother Lydia (Perham) Powers of Grafton (wife of W^m cordwainer of Grafton).

Jan 21 1775 Acct. of Lemuel Powers adm. on the Estate of W^m Powers deceased late of Sutton.

ROBBINS

Ebenezer Robbins m. 1708 Margaret, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford.

Children : (for more see pp. 6, 8, 11)
Joseph.

POWERS

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Powers) Farr m. at Groton Mar. 16 1718-14 : (for others see pp. 5, 11, 15, 20, 21)

Kezia b. June 12 1780.

Children of Gideon and Lydia (Russell) Powers : (for others see pp. 38, 39)

Gideon b. July 28 1781-2, m. 1759 Ruth Hosmer, Acton.

Elliot b. Feb 12 1782-3, m. 1769 Mary Barker of Acton, m. Mar 20 1770 Mary Parker—Concord Rec.

Jonas m. Lydia, resided in Framingham. Child : Mary. Had dau. baptized 1768.

William m. Elizabeth Gates of Stow.

One Lydia Powers m. pub. in Concord Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer.

Children of Simon Davis Jr. and Mary, dau. Isaac Powers : (for others see pp. 29, 61, 816, 860)

Abigail b. Oct 17 1746.

Eleazer b. July 17 1748.

Dea. Jonathan, s. Eleazer Lawrence b. Oct 4 1708, m. 1st Tryphena Powers, m. 2^d Lydia Fletcher who d. 1808. Children : (for others see p. 67 ?)

Jonathan b. Aug 27 1728, m. Martha Leighton.

Isaac b. May 19 1781.

POWERS

Abel b. July 16 1788.

Tryphena b. Sept 26 1785.

Betty b. Feb 24 1787, m. 1754 W^m Stearns.

Olive b. May 19 1740.

Peter b. Oct 17 1742.

Abigail b. July 26 1745.

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah dau. Col. Jon^s Reed.

One Jonas Powers & wife Lydia lived in North part of Framingham
O. C. 1768 May 1 & had Mary baptized May 1 1768.

Tryphena, dau. Ephraim and Lucy Powers, m. Dec 8 1748 Sam^l Flood
of Andover. She d. in Shirley Aug 8 1758.

Children :

Mary b. Oct 15 1744.

Martha b. Feb 18, 1746.

Samuel b. Apr 27 1749.

Timothy b. July 21 1751.

Phillip b. in Shirley Oct 14 1753.

Daniel b. " " Jan 1756.

William b. " " Aug 2 1758.

Children of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler probably d. young, except
Rebecca m. Apr 16 1667 Hon. P. Bulkeley who d. May 24,
1688 a. 44, m. 2^d Jon^s Prescott.

Sarah w. Lieut. Joseph Wheeler d. Mar. 12. 1670-1.

Frances one of the wives of Joseph Wheeler.

Joseph Wheeler, s. Thomas and Sarah, b. June 18 1651.

Augustus W., s. Augustus and Esther (Wheeler) Walker, m. Lucy
Whitney. Both d. in Littleton.

Children of Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary (Powers) Wheeler, and
Maria (Glazier) :

Glazier probably m. 1746 Elizabeth or Betty, dau. Ezekiel and
Elizabeth (Trull) Powers (Stow Rec.).

Glazier Wheeler 1762 went with son Charles to Coos County.

prob. Mary m. 1758 Abijah s. David and Martha (Glazier)
Powers.

POWERS

Children of John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers :

1. Robert b. Aug 27 1711.
2. John b. Apr 1 1718 at Shutesbury, m. June 27 1774 Ruth Fletcher of Littleton.
One John Powers of Shutesbury m. Mary Stearns b. June 27 1699.
3. Reuben b. Oct 28 1714 at Shutesbury, m. 1741 Arrabel Wheeler, res. Shutesbury.
4. Mary b. July 4 1716.
5. Elizebeth b. Dec 22 1717 d. Nov 7 1768—a. 46.
6. Phebe b. May 18 1719.
7. Joanna b. Dec 6 1720.
8. Kezia b. Jan 17 1722—8, prob. m. 1744 David Powers Jr.
9. Merriam (dau.) b. Jan 20 1724.

Robert, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers, m. Mary who d. Mar. 14 1748, m. 2^d May 26 1752 Anna Wetherby. He d. about 1766.

Children : (for others see p. 66)

- Robert b. May (27) 29, 1786, m. Mary, m. May 9 1765 Rebecca Farrer, who died at Petersham.
 Maria b. May (22) 24, 1789.
 Mary d. young.
 Mary b. Mar 18 1744, m. Hosmer.
 Hepsibah b. 1751, m. Jonas Powers.
 Henry b. Apr 18 1758 at Harvard.
 John b. Jan 10 1755 at Harvard.
 Merriam b. May 26 1756 at Littleton, m. May 4 1775 Hezekiah Gibbs, Bolton.
 Reuben ?
 Edward ?
 Anna ?

Children of Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers: (for others see pp. 122, 128)

- Mary or Molly d. ag^d 20 unm.
 Hepsibah m. 1790 (1792) Jonas, dau. Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers, of Petersham.
 Maria m. July 19 1795 Joseph Rich of Gerry or Athol.
 Rhoda m. Lot Fitch res. in Temple N. H.
 Lydia m. pub. Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer of Concord.

POWERS

1771 John and Reuben Powers of Shutesbury sold to Robert Powers Jr. one half of the Estate of their father deceased of Littleton bounded on one side by land of Capt. Josiah Powers.

Bk. 55 p. 447 July 1760 or 1766 Robert Powers of Harvard sold land in Harvard to Henry & John Powers.

Robert and Anna his wife and John Witherbee of Harvard sold land in Harvard—Powers was then of Littleton about 1750 to 1760.

Jan. 9 1767 Robert Powers of Littleton, cooper, appointed adm^r of his father's Estate.

June 1786 Robert Powers of Lancaster bought land of Isaac & Mary.

Jonathan, s. Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers, m. Betsy Jennings, who d. July 1889. He d. Dec. 1889. Children: (for others see p. 189)

Cyrus b. May 10 1808.

No issue. This family became extinct on the death of Hannibal at Lowell in 1878.

Lucy Farrer, sister of Rebecca, m. 1764 Thomas Reed (for children see p. 109).

John Farr m. 1708 Hannah, dau. John and Sarah Aplin.

Children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Taylor: (for others see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97)

David b. Apr 8 1721, m. 1750 Betty Houghton.

Susanna d. Nov 9 1745 a. 20.

Rebecca m. 1752 B. Stuart.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy Gould.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol Stuart.

They were b. in Littleton—the family removed to Lunenburg.

Children of Ezekiel and (1) Elizabeth (Trull) and (2) Lydia (Whitcomb) Powers: (for others see p. 20)

Elizebeth (called Betty) b. Dec 22 1720.

Sarah b. Apr 21 1723.

Children of David and Martha (Glazer) Powers: (for others see pp. 15, 43)

David b. Apr. (1) 18 1725, m. 1744 Kezia Powers.

POWERS

Abijah m. 1752 Mary Wheeler. Child: Benjamin b. June 4 1758.

David and family probably went to Greenwich, Hampshire County.

Martha Powers m. 1752 Sam^l Upham of Lancaster.

Elizebeth Powers dau. Jon^a d. Nov 7 1763 a. 46.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Cole) Powers:

Catherine.

Martin.

Cate.

Anne.

Children of Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers:

Edward b. Dec 2 1748, d. 1749 (b. Dec. 2 1744).

Mary b. Jan 1 1749-50 (b. Dec. 21 1749), m. Jotham Bigelow of Phillipston.

Sarah b. Oct 16 1752, m. Freeborn Raymond of Lexington, rem. to Athol.

Edward b. Sept 10 1754, m. Priscilla Curtis Dec 1778, m. Lydia Knapp Dec 28 1808.

Oliver b. Dec 16 1756.

Jacob b. June 9 1759, m. Oct 1780 Eunice Curtis b. 1761, d. 1814.

Jonathan b. July 10 1761.

Benj^a b. May 10 1764.

Infant twins b. May 2^d 1766, d.

Jonas b. Aug 26 1768, m. Hepsibah Powers.

They removed from Harvard to Petersham 1758.

Children of John and Sarah (Powers) Trull: (for others see pp. 82, 88)

Ruth m. Dec 11 1746 Jacob Fletcher, who was b. Apr. 1725.

Children of Walter and (1) Sarah (Fassett) and (2) Mary (Hartwell) Powers:

Jonathan b. 1784.

Calvin.

Ruth.

Walter.

Stephen.

John.

POWERS

Children of Phineas, s. Thomas and Mary, and Martha Powers :

Phineas.

William.

Stephen b. 1736, m. Lydia Drew of Hallifax, Mass.

Isaac.

Abraham b. 1738.

Martha m. Joseph Safford Oct 26 1753.

Sarah b. 1744, m. Nov. 4 1762 Moses Whitcomb.

Mary b. 1747, m. W^m Fullam Dec 3 1767.

The above Phineas Powers, Senior, made his will in Hardwick in 1775.

WHEELER

Tho^a Wheeler sen., sergeant 1662, m. Sarah.

Tho^a Wheeler Jr m. Hannah Harwood, children from 1658 to 1673.

Capt. Tho^a Wheeler of Horse Co. 1669 d. Dec 10 1676.

son Tho^a Wheeler d. Jan. 1676-7, s. Ruth Wood Wheeler.

Thomas of Lincoln a grandson b. Aug 14 1696.

ADAMS

One Jon^a Adams appears to have been located in Littleton as early as July 28 1717.

Jon^a and Pelatiah, twin s. of Thomas Adams, b. Mar 6. 1646.

CHAMBERLIN

Tho^a Chamberlin m. 1713 Abigail, widow of Ephraim Hildreth.

Children :

Thomas b. 1714.

John b. 1718.

Thomas Chamberlin bought house and land of James Wheeler near Reedy M—in 1716.

BAKER

William Baker m. 5-8 1681 Elizebeth Dutton, resided at Concord, d.

June 8 1702. She d. Apr 7 1798. Children :

Elizabeth b. Sept. 8 1684.

Susanna b. Aug 25 1686.

Thomas b. June 25 1689 d. young.

John b. May 6 1692, d. young.

Sarah b. Aug. 18 1698.

Joseph b. Jan 8 1695-6, m. Dec 11 1716 Alice Jefts of Billerica, came to Littleton from Concord. He d. Sept 18 1761. She m. 2^d Dec. 12 1764 Sam^l Lewis of Reading.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jefts) Baker: (for more see pp. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19)

Alice m. 1789 Rev. Aaron Whitney of Nichawaug afterwards Petersham, s. Moses of Littleton.

William m. Apr 14 1748 Rebecca Conant, both then of Concord. He was published 1769 to Jemima Blanchard; they did not marry.

Joseph m. 1742 Sarah Wheeler b. Feb 4 1724.

John m. Elizebeth, had children: Alice, John.

Charles m. Mary King, resided in Templeton and Phillipston. He died about 1818, she died about 1803.

Thomas m. Jan 15 1755 Bulah Dakin b. Mar 22 1735. They seem to have removed to Groton.

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker: (for more see pp. 57, 78)

William m. 1769 Sarah Fletcher b. Mar. 4 1748, dau. Capt. Daniel Fletcher of Acton, resided in Templeton, later in Acton (taxed from 1777 to 1784), probably removed to Concord about 1788. After death of wife, 1792, he probably removed and died in Vermont at Rutland or at Charlotte.

Silas of Phillipston.

Ezra m. Dorcas dau. Isaiah and Dorcas (Whitman) Whitney of Harvard. He d. Dec 17 1826, she d. June 28 1832.

Lydia b. 1750, m. Aug. 18 1768 Col. John Porter b. 1742.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker: (for more see pp. 58, 54, 98)

Mary d. Sept 25 1794 unm. (see p. 343).

BAKER

Joseph m. Nov 7 1779 Anna Dix, had 2 daughters, one m. Allen,
one m. Goodwin, whose dau. m. John Adams and died. John
Adams m. 2^d Dec 25 1835 M. A. Kimball.

Edward m. 2^d Betsy Reed, dau. Jon^a Reed of Harvard.

Elizabeth m. Saml Tuttle 3^d b. 1758.

Sarah m. July 8 1779 Jon^a Whitcomb.

Children of Charles and Mary (King) Baker: (for more see p. 67)

Charles m. Anna Jackson.

Levi.

Joseph.

John.

Jonas m. 1802 Sally Whitcomb of Littleton and resided in
Lancaster, N. H.

Lucinda m. Elijah Gould Esq. and had children: Addison,
Artemas, Pliny, James, Sophia m. Waite.

Elizebeth b. 1760, m. June 8 1814 Jon^a Whitcomb.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker: (for more see pp. 77,
129, 180)

Abel m. Sarah Reed.

Children of Thomas and Beulah (Dakin) Baker: (for more see p. 72)

Mary b. Aug 22 1769.

Thomas b. Sept 28 1771.

Beulah b. Aug 29 1774, m. Feb 20 1794 John Adams of Lincoln
(2^d wife).

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker:

Rebecca bp. 1770.

Jon^a Hartwell bp. 1772.

Daniel F. bp. 1775, m. June 6 1797 Elizebeth b. Nov 21 1776,
dau. James and Molly (Law) Marsh. All were residing in
Acton. They later resided and had children in Concord. He
d. in Utica, N. Y., 1817.

probably Amos m. in Concord Nov 9 1800 Eunice Dudley. After
his death his family came to Littleton about 1810. His widow
is believed to have married Jeremiah Robbins and resided in
Ashburnham.

probably William.

probably Sarah.

BAKER

Children of Ezra and Dorcas (Whitney) Baker: (for more see pp. 174, 818, 828, 849, 854, 877)

Susanna m. Oct. 19 1809 W^m Hill.

Lydia m. 1821 Nathan H. Tuttle, had N. Emroy b. Jan 12 1822.

She d. Sept 3 1823. He m. 2^d Apr 22 1824 Nancy, dau. Jedadiah.

Children of Dr. Edward and (1) Patty (Proctor) and (2) Betsey (Reed) Baker: (for more see pp. 154, 818-820, 822, 823, 837)

Edward resided in Walpole.

Lydia b. Aug 30 1788, m. March 1808 Joshua Blodgett.

Patty m. 1797 Moses Whitney. They d. about 1817.

Jonathan m. Mary Wait, who d. Jan 25 1824. He resided in Danvers.

Betsey b. Feb 1792, unm.

Sally b. 1799, m. James Tower, resided in Lowell.

Lucy b. 1802, unm.

Susanna m. Turner, resided in Norwich, Vt.

Children of Moses and Patty (Baker) Whitney:

Lucy b. 1800, m. Aug. W. Walker.

Eliza b. 1806, m. Apr 14 1824 Eri Parker.

Harriet b. 1811, m. Marshall, she d. 1845.

Elbridge b. probably 1804, d. Sept 26 1837.

John W. Parker b. June 28 1826, m. 1850 Susan Hunt, who d. 1866, m. 2^d Priscilla Jane Williams of Shirley. He was grandson of Ebenezer Parker.

One Abigail Baker m. 1708 Tho^s Whitney in Concord.

Aaron Baker buried Mar 8 1823.

BULKELEY

Rev. Sir Peter Bulkeley of Concord m. 1st Jane Goldington, had 9 sons 2 daughters; m. 2^d Grace Chitwood, had 8 sons 1 daughter.

Peter, 14th child, b. Aug 12 1643, m. Apr 16 1667 Rebecca Wheeler, dau.

Lt. Joseph Wheeler. Rebecca m. 2^d Jon^s Prescott. Children: Edward d. young.

Joseph b. Sept 7 1670, m. Rebecca Minot dau. John Jones. She d. July 12 1712. He probably m. 2^d Silence Jaffrey. He d. in Littleton 1748.

BULKELEY

John d. young.

Rebecca m. Jon^a Prescott Jr.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Bulkeley:

Rebecca m. Joseph Hubbard.

Dorothy m. S. Hunt.

Children of Joseph and Silence (Jaffrey) Bulkeley:

John of Groton.

Joseph.

Peter b. about 1721, m. Nabby Grimes, had children Peter, John,
Abigail m. A. Priest.

Charles (whose descendants reside in Littleton).

BARKER

Joseph Barker b. 1721, m. Apr 26 1742 Anna White, who d. July 6
1804 a. 80. He d. Apr 12 1821 aged 99—6 mo.

Joseph Barker Jr. b. May 20 1744, m. 1768 Ruth Fletcher b. Jan. 25
1749—50, dau. Capt Dan^l Fletcher and Sarah (Hartwell) who
was dau. L^l Jonathan Hartwell, and b. Sept 22 1723.

Children:

Mehitable b. Jan 24 1771, m. 1791 Silas Piper, s. Joseph and
Esther (Wright).

Jonathan b. Aug 6 1777, perhaps m. June 18 1798 Nancy Swan,
was m. or pub. Sept 14 1800 to Rebecca Hosmer. He d. in
Acton Oct 21 1855.

Ruth b. 1780, m. Apr. 15 1806 Lemuel Dole who d. Dec 2 1835
a. 56.

Abel m. 1st Nancy Dodge, 2^d Mary Brown.

Cyrus.

Rebecca.

Reuben.

Jerusha.

Sally Barker m. pub. to Joseph Cole Jan 21 1797, m. 2^d Jos. Fletcher.

BROWN

Thomas Brown was at Concord 1640, had Boaz b. about 1640, d.
Apr 7 1724, m. 1664 Mary Winship.

BROWN

Boaz Brown Jr. b. July 31 1663-4 [Concord Records say Aug. 23, 1665].

Boaz Brown b. about 1704, d. Sept 24. 1772 a. 67—7 m. 24 d. He came early to Littleton, probably from Stow, and settled on land afterwards included in the formation of Boxboro. Children :
Boaz d. 1758, killed in the Northern Expedition.

Aaron.

Edward m. and had 4 or more children. His house was destroyed by fire and 8 children burned to death.

Tryphena m. Boston Draper, had child Samuel b. 2 years before their marriage and others given on p. 140. He resided on one half of the homestead, Edward Brown on the other.

Children of Edward : (for more see p. 189)

Catherine m. Ephraim Whitcomb, who resided and d. on the homestead.

Children of Ephraim and Catherine (Brown) Whitcomb :

dau. m. Houghton.

dau. m. O. Russell.

dau. m. Daniel Whitcomb.

Edward m. Rebecca Tuttle, had 2 sons Joel and Joab, who d unmarried, dau. m. Dan^l Cobleigh.

BLODGETT

Joshua Blodgett b. 1785, m. Mar. 1808 Lydia Baker. He d. May 6 1842.

Children : (for more see p. 166)

Lydia b. in Harvard June 24 1809, m. Geo. Pushee.

Jonas b. in Littleton Oct 28 1810, m. 1st Ann Piper.

BLANCHARD

Children of Thomas Blanchard and Sarah (Munroe ? b. 1685 ?) : (for more see pp. 6, 12, 18, 360)

probably dau. b. 1709.

probably dau. b. 1711 see Hutchinsons Hist. p. 20.

John b. Dec 8 1718.

Benj^m m. Kezia Hastings.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Blanchard : (for more see pp. 9, 18)

Simon b. Oct 6 1728.

BLANCHARD

Capt. Aaron Brown with his wife Sarah (Blanchard) and children Rachel, Boaz, Elizabeth and Mary Blanchard warned out of town 1775.

Jemima, dau. Calvin and Hannah (Hoar) Blanchard, m. Apr 18 1825 Augustus Parker.

BRIDGES

Children of John and Huldah Bridges : (for more see pp. 38, 94)

Jane b. 1711.

Abigail b. 1718.

John b. June 10 1715 at Rowley.

Did Abigail, dau. John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges, m. Jude Gilbert?

John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges and family are said to have left Littleton for Dunstable.

John Bridges of Littleton m. Mar. 5 1728-9 Martha Creasie of Rowley.

CHASE

Three brothers Chase, William, Thomas, and Aquilla, came to America. Their mother is said to have been Mary Townly.

1 Aquilla Chase m. Anna Wheeler, resided in Newbury. He d. Aug. 14 1670 a. 52, she d. 1688.

2 Aquilla Chase Jr. b. Sept 26 1652, m. about 1678 Esther Bond, had 8 children.

3 Joseph Chase b. Mar 25 1677, m. Nov 8 1699 Abigail Thurston. Children:

Nathan b. 1700, m. Ruth. Children on pp. 13, 34, 35.

George m. Elizabeth, m. 2^d 1787 Lucy Wood. Children on pp. 41, 42—Abraham b. June 24 1756.

Stephen.

Anna.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Rebecca.

Benjamin.

Joseph m. 1743 Sarah Wood. Children on pp. 60, 68, 69.

CHASE

Ann Chase m. about 1780 Joseph Worster.

Abigail Chase m. about 1727 Simon Tuttle Jr.

Rebecca Chase m. 1784-5 Thomas Warren.

COBLEIGH

John Cobleigh of Swanzey and wife Mary had s. John b. Jan. 5 (1672 or 1673, m. Hannah Ward or Hannah Taylor who was b. 1676, dau. Eleazer.

Children of John and Hannah Cobleigh were probably :

John.

Dan.

Jonathan.

Eleazer (see pp. 7, 20).

Eleanor.

and others.

Nathaniel Cobleigh m. 1756 Rachel, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children : (for more see pp. 72, 124, 125)

Rachel m. Oct 24 1798 Jon^s Cutter, s. Nathan Cutter who m. 1759

Hannah Davis. Rachel m. 2^d 1802 Jo^s Prescott. She d. 1846.

John probably m. 1794 Hannah Wetherbee, who m. 2^d 1814 Isaac Patch.

Eri Cobleigh m. Apr 15 1884 Hannah Whitcomb.

Children of John and Hannah (Wetherbee) Cobleigh : (see p. 324)

John.

Daniel.

Hannah m. Jewett (see p. 262).

Eleanor Cobleigh m. 1789 P. Healy of Groton.

CUMMINGS

John Cummings Jr. m. 1786 Sarah Lawrence of Littleton. Children were all b. in Groton, probably moved to Littleton. They were:

John b. 1786-7, m. 1761 Rebecca Reed, perhaps dau. Peter Jr. b. 1748.

Eleanor.

CUMMINGS

Sarah m. 1761 John Gilbert Jr.

Peter.

Mitty.

Reuben.

Sybel b. 1760.

Eleazer Cummings of Hollis, s. John, m. 1764 Sarah Reed of Littleton.

Children of John Robbins Jr. and Phebe (Cummings):

· dau. probably m. James McDaniels or McDonald and had dau.
Mary Ann (idiot, d. on p. 107).

Conn m. Grace, his dau. Jane m. Edmund Farnsworth.

Jerry Call of Boston m. Dec 11 1811 Jane, dau. Edmund Farnsworth,
had children, Jane, Susan and others.

CHAMBERLIN

Sam^l Chamberlin m. Mar. 7 1710-11 Sarah Gilson of Groton.

Thomas Chamberlin m. sister of N. Hammond & m. Bridget. She
d. about 1781.

DAVIS

Dolar Davis was in Cambridge 1634, went to Concord about 1659, d.
1678. He m. Margery b. about 1602, sister of Maj. Simon
Willard.

Children:

Ruth m. Stephen Hall.

John.

Simon m. 1660 Mary, dau. James Blood. He d. 1718.

Children of Simon and Mary (Blood) Davis:

Simon.

Mary.

Sarah.

James.

Ellen.

Ebenezer m. Dinah.

Hannah.

DAVIS

Children of Ebenezer and Dinah Davis :

Ebenezer m. Sarah.

Josiah.

and others.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah Davis :

probably Zadoc.

" Deliverance b. 1735, m. pub. 1763 Dorothy Wood, dau.
Bennett and Sarah Wood (see p. 268).

Children of Deliverance and Dorothy (Wood) Davis: (for more see
p. 77)

Oliver T. b. 1763, m. Wife d. 1848.

Zadoc.

Deliverance.

Children of Oliver T. Davis :

Eli m. Aseneth Jewett, came to Littleton about 1817. (Children
on pp. 203, 296, 313, 329, 330, 332, 374).

Oliver.

dau. m. Sawyer.

One Zadoc Davis of Harvard m. at the age of 80, in 1757, Hannah
Wheeler, b. 1733, dau. Edward.

Samuel and Mary Davis of Groton had the following children b.
before 1675: (He d. Dec 28 1699.)

John, Samuel, Barnabas, 3 daughters.

Samuel Davis and Anna probably came from Groton. He d. 1730.
Children :

Samuel b. 1694.

Anna b. May 26 1697.

Mary b. 1699.

Barnabas b. Dec 19 1700, m. 1726 Hannah Powers.

Simon b. Nov 1 1702, m. Jane. Children on pp. 10, 20, 52, 860.*

Amos b. Oct 15 1705.

Experience b. 1707.

In another place Mr. Smith makes this statement: "Simon Davis
went to Greenwich 1759."

* Mr. Smith adds: "he prob[ably] m. 2d Mary and had Abigail b 1746 Elias 1748". The editor doubts this statement, rather inferring from the town and church records that Mary was the wife, and Abigail and Elias were the children, of Simon Davis Jr. who was b. in 1724. See pp. 29, 61, 316.

DAVIS

Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Hannah (Powers) Davis, and Hannah (Preston) had child Hannah b. 1755 (see p. 68).

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Nathaniel and Rose Davis had 6 daughters and 5 sons :

Nathaniel Jr. (6th child) b. 1714.

Zachariah b. 1716.

Ezekiel b. 1723.

Isaac b. 1727.

Eleazer b. 1729 at Groton.

Benjamin and Sarah Davis resided on the Cooper place, Harvard, or in Groton, had 11 children, 8 sons : (for more see pp. 13, 52)

Joseph d. (recorded in Littleton, the rest are recorded in Groton).

Joshua b. 1748.

David b. 1751, had s. David who resided in Acton and whose dau. Lucy m. N. Johnson (see p. 282).

James b. 1756.

Henry b. 1758.

Eleazer b. 1763.

Joseph b. 1765.

Thomas Davis (s. Josiah or Eleazer) m. Mary Gates, resided on the poor farm, Harvard.

Child : Mary G. b. 1798, m. 1821 Luther Willard.

Isaiah, s. Zadoc Davis probably grandson of Zadoc, resided in Harvard, m. Sally Hamlin. Isaiah d., she m. 2^d F. Kidder.

Children of Isaiah and Sally (Hamlin) Davis :

Zimri.

Hamlin.

[Sally] m. May 25 1825 Alvah Brown.

Eleazer Davis m. 1782 Sarah, b. 1715, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Willard, and sister of Deacon Lemuel Willard who m. Hannah Haskell, Harvard.

Children of William Davis (d. 1823) and Rebecca, dau. Sampson Tuttle : William.

dau. m. Fuller.

dau. m. 1st Whitney, m. 2^d Jesse Wright, and had dau. who m. Phineas Nutting Jr. and who had children : Phineas and others.

DAVIS

Abel Davis, s. Abel of Boxboro, m. Betsy Dadmun.

Jonathan Davis m. Olive Abbot.

Children of John and Huldah Davis: (for more see p. 76)

Cornelius b. 1760.

DUTTON

James Dutton, probably s. Samuel, m. 1750 Rebecca Hildreth at Westford. He came to Littleton with his family. Children:

Lucy b. Nov 17 1752, m. 1779 Dea. Daniel Kimball.

Rebeckah b. May 3, 1755, m. Dea. Samuel Hoar.

James.

Jesse.

Samuel.

Esther m. 1780 Wm. S. Lawrence.

Hildreth.

DIX

Ralph Dix m. Esther, d. in Reading Sept. 24 1688.

John Dix, s. Ralph, b. Dec. 18 1659, m. Lydia, m. 2^d 1700 Anna Fitch, d. 1745.

Jon^a Dix, s. John, b. 1710, m. Sept. 30 1739 Sarah Shattuck, b. 1719, dau. Rev. Benj^a Shattuck. Sarah d. 1775, Jonathan d. Dec 24 1804 in Hollis. Children: (for more see p. 52)

Jonathan m. 1767 Anna Kimball, d. in Nova Scotia. No issue.

Timothy d. Apr. 13 1793 a. 49, m. 1769 Rachel Burbank, m. 2^d widow Brown, m. 3^d widow Cunningham. Children on p. 128.

Mary b. Feb 10 1751.

Samuel d. 1768 aged 12-7-25.

Lucy d. 1762.

Elizebeth m. Jacob Wheeler of Hollis.

Benjamin m. Apr 7 1792 Sarah Russell.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix: (for more see pp. 173, 322, 348)

Benj^a P. b. Aug. 26 1793, m. Dec 30 1830.

Sarah m. June 25 1829 Dr. Frost, who d. Nov 1838.

DODGE

Nehemiah Dodge, b. Jan 17 1698, s. John and Ruth. His intention of marriage with Sarah Dennis was published Oct 26 1724. He came to Littleton from Wenham. He had sons: Job m. 1759 Ruth Frost.

Josiah.

and was perhaps father or brother of Newell Dodge.

Children of Job and Ruth (Frost) Dodge: (for more see p. 140)

Elisha, blacksmith in Shirley, m. Eunice Farnsworth, m. 2^d Susanna Dwight. See Shirley Records.

One Nehemiah Dodge of Littleton m. or m. pub. in Acton 1748 to Jerusha Edwards.

DOLE

Dea. Enoch Dole, m. Nov 18 1729 Rachel Jewett, probably came from Rowley. Children: (for more see pp. 59, 60, 180, 181)

Joseph d. in Acton Sept 4 1801. Children on pp. 79, 113.

Amos m. May 29 1755 Molly Page b. Nov 5 1734.

Parker m. 1761 Abigail, b. July 26 1745, dau. Dea. Jon^a Lawrence.

Children of Amos and Molly (Page) Dole: (for more see p. 71)

Benj^a killed at Bunker Hill.

Amos b. Sept 1759.

The family removed to Shirley.

Lemuel Dole b. 1779, m. Apr 15 1806 Ruth Barker. He d. 1835.

DURANT

Henry Durant m. 2^d 1786 Mary Cory. She d. 1831.

Children of Henry Durant and (1) Susanna (Preston)
and (2) Mary (Corey):

(for more see pp. 77, 114)

Henry resided in Acton, m. 1799 Lucy Hunt. His dau. m. L. Brooks.

Thomas m. Osgood of Lancaster. She m. 2^d P. Nutting.
Nathan resided in Lynn.

GOLDSMITH

Zacheus Goldsmith made freeman 1685, resided in Wenham.

One Richard Goldsmith was killed by lightning Sun. May 13 1763 at Wenham.

Richard Goldsmith m. pub. June 23 1725 Hannah, probably dau. Nehemiah Dodge of Wenham. Richard resided and d. in Littleton. Children :

Hannah (m. p. 87).

Abigail (m. p. 86).

Lucy (m. p. 84).

Richard (m. p. 224).

Josiah (m. pp. 100, 226).

Jeremiah m. 1768 Hepsibah Hall (see p. 226).

Richard and Sarah (Dix) Goldsmith had 10 children. John the 10th child had John b. May 26 1795 who m. Seba Kimball and had John, Jr., Daniel, Lucy and Sophia.

EDWARDS

Children of John and Sarah Edwards: (for more see p. 35)

Lemuel b. Mar. 28 1728.

Samuel Edwards of Littleton m. May 9 1748 Ruth Lee.

GRIMES

W^m Grimes of Lexington m. Mary, had son William b. 1706, who m. Bethia and d. Dec. 8 1766. She d. 1772 a. 49.

William, b. 1744, oldest s. William and Bethia Grimes, m. Abigail, dau. W^m and Sarah Reed, and was dismissed from the church at Lexington to the church at Littleton in 1793.

Children : (for more see p. 890)

William b. at Lexington.

Nabby b. " "

Nathan b. " "

Thadeus m. 2^d Whitcomb, dau. Abraham (see p. 280)

Abigail Grimes m. Brown (see p. 265), resided in Princeton, had dau. who m. Col. Upton and resided in Fitchburg.

FLAGG

- 1 Thomas Flagg settled in Watertown as early as 1643, d. Feb 6 1697-8. His wife Mary b. 1619, her will dated 1702 and proved Apr 21 1703. They had 11 children.
- 2 Michael, the 5th child, b. Mar. 23 1650-51, m. June 3 1674 Mary Bigelow, who d. Sept. 3 1704. He m. 2^d Dec. 27 1704 Mary Earle. He d. Oct. 16 1711. Had 6 children.
- 3 Bazaleel b. Mar. 23 1710-11, d. Jan. 21 1749, resided in Waltham, m. Jan. 14 1729-30 Susanna Warren, who d. Dec 12 1745. He m. 2^d Mar 12 1746-7 Sarah Bemis. Had 7 children.
- 4 William Flagg b. July 12 1739, m. Oct 26 1758 Lydia Child, settled in Ashby, had 11 children.
- 5 Daniel Flagg, the 8th child, m. pub. Sept. 10 1798 Phebe Stevens of Needham, resided in Littleton, had 11 children: (for more see pp. 183, 184, 351)
Francis m. June 28, 1838 Eliza Pierce.
Isaac m. Maria Wesson.
Abel m. Sept 26 1839 Eliza Lapham, m. 2^d Elizabeth Brown.

FARWELL

Joseph Farwell resided in the northerly part of Lancaster. His son Jonathan m. Pond, resided in Littleton probably about 1812 (see pp. 186, 351).

George Farwell resided and d. in Marlborough.

FARNSWORTH

- 1 Matthias and Mary Farnsworth had 7 children.
- 2 Jonathan, the 6th child, b. 1765,* m. Ruth, had 14 children.
- 3 Jonathan, the 2^d, b. Mar 17 1701, m. Mary, had 9 children.
- 4 Betty or Betsy, the 3^d, b. Oct. 13 1729, m. Jon^a Reed, Harvard.
- 5 Lydia Reed b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper, who was b. July 22 1741 and d. Feb 22 1814, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Cooper of Cambridge. She d. Feb 28 1832. Simon Cooper had a brother Solomon.

* Should this be 1665 ?

FARNSWORTH

- 6 Jon^a Cooper b. May 10 1781, a grandson of Jon^a and Sarah (Prentice). She was b. Mar 11 1715, d. in Cambridge about 1801, aged 85. Jonathan m. 1st Sally Edson who d. Oct 20 1822, m. 2^d pub. Jan 12 1824 Mary Jefferds who was b. July 18 1794.

Matthias Farnsworth m. Mary 7 children.

Matthias Farnsworth Jr. m. Sarah 5 children.

Ebenezar Farnsworth m. Elizebeth Whitney Apr 17 1707, 8 children.

Matthias b. Sept 20 1709, m. Feb 24 1728-9 Abigail Shed, had 9 children.

Matthias Jr. b. Dec 25 1782, m. resided in Littleton.

Edmund probably m. Jane Conn, and eloped with S. White.

1 Matthias Farnsworth & Mary, 7 children.

2 Matthias Farnsworth Jr. and Sarah, 5 children.

3 Josiah m. Mary Pierce 1719 10 children.

4 Ebenezer b. Mar 22 1726, m. 1755 Mary Nichols, 3 children.

5 Edmund b. Aug 15 1760.

PIPER

Nathaniel Piper was early in Ipswich, d. 1674, had 9 children.

Jonathan, 9th child, m. Sarah who d. 1700, m. 2^d Alice who d. in Concord 1758. He d. May 11 1752, had 8 children.

Joseph Piper, 8th child, b. 1718, m. Esther, dau. Henry Wright, sister of Huldah who m. Sampson Warren. Esther d. Apr 7 1810 a. 85.

Silas Piper, 11th child, b. Apr 25 1767, d. aged 71.

FLETCHER

Robert Fletcher b. in England 1592, settled in Concord 1630. He then had 8 sons, Luke, William and Samuel, and afterwards Francis and Cary. Children:

Luke.

William b. in England 1622, came with his father to Concord aged 8 years, m. Oct 7 1645 * Lydia Bates at Concord, and in 1658 removed to Chelmsford.

* Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths, p. 6 says: "7th (9) mo. 1645."

FLETCHER

Samuel settled in the part of Chelmsford now Westford, m. Oct 14 1659 Margaret Hailston.

Francis b. in Concord 1636, m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler, dau. Geo. and Katherine Wheeler.

Cary m. Kibby, the father of Sherabiah Kibby who settled in Littleton.

Children of William and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher :

Lydia.

Joshua, annexed to Littleton in 1717.

Mary.

Paul.

Sarah.

William b. Feb 21 1657, m. Sept 6 16— Sarah Richardson.

Esther.

Samuel m. 2^d Sarah Ball, m. 3^d Elizabeth Proctor.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

Samuel.

Hannah.

Lydia.

William b. Jan 1 1671, d. about 1748.

Children of William, s. Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

William b. 1702, m. Elizabeth Remington, m. 2^d widow of Zachariah Fletcher, had 11 children, some of whom settled in Templeton.

Jon^a, 2^d child, b. Mar 23 1733, m. Sarah and had children :

Sarah b. 1762, Jonathan and Joanna, twins, b. Apr 19 1764.

Joanna m. Capt. Aaron Parker. Jon^a resided near Littleton

and d. Aug 9 1844 insane and unmarried.

Samuel b. about 1707, m. Sept 17 1729 Mary Lawrence of Littleton, b. about 1710, dau. Maj. Eleazer and Mary Lawrence.

She d. Dec 4 1780 aged 70, he d. Mar 11 1780.

Oliver.

Thomas.

Robert.

Benjamin.

Mary.

Lydia.

FLETCHER

Children of Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Fletcher:

Samuel b. Sept 8 178—, d. Oct 30 1749.

Eleazer b. Mar. 31 1731–2, m. Jan 16 1755 Mary Fletcher, dau.

Capt. Josiah, granddau. Joshua. He settled in Littleton.
Children on p. 71.

Peter b. Oct. 31 1733, settled in Littleton, m. Martha Dix Nov
25 1762.

Abel b. Apr. 18 1737, settled in Littleton on territory afterwards
part of Boxboro, m. 1768 Abigail Hildreth. He d. May 10
1820.

Oliver.

Mary.

Ezekiel.

Phebe.

Margaret.

Sarah.

Rebecca.

Samuel b. 1754.

Sampson b. 1758.

Children of Eleazer and Mary Fletcher: (for more see p. 71)

Joseph m. Lucy Tuttle, dau. Simon Tuttle 3^d and Rebecca
(Holden), m. 2^d Sally (Barker) Cole.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Tuttle) Fletcher: (for more see pp.
168, 326, 353, 375, 376)

Patty m. Ithamar Wright. She d. June 13, 1840.

Sophia m. Othel Fletcher. She d. Mar 4 1840, he d. 1842.

Children of Eleazer and Rhoda (Tenney) Fletcher: (for more see
pp. 167, 322? 323, 324)

Nathan m. Lucy Wood.

Huldah m. John Fletcher.

Maria m. Sam^l Wetherbee.

Children of Peter and Martha (Dix) Fletcher: (for more see pp. 80,
81, 125)

Peter m. Lucy, dau. Dea. John Wood.

Jonathan m. Hannah White of Phillipston, he d. 1836.

Martha m. J. Knight.

FLETCHER

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (White) Fletcher: (for more see pp. 129, 322? 324, 327, 351)

Jonathan m. Lydia Hammond.
Jephthah.

Children of Abel and Abigail (Hildreth) Fletcher: (for more see p. 121)

Rev. Nathaniel H., m. 1801 Sarah, dau. John Storer of Wells, Maine. He d. Sept 4 1834, she d. 1833 or '34.
Ezekiel buried Jan 28 1833.

Children of Nathaniel H. and Sarah (Storer) Fletcher:

Rev. Abel b. 1802.
Abigail b. 1803, m. 1831 Elbridge Fletcher.
Hannah b. 1811, m. Jos. R. Whitney.
Mary b. 1813.
John L. b. 1815.
Charles.

FARR

John Farr m. 1703 Hannah Applin.

Children: (for more see pp. 8, 9, 20)

Rachel.

Hannah, dau. Richard Whitney, m. Farr.

GILBERT

John Gilbert m. 1761 Sarah Cummings, who was b. 1741, dau. John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings of Littleton.

John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings were m. Jan 2 1735-6.

Jude or Judah Gilbert m. 1771 Abigail, dau. John Bridges. Children: (for more see pp. 143, 144, 361)

Thirza b. Apr 1 1777, m. March 30 1806 Daniel McClenning.

Children of Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning: (for more see p. 142)

Nancy.
Daniel.
William.

GILBERT

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth (Robbins) Gilbert : (for more see p. 181)

Sarah m. Davis.

Elizebeth m. Clapp.

Mary m. Tufts.

Olive m. Amos Tenny.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert d. March 29 1781 a. 34, buried in Westford.

Joseph Harwood Jr. m. Gilbert.

Children : (for more see p. 325)

Joseph G. m. Fletcher dau. Ezra.

Mary m. Stedman Willard.

FOX

Children of John and Sarah Fox : (for more see pp. 45, 46, 367)

Daniel b. Dec 9 1782.

Samuel b. Mar 27 1788.

FITCH

Lot Fitch is said to have come from Acton. He m. Aug. 28 1792

Pamela, dau. Oliver Hoar, m: 2^d Rhoda dau. Robert Powers, Jr.

Children on pp. 155, 156.

FOSTER

Reginald Foster came from England 1638, and lived to extreme old age. He had 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz. Abraham, Reginald, William, Isaac, Jacob, a dau. who m. Peabody, a dau. who m. Story.

2 Abraham settled in Ipswich.

3 Abraham or Andrew of Andover.

4 Samuel of Reading m. Sarah Roberts.

5 Abraham b. 1702 in Reading, m. Susanna Hartshorne 1733.

He d. 1758 a. 48. Children :

Susanna b. 1784.

Abraham b. 1735.

FOSTER

Daniel b. 1740.

Sarah b. 1748.

David b. 1745.

Edmund b. 1752, m. Oct 30 1783 Phoebe Lawrence, b. Jan 2 1762,
dau. Rev. W^m Lawrence of Lincoln, and of the 6th generation
from John Lawrence of Groton.

Elizebeth.

Children of Edmund and Phoebe (Lawrence) Foster: (for more see
pp. 159, 389)

Edmund b. Oct 30 1783.

Sophia m. Dustin who d. Jan. 1837.

HARWOOD

James Harwood and Lydia, dau. John Barrett, m. Apr 11 1678 at
Chelmsford, and had several children born in Chelmsford.

Abigail d. Sept 1 1695 at Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord in 1667 had
children:

Nathaniel.

Peter.

John.

Mary.

"one had Rachel b 1703 Sarah b. 1707 Jon^a b 1710 Susan^a 1713 at
Chelmsford

"he was one of the Proprietors of lands in Chelmsford" *

Peter Harwood m. Nov 7 1700 Mary Fox, came to Littleton from
Concord probably with his son Joseph. He d. 1740 aged 69.

His wife d. Feb. 17 1742 a. 70. Children born in Concord:

Nathaniel.

John.

Benjamin.

* These two lines in quotation marks follow the record of Nathaniel Harwood
and Mary Barron's children just as here given. Being in doubt as to their exact
meaning, the editor leaves them as they stand in Mr. Smith's notes.

For children of Nathaniel Harwood in Concord see "Concord Births, Marriages,
and Deaths" per the index.

HARWOOD

Joseph b. Feb. 20 * 1707-8, m. Apr 14 1731 Lydia Brooks at Concord. She was b. about 1707, d. 1787 a. 80.

Ebenezer.

Mary.

Hannah.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Jr. b. Feb. 2 1742, m. 1st 1768 Mary Tuttle, perhaps dau. Sam^l & Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle, m. 2^d Oct. 21 1778 Thankful Stone b. Oct. 10 1754, the 12th and youngest child of Joseph and Mary (Prescott) Stone of Groton, and probably a descendant of Dea. Simon Stone of Groton and also of Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown. Children: (for more see pp. 164, 387)

Joseph probably m. Gilbert.

Lydia m. 1828 Joel Whitcomb.

TABLE OF DESCENT.

George Wheeler m. Katherine.

John Wheeler m. Sarah Larkin.

Thankful Wheeler m. Jonas Prescott.

Mary Prescott m. Joseph Stone.

Thankful Stone m. J. Harwood.

Among the passengers for Virginia 1635 were Augustin a. 25, Thomas a. 26, Robert a. 17.

Ralph Harwood came to America 1635, a. 23.

Joseph Harkwood came to America 1635, a. 20.

Tho^s Harwood m. 7. 5. 1654 widow Rachel Woodward, Boston.

Geo. and Jane Harwood had John b. 4-5^m 1639, Joanna b. 1642 at Boston.

John Harwood d. Oct. 2 1697 at Chelmsford.

One John Harwood and Martha Barton m. Nov 20 1679 a Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Rachel Pearce m. May 6 1784.

Geo. Harwood d. in Boston 1640.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "February ye 26th".

HASTINGS

Kezia Hastings m. Benjamin Blanchard who was b. 1726.

COGSWELL

John Cogswell and wife Elizebeth came to Ipswich 1685. He d.

Nov 29 1689 a. 58, she d. June 2 1676. Children :

William.

John.

Edward.

Mary.

Hannah m. C. Waldo.

Abigail m. T. Clark.

Sarah m. Simon Tuttle.

Jeremiah Cogswell m. 1771 Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam^l Fletcher.

HILDRETH

Joseph Hildreth annexed to Littleton Parish 1717.

Children of Ephraim Hildreth of Westford : (for more see page 381)

Abigail m. July (8) 18, 1749 John Russell Jr.

perhaps Rebecca m. 1750 James Dutton.

HUNT

Capt. Samuel Hunt m. Nov. 14 1716 Dorothy Bulkley who was b.

Jan 1699 and d. 1737. He came from Concord. Children :

(for more see pp. 10, 22, 106)

Dorothy m. 1744 John Edwards Jr.

Samuel m. 1751 Jane Scott b. May 10 1726.

Peter m. 1761 Sarah Leighton (children on p. 79). He went to Rindge. Two daughters d. in Leominster, one of whom, Dolly, was unmarried. She had resided in Boylston.

Dinah m. 1740 Benj^a Shattuck Jr.

Ellen m. Jonathan Parker, went to Rindge.

Abel m. 1759 Rebecca Davis (perhaps Davison).

Elizabeth m. 1756 Jeremiah Learned.

JEWETT

Maximilion and Joseph Jewett came early to America.

One Joseph Jewett of Rowley m. Jan 1 1707 Jane Hazen b. Oct 11 1685.

Joseph and Rebecca Jewett had children :

Aquilla b. Sept 14 1684.

Priscilla b. 1687.

Aquilla Jewett of Rowley m. Oct 23 1704 Ann Tenny, who d. Mar 6 1728. They had 13 children, 3 or 4 of whom settled early in Littleton, viz. :

William, eldest, b. July 15 1705, m. June 8 1727 Hannah Pickard, who d. Feb 15 1771 a. 65.

Abel, 7th child, b. Apr 10 1717, m. Jan. 24 1739 Mary Pingry.

Ezra b. Oct 14 1710, m. 1734 Mary Herrick.

Children of William and Hannah (Pickard) Jewett: (for more see pp. 10, 23, 51, 368)

Aquilla m. 1768 Eunice Houghton of Lancaster.

Anne perhaps m. 1756 Stephen Pingrey, Sr.

Children of Aquila and Eunice (Houghton) Jewett: (for more see pp. 79, 110, 111)

Benjamin m. May 6 1802 Betsey Wood of Harvard (children on pp. 127, 181, 351).

Children of Abel and Mary (Pingrey) Jewett: (for more see pp. 49, 130)

Aaron m. Mary Cooper, b. Dec. 20 1739, dau. Saml. & Mary (Rowley) Cooper.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Herrick) Jewett: (for more see pp. 43, 138)

Joseph probably m. published Oct 2 1763 Rebecca Abbot of Westford.

Ezra m. 1767 Lucy Spaulding of Westford.

Children of Ezra and Lucy (Spaulding) Jewett: (for more see p. 127)

Moses m. 1801 Lydia Shattuck b. 1774, d. in Littleton Nov 10 1846. He d. Sept 8 1840.

Children of Moses and Lydia (Shattuck) Jewett:

Lucy b. 1802, m. Dec 8 1835 G. W. Ramsdell.

Stillman b. Dec 6 1803, m. 1834 Sarah M. Wright.

JEWETT

Lydia b. 1807, m. T. Richardson.

Sarah b. 1809, m. W^m Bowers.

Shadrach b. Oct 6 1812, m. Harriet M. Parkhurst.

Henry P. b. Feb. 14 1815, m. Jan. 1839 Mary Damon.

One Joseph Jewett m. May 5 1785 Sarah Fletcher, probably dau.
Eleazer Fletcher.

Children: (for more see pp. 158, 199)

Eleazer m. 1824 Abigail Marshall.

Joseph.

Matilda m. Tho^s Munroe.

Joseph Jewett m. in Row Nov. 6 1732 Mary Payson.

One Abbot Jewett m. Hannah Cobleigh.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca Jewett: (for more see pp. 79, 127,
862)

Jonathan m. Jan 22 1789 Sarah Melvin. She m. 2^d Ez. Wright.

Jane Jewett m. 1787 Stephen Pengrey.

Mrs. Mary Jewett, wife of Ezra, d. Nov 25 1775.

Children of Stillman Jewett: (for more see pp. 215, 304, 305)

Harriet m. Coolidge Gates.

— m. Battles.

JOHNSON

Nathaniel Johnson m. pub. Aug 6 1786, m. Jan 26 1787 Polly, dau.

Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright. Children: (for more see
pp. 163, 164, 313, 321)

Nathaniel K. m. 1811 Nancy Kidder, who m. 2^d 1823 Holden.

Nathan m. pub. Nov 7 1823 Lucy, dau. David Davis of Acton,
gr. dau. David, great-gr. dau. Benj^s of Groton.

KIDDER

Capt. Francis Kidder b. about 1752, m. 1779 Abigail Russell who d.

May 12 1812, m. 2^d Dec 28 1812 Lydia Abbot of Westford, m.

3^d 1814 Widow Sally Davis. Children: (for more see pp. 174,
175, 362)

1. Mary or Polly m. 1809 Rev. Francis L. Whiting and resided in
Fryburg, Me.

KIDDER

3. Francis m. Jan 18 1810 Nancy, dau. Dr. Thomas Hartwell. He d. Nov. 7 1858 at Bristol, N. H.
4. Sally m. Apr. 1805 Seth Nichols.
6. Joseph m. Eliza Prentice.
7. John R. m. Delano.
8. Geo. F. m. Feb 15 1829 Clara Chandler.
10. Abigail Jane m. Geo. Kennison, resided in Quincy.

Widow Sally Kidder was formerly Sally Hamlin. She m. 1st Isaiah Davis of Harvard and had children :

Zimri.

Hamlin.

Sally b. 1799, m. Alvah Brown.

Thomas Kidder b. in Chelmsford about 1723, resided from 1746 to 1748 near Nagog Pond, m. 1741 Elizabeth Wheeler. Children : Reuben.

Thomas.

Joseph.

KING

Children of Richard and Elizabeth King: (for more see pp. 14, 15, 23, 24)

Rogers resided in the west part of Westford where his son Rogers resided.

Maj. Rogers King, Jr. had children :

Lydia and Mary (twins).

Maria m. T. Prescott.

Rufus.

George d. 1828.

Maj. Rogers King buried May 8 1825, Widow King buried Mar 14 1829.

KIMBALL

Richard Kimball, his wife Ursula, his brother Henry, Ursula's mother Martha Scott aged 60 and brother Thomas Scott aged 40 came to America in 1634. Richard Kimball brought with him his children : Henry a. 15, Richard a. 11, Mary a. 9, Martha a. 5, John a. 3, Thomas a. 1, to which Savage adds Benjamin, Elizabeth, Caleb, Sarah and another daughter.

KIMBALL

Henry Kimball, s. Richard, m. Mary, dau. John and Mary Wyatt of Amesbury. She d. Aug. 12, 1672. He m. 2^d widow Elizabeth Reyner. He d. about 1676. Children :

Richard b. 1642.

John b. 1644.

Caleb b. 1646.

Dorcas b. 1648.

Abigail b. 1652.

Sarah b. 1654.

Henry b. 1656, m. Dec 14 1677 Hannah Marsh, dau. Onesephorus Marsh.

Mehitable b. 1657.

Benjamin b. Dec 13 1659 in Wenham.

Joseph b. Jan 20 1662.

Martha b. Aug 18 1664.

Deborah b. 1668.

Richard Kimball was in Ipswich 1637, Richard Jr. was there in 1648, and Henry in 1688.

Daniel Kimball came from Haverhill, m. July 1, 1779 Lucy, dau. James and Rebecca (Hildreth) Dutton. Children: (for more see pp. 156, 321, 322, 338, 362, 384)

James m. Rachel Hartwell who d. Sept 8 1845.

Lucy m. Nov 18 1813 A. Mead.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Whitcomb) Kimball :

Mary.

Daniel.

John.

Martha.

Augustus.

Children of James and Rachel (Hartwell) Kimball: (for more see pp. 196, 329, 382)

Martha m. Perkins.

Elizabeth m. Stevens.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Kimball: (for more see p. 198)

D. Aug. b. Dec 18, m. 1st June 26 1838 Martha Hartwell.

MANNING

- 1st gen. W^m Manning came from England, purchased house and lot in Cambridge. His wife Susanna d. Oct 16 1650.
- 2^d William b. 1614, d. Mar 14 1690—1 a. 76.
Tim^{or} d. 8^d—9^m—1658.
(William Manning, s. Jon^a and Sarah, b. May 21 1700. Cambridge Record.)
- 3^d Samuel, 2^d child of William Manning Jr., b. July 21 1644, m. Apr 18 1664 Elizabeth Stearns, settled in Billerica, m. 2^d Abiah Wright.
- 4th William Manning b. 1677, settled in Billerica 1733—4, m. Elizebeth. He d. Mar 25 1764 a. 87, she d. Sept 19 1786 a. 57.
- 5th William Manning b. May 1717, m. Nov. 10 1742 Elizabeth Danforth. He d. Aug 11 1776 a. 69, she d. Mar 23 1790 a. 73, in Billerica. Children:
Elizebeth b. July 12 1745, m. Carlton, d. Sept 5 1825 a. 80 in Fitchburg.
William b. Mar 31 1747, d. Oct 21 1816 a. 69.
Jonathan b. July 16 1749, d. in Chelmsford Apr. 8 1828 a. 78—8^m.
Timothy b. 1751, d. 1836.
Solomon b. May 15 1758, d. Sept 2 1833 in Ashburnham a. 80.
- 6th Jonathan Manning b. in Billerica July 16 1749, m. Mar 17 1774 Martha Howard b. June 18 1750 in Chelmsford. She d. Nov 10 1809 a. 59—4^m. Children:
Jonathan.
Martha b. 1776.
Benjamin b. 1778.
Salathiel b. 1780.
Lydia b. 1782.
—— (son) d.
Elizebeth b. 1788.
Mehitable b. 1789.
Asenith b. 1791.
Joseph b. Apr. 21 1795.
- 7th Jonathan Manning b. Dec 31 1774, m. Feb 23 1802 Lydia Howard of Chelmsford, resided in Littleton. She d. Aug 12 1849 a. 74—2^m—19. Children: (for more see p. 157)
Otis m. Dec 10 1833 Ann C. Carter of Westfordb. July 17, 1807.

LAWRENCE

John Lawrence, Sr., m. Elizebeth, m. 2^d Susanna, had 14 children, most of whom were b. at Watertown, the youngest at Groton, where he d. July 11 1667.

Peleg, 6th child, b. 10^d 11^m 1647, m. Elizebeth, had 7 or more children recorded in Groton, and d. 1692 a. 45.

Eleazer, 3^d child of Peleg and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Feb. 28 1674, m. about 1797* Mary, who was b. Feb 7 1680, d. July 29 1761, had 6 children recorded in Groton and probably others b. in Groton and Littleton, his residence probably being in the Nashoba territory purchased by his father Peleg Lawrence and Robert Robbins. Children : (for more see pp. 9, 24)

Eleazer Jr. m. June 25 1731 Lucy Tuttle, probably dau. Simon Tuttle, Sr. (Children on pp. 39, 40).

Peleg b. June 1 1701, m. Ruth, had 6 children recorded in Groton.

Jonathan b. Oct. 4 1703, m. 1727 Tryphena Powers, d. Dec 8 1789 a. 86. She d. 1752 a. 42. He m. 2^d 1754 Lydia Fletcher who d. 1803.

David b. Dec 26 1705, m. Hannah Sawtell of Groton who d. 1791 a. 62.

probably Sarah m. Jan. 2 1785-6 John Cummings.

Samuel b. May 22 1714, m. 1737 Mary Hildreth who d. in Littleton 1788 a. 70. He afterwards resided in Ashby, where he died. Children on p. 45.

Experiance b. June 22 1719, m. Feb 3 1740 Jabez Keep of Westford.

probably Mary b. 1710, m. Sept 17 1729 Sam^l Fletcher Jr.

probably Prudence b. Apr. 7 1722, m. Mar. 4 1742 Peter Parker.

Children of Jonathan and Tryphena (Powers) Lawrence :

Betty b. Feb 24 1737, m. 1754 W^m Stearns.

Abigail b. 1745, m. Parker Dole.

* Impossible; may be intended for 1697.

LAWRENCE

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah Reed, dau. Col. Jon^a Reed who m. 1752 Sarah (b. 1731), dau. Jon^a Lawrence of Lexington. Mrs. Sarah (Reed) Lawrence d. Feb 9 1792 a. 39. Timothy m. or was published to Rhoda, a sister of his first wife. He m. 1793 Molly Boyden who d. at Hollis 1842 a. 84. He d. at Hollis Nov 8 1815 a. 67.

Children of Timothy and (1) Sarah (Reed) and (2) Molly (Boyden) Lawrence : (for more see pp. 135, 136, 317, 320)

Elizabeth m. Carshena Wood.

Tryphena m. Carshena Wood.

Child of David and Hannah (Sawtell) Lawrence :

David b. 1762, m. Dec 23 1790 Martha Adams of Lincoln, b. July 15 1763, dau. Capt. John and Mary (Eveleth) Adams. Mary (Eveleth) Adams came from Stow.

Children of David and Martha (Adams) Lawrence : (for more see pp. 180, 312)

Lovey A. m. 1824 Moses Clark.

LONGLEY

William Longley, Sr., d. Nov 29 1680.

William Longley, Jr. m. May 15 1672 Lydia, m. 2^d Deliverance Pease.

John Longley b. 1683, m. 1705 Sarah Prescott who d. 1716, m. 2^d 1718 Deborah Houghton.

Jonathan b. Nov. 18 1726, s. John and Deborah (Houghton) Longley, m. Jan 30 1751 Anna Bancroft b. Dec 20 1728, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Anna (Lawrence) Bancroft. He came to Littleton about 1754, d. 1768 a. 42. She d. Nov 1816. Children : (for more see pp. 70, 71, 101, 102)

Jonathan m. 1783 Polly Osburn of Bolton.

Sarah m. Oct 25 1780 John Longley, had s. John b. about 1781, d. in Littleton by suicide Apr 4 1824 a. 43. Sarah Longley m. 2^d May 30 1787 Capt. Jacob Priest who was b. Nov 17 1754 and d. at Lexington Jan. 28 1824. His first wife was Ann Jones.

PRIEST

Children of Jacob and (1) Ann (Jones) and (2) Sarah (Longley)
Priest : (for more see pp. 184, 323)

Frank m. [Mary] dau. Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood of
Littleton.

Asa m. 1814 Nabby Bulkley who d. Apr 14 1850.

Jacob Jr. m. Nov 5 1817 Eliza Porter (children on p. 215).

William m. Feb 5 1818 Susan Davis. He d. Feb 5 1837. Child:
Susan m. John Tenny, s. Amos, grandson Amos, gt. gr. s.
Samuel.

Nathan m. Apr 28 1831 Mercy Robbins.

Sarah m. Oct 27 1829 Asa Fletcher.

John Priest b. 1818, m. Davis of Acton.

Elizebeth Priest m. Hosmer.

Lucien Priest m. dau. Peter Reed of Sterling.

MERRIAM

Joseph Merriam d. Jan 1641. His son John m. 1663 Mary Cooper
who d. 1731 a. 85. He d. Feb 27 1725 a. 86.

John b. 1666, s. John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam, m. Abigail, came
to Nashoba. Child:

John b. about 1695, m. Hannah, he d. 1737 a. 42.

Children of John and Hannah Merriam: (for more see pp. 11, 13,
15, 24, 95, 363)

Willard m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell b. Nov 23 1725, dau.
John. She d. Apr 23 1785. He m. 2^d Sept 29 1785 Martha
Phipps b. June 24 1733. She d. Oct 24 1793. He m. 3^d May
29 1794 Elizabeth Phipps b. Apr 3 1730. Elizabeth and Martha
were daughters of Solⁿ Phipps of Charlestown and sisters of
Cha^a who was in the army 3 years from 1777. Willard Merriam
d. Dec 12 1811 a. 89.

Children of Willard and Sarah (Hartwell) Merriam: (for more see
pp. 62, 363)

Sarah b. 1750.

MEAD

1 gen. Gabriel Mead of Dorchester d. 1666 a. 79, had s. Israel b. 1639 and several daughters.

2 gen. Israel Mead of Cambridge m. Feb 26 1669 Mary Hall who d. Sept 1 1692. He d. Sept 6 1714. Children :

Thomas b. 1670, m. Hassaniah.

John b. 1672.

Hannah b. 1674 d. 1702.

Margaret b. 1676.

Stephen b. 1679.

Mary.

Ruth.

Ebenezer.

Children of Thomas and Hassaniah Mead :

Hannah.

Sarah.

Thomas of Littleton.

Jonathan.

Israel.

Samuel baptized May 3 1706, went to Harvard about 1744, m.

Nov 12 1748 Hannah Willard who was bp. 1724.

Mary.

Cornelius.

One Sam^l Mead m. Dinah, had children in Harvard :

Sam^l b. June 18 1732, Beulah b. Mar. 24 1733-4.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Willard) Mead :

Oliver of Boxboro m. Anna Whitney, dau. Abraham Whitney of Harvard. Dea. Oliver Mead d. Mar 20 1836 a. 85, Mrs. Anna

d. May 26 1836 a. 76.

Samuel.

John.

Hepsibeth b. July 1 1783 (see p. 153).

Emillous (son) b. Sept 21 1784 (see p. 153.)

Rev. Samuel Mead Jr. ordained minister at Alstead, N. H., 1791, d. 1822, had son William O. Mead of Belmont.

MEAD

Children of Oliver and Anna (Whitney) Mead :

Oliver d. Nov 1869.

Abraham b. July 9 1787, m. Nov 18 1813 Lucy Kimball dau.

Daniel and Lucy (Dutton) Kimball, resided in Littleton, m.

2^d Aug 22 1822 Sally Sherwin who was b. Nov 20 1787.

Children on pp. 190, 330.

Samuel d. Nov 16 1856 a. 62.

Nathaniel.

Children of Abraham and Lucy (Kimball) Mead: (for more see p. 190)

Abraham m. Mary Battles of Stoughton, had children: Frank, Charles.

Franklin m. Oct 2 1844 Mehitabel R. Moore b. Sept 15 1819, had child: Ivo b. Dec 12 1847.

PARKER

James Parker m. Mar 23 1648 Elizebeth Long of Woburn, m. 2^d Eunice. Children :

Elizebeth b. Apr 12 1645.

Hannah b. 1647.

John b. 1649.

Joseph.

James m. Mary dau. Abraham Parker of Chelmsford.

Josiah m. Elizabeth Saxon.

Samuel m. Abigail Lakin who was b. Mar 13 1667, had 8 children.

Joshua b. Mar 13 1658, m. Abigail (Shattuck) Morse.

Zachariah b. Jan 14 1659.

Eleazer b. Nov 9 1660.

Sarah b. Dec 12 1697 (by 2^d wife when the father was over 80 years of age), m. July 7 1723 Jeremiah Shattuck who was a great grandson of James Parker.

3^d generation from James Parker: James, oldest child of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, m. Abigail Prescott, had 8 children, of whom the 5th was :

PARKER

4th gen. Peter b. Aug 6 1719, m. Mar 4, 1742 Prudence Lawrence, b. Apr 7 1722, dau. Maj. Eleazar and Mary Lawrence of Littleton. (The Prescott Genealogy gives the above Prudence Lawrence as dau. of Thos. and Prudence and b. Sept 14 1715.) Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker had 4 sons, the oldest of whom was :

5th gen. Eleazer b. Apr 4 1743, m. Jan 22 1767 Abigail Lawrence of Pepperell and had 4 sons, of whom the 2^d was :

6th gen. Eleazer b. Feb 5 1770, m. Sept 6 1786 Abigail, dau. John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence. He d. May 20 1825. Children : (see p. 159)

Ralph m. 1842.

Mary b. Feb 5 1805, m. Apr 11 1837 V. E. Whitcomb.

Amelia.

Richard.

Sarah.

The following, being in some respects doubtful as to its meaning, is given exactly as in Mr. Smith's notes :

James Parker m Eliz th Long	James
2 Sam ^l " m Abig ^l Lakin	James Jr
3 Sam ^l " m Deborah Prescott	Phineas
or Sarah	
4 Lemuel m Betty Nichols	Leonard
5 Lemuel b 1762 had Lem. Sam. Aug. & c	James & Sarah
6 Augustus m Jemima Blanchard	David. Leonard
	Mrs T. Whitney & Edgerton
7 James A. m 1851 Sarah Wright	Col Tho ^a Whitney
b June 19 1826 a decendant of	Tho ^a Edwin Whitney
Nathan Chase & Ruth	
Peter Wright & Ellen Chase	
Stephen* Wright & Sarah Prescott	
Ezekiel - Jr & Susan Stevens	

* "Ezekiel" seems to have been written first and "Stephen" written over it.

PATCH

Dea. Abraham Patch, s. Benjamin and Sarah, b. May 7. 1701, m.

1st Hannah Herrick who was b. 1700 and d. June 13 1732, m.

2^d 1734 Mary Sawyer who was b. July 8 1715, dau. John and Mary, and d. May 30 1796. He d. May 18 1763. Children: (for more see pp. 13, 15, 25, 26, 42, 43, 95)

Mary b. July 27 (1721) 1723, (for m. see p. 98) d. Oct. 21 1800.

Jonathan b. May 26 1726, m. Hannah (for their deaths see pp. 163, 343, 348, 363).

Sarah (for m. see p. 99) d. Oct 30 1817.

Following are children of the second wife:

Benjamin d. 1789.

Abraham d. Jan 16 1804, m. Fletcher.

Eunice b. Mar 3 1741, d. May 6 1799, m. Feb 26 1767 Elijah Gould, b. Aug 8 1743, s. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould of Lunenburg.

Benjamin b. Feb 16 1743, d. 1753.

John m. May 15 1777 Bethia, dau. Dea. Josiah Hartwell.

Elizebeth m. Davis and d. Nov 1 1810.

Elias d. Nov 12 1805.

Beulah d. 1763.

Samuel d. 1763.

Moses m. Mary Hoar (her d. on p. 374). He d. Feb 12 1825 (see p. 374).

Ruth (m. on p. 229) d. Feb 12 1825.

Jon^a Patch Jr. m. 1762 Dorcas, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children of Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah (Herrick) Patch, and Hannah: (for more see p. 65).

Isaac (for 1st m. see p. 232) m. 2^d 1813 widow Hannah (Wetherbee) Cobleigh. He d. Oct 3 1847.

Children of Isaac and (1) Jenny (Butler) and (2) Hannah (Cobleigh) Patch: (for more see pp. 163, 319, 328)

Nathan (for m. see p. 248).

Hannah m. Abbot Jewett.

Cynthia (for m. see p. 262).

PATCH

Children of John and Bethia (Hartwell) Patch : (for more see p. 148)

Benjamin d. June 20 1831.

John m. Dec. 12 1811 Abigail Trowbridge b. May 4 1791.

Sarah m. Edward Wheeler. She d. Apr 20 1840.

Children of John and Abigail (Trowbridge) Patch : (for more see p. 188)

Adeline (for 1st m. see p. 261, 2^d m. p. 265).

Abigail (m. on p. 264) d. 1850.

Andrew m. Apr 20 1848 Mead.

George m. Mary Brown.

Children of Moses and Mary (Hoar) Patch : (for more see pp. 187, 340)

Hannah m. 1823 Ozias Hartwell, resided in Shirley.

One Abraham Patch m. Sarah dau. William Tenny. Children :

Sarah m. Davenport

perhaps Asa m. mulatto woman.

MELVIN

Eleazer Melvin m. 1764 Sarah Hartwell (b. on p. 55), m. 2^d 1783

Anna Brown of Lincoln.

Children : (for more see p. 107)

Sarah (1st m. on p. 283, 2^d m. on pp. 234, 358).

PRENTICE

William H. Prentice b. Dec. 2 1726, s. Rev. Nath^l and Mary (Tyng) of Dunstable, m. 1758 Sarah, dau. Edward and Sarah (Mills)

Edes. W^m H. Prentice d. Apr 16 1798 a. 71. Children :

Sarah (m. on p. 356)

Martha m. Silas Hoar.

EDES

John Edes m. Mary, b. 1658, dau. Peter Tufts.

PROCTOR

Robert Proctor came to Concord and m. 31^d—10^m 1645 Jane Hildreth and d. April 8 1697. Children :

Sarah.

PROCTOR

Gershom.

Mary b. Feb* 8 1650.

Peter m. Jan. 30 1688 Mary Patterson b. Aug 22 1667 dau.

James and Rebecca S.

Elizebeth.

James b. 1658.

Lydia b. 1660.

Thomas b. 1671.

John b. 1668.

Samuel b. 1665.

Israel b. 1668.

The first four were born in Concord, the remainder in Chelmsford.

Robert Jr. b. 1660. Robert Proctor d. Apr. 28 1695.

Children of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Proctor:

Robert b. Jan 3 1689, m. Mary Brooks. He came early to Littleton.

probably Peter and Sarah (twins) b. 1694.

Mary b. Mar 10 1697

Ezekiel b. Nov 19 1709.

Children of Robert and Mary (Brooks) Proctor: (for more see pp. 9-11, 24, 94)

Nathaniel (1st m. on p. 99) m. 2^d 1762 Mary Warren b. Dec 12 1734. He d. 1808.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Proctor: (for more see pp. 79, 132)

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 233, 382).

one dau. [Elizabeth] m. Stephen Tenny.

Lucy (m. on p. 246).

Simeon Proctor's d. on p. 364. Rebecca Proctor d. Feb 27 1812 a. 79. Children: (for more see p. 134)

Simeon (m. on p. 235).

Rebecca m. Jewett of Pepperell.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 6 says: "the (8) of the (2) mo: 1650" which means April 8, 1650.

PROCTOR

William Proctor m. 1799 Mary Bryant who d. Dec 15 1840. Children : (for more see p. 326)

Joel b. 1800.

Lavoni b. Aug 31 1805, m. Sept 14 1828 Jacob Walker.

Maria m. Apr 12 1827 Billings.

Caroline m. May 18 1828 Dresser.

One Betsey Proctor had Jerry b. about 1803 and perhaps Reuben Bathrick.

Jenny Proctor d. Feb. 19, 1807 at the house of Stephen Pingrey probably dau. of Betsey.

PORTER

John Porter, s. Samuel Porter who d. about 1660, came to Littleton from Wenham. Children : (for more see p. 316)

John Jr. b. 1742, m. Aug 18 1768 Lydia, dau. William Baker.

Jacob.

Samuel.

3 daughters.

Children of John and Lydia (Baker) Porter : (for more see pp. 134, 386, 387)

John resided in Sterling, m. May 17 1793 Mary Kendall, who d. Feb 25 1836 a. 64.

Children of John and Mary (Kendall) Porter :

John M. b. Apr 26 1794, m. July 2 1818 Harriet Whitcomb.

Eliza b. July 21 1795, m. Nov 5 1817 Jacob Priest.

Lydia b. July 11 1800, m. 1827 Joel Pratt.

Mary b. Aug 2 1804, m. Thomas Davis.

Almeda b. Sept 9 1802 (m. on p. 388).

Augusta b. July 31 1809, m. Rev. Mr. Crafts.

Emily b. Mar 29 1807, m. May 9 1839 Samuel Kendall.

Harriet b. Aug 14 1814, m. Brown.

James b. June 12 1812, m. Apr 22 1835 Lydia Taylor.

Augustus b. Aug 4 1798, d. young.

Israel Porter m. Sept 20 1672 Elizebeth Howlton : Children :

Elizebeth b. Aug 2 1673.

PORTER

Sarah b. Aug 24 1675.
John b. July 24 1677.
Ginger b. Oct 8 1679.
Mary b. Sept 22 1681.
Israel b. Apr. 4 1683.
Benj^a b. Sept 4 1685.
Anna b. June 17 1687
William b. Feb 12 1688-9.
Boy b. May 17 1693.

PINGREY

Moses and Aaron Pingrey were in Ipswich 1642-5. Moses d. at Ipswich Jan. 2 1696 a. 86. His wife Lydia d. Jan 16 1676. Lydia Pingrey m. Feb. 13 1666 Thomas Burnham Jr. s. Lt. Thomas and Mary (dau. John Tuttle) Burnham.

Aaron Pingrey (s. Moses) m. Elizabeth. Children :

Stephen b. Jan. 11 1711-12, m. Mar 8 1737 Jane Jewett at Rowley.

Mary m. Jan 24 1739-40 Abel Jewett, removed to Littleton.

Children of Stephen and Jane (Jewett) Pingrey :

Nathaniel, who had s. Nathaniel, a resident of Ludlow, Vt., and f. Mrs. B. Raymond and Mrs. Fes^a Davis.

John Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley (m. on p. 99).

Stephen Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley and m. 1756 Anna Jewett.

Stephen Pengrey Jr. m. Mary dau. Moses Sanderson. She d. Oct 1888. Children : (for more see pp. 121, 386)

Stephen m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

Moses m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

John (m. on p. 386).

SANDERSON

Moses Sanderson m. 2^d widow Anna Pingrey.

PERHAM

Children of John and Experience Perham : (see pp. 6, 25)

Experience b. Nov 30 1714.

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716.

PRESTON

Samuel Preston b. 1708 came early to Littleton, m. **Hannah**.

Children : (for more see p. 38)

Samuel.

James (m. on p. 99).

Hannah (m. on p. 99).

Children of John, s. Samuel and Hannah Preston :

John.

Lucy m. Bancroft.

Lydia m. Caleb Bellows, N. H.

Hannah unmarried.

Nancy m. King.

Stephen.

Timothy.

Children of Samuel Preston Jr. and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) are on p. 62.

John, s. Stephen Preston, m. Hannah, dau. Moses Whitcomb. She m. 2^d Simon Blanchard who d. 1867, she m. 3^d Levi Conant.

PRESCOTT

John Prescott and Mary (Platts) came to Watertown 1640 and were the earliest settlers in Lancaster. They had 3 or 4 sons and 5 daughters. Children :

3 John bp. Apr 1 1635.

7 Jonathan m. 1st Aug 3 1660 Dorothy, m. 2^d Dec 23 1675 Elizebeth dau. John Hoar of Concord. She d. Sept 25 1687. He m. 8^d Dec 18 1689 Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkley Jr. and dau. Lt. Joseph Wheeler ; he m. 4th Aug 18 1718 Ruth Brown who d. Feb 9 1740. He d. Dec 5 1721 ; had 9 children.

9 Jonas b. at Lancaster June 1648, m. Dec 14 1672 Mary Loker b. 1653, he resided at Groton and Forge Village, d. 1723. She d. 1735. They had 12 children.

PRESCOTT

3^d gen. from John Prescott. Dr. Jonathan Prescott, s. Capt. Jon^a and Elizebeth (Hoar) Prescott, b. Apr 5 1677, m. July 9 1701 Rebecca, only dau. Hon. Peter Bulkley Esq. He d. Oct 28 1729 a. 52.

4th gen. Jonathan, oldest child of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott, b. June 3 1702, m. Mary, settled in Littleton.

5th gen. Dr. Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary Prescott, b. in Littleton May 24 1725, m. 1st Mary Vassal of Cambridge, m. 2^d Oct 11 1759 Ann Blackden; he resided in Nova Scotia, d. in Chester, N. S., 1806 a. 81-7^m. They had 12 children.

3^d gen. Jonas, 3^d child of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, b. Oct 26 1678, m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler of Concord, and resided at Forge Village. She d. Nov 1 1716. He m. 2^d 1718 Mary Page who was b. 1687 and d. 1781. He d. Sept 12 1750. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

4th gen. Ebenezer, s. Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, b. July 19 1700, m. May 24 1721 Hannah Farnsworth. He d. Dec 1 1771. They had 8 children.

5th gen. Ebenezer, 1st child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, b. Apr 12 1723, m. Feb 19 1746 Elizabeth Sprague. She d. 1770. They had three children.

5th gen. Eunice, 8th child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, m. Warren of Littleton.

6th gen. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague) Prescott, b. Aug 15 1747, m. 1774 Lydia, dau. Ebenezer Wood of Littleton. He d. 1811; had 7 children:

1 Eben m. 1800 Hannah and had Asa b. Oct 15 1800.

2 Asa b. Jan. 2^d 1778, m. Sophia Derby.

4 Jonathan m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809.

One Asa Prescott had Julia Ann b. May 9 1822, m. Dec 29 1842 Olvin F. Raymond.

6th gen. Joseph Prescott, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague), b. May 9 1749, m. Dec 22 1774 Abigail Dalrymple, b. May 2 1755, dau. William and Elizabeth (Blood) Dalrymple. He m. 2^d 1802 widow Rachel (Cobleigh) Cutter who d. Sept 18 1846. He d. 1813. They had 5 children.

PRESCOTT

7th gen. Avery, s. Joseph and Abigail (Dalrymple) Prescott, b. June 8 1781, m. May 5 Lucy Lawrence who was b. 1783 and d. 1814; he m. 2^d Dec 1 1815 Betsey, b. Apr. 28 1778, dau. James and Elizebeth Capen of Lancaster. He d. Nov 13 1843.
Children:

Avery, b. June 3 1807, d. Sept 23 1830.

Lucy L. b. Nov 2 1809, d. 1833.

Charles H. b. Mar 8 1824.

Isaiah Prescott d. Apr 14 1827.

The following is in another's handwriting and pasted into Mr. Smith's notes:

Ebeneazer Prescott m. 1st Hannah Waite, had Asa, Susan, Elnoria; m. 2^d Charlotte Jones, had Nathan, Charlotte; m. 3^d Sally Fletcher, had Samuel, Joseph, Simeon.

Asa Prescott b. 1800, first child of Ebeneazer and Hannah, married Sophia Derby, had children: Julia Ann, Augustus A., Charles A., George Albert, Melvin, Elias, Martha.

RAYMOND

Richard Raymond was in Salem 1634 and the name was rather common in Beverly at an early day. Samuel and Jonathan Raymond probably removed to Lexington.

Jonathan had children:

Jonathan Jr. b. Feb 27 1702, m. Hepsibah and d. Aug 9 1760.

She m. 2^d Tho^s Munroe of Concord.

Samuel.

Thomas.

William.

Bartholomew.

Josiah.

Children of Jonathan, Jr., and Hepsibah Raymond:

5 Hannah m. Feb 16 1762 Samuel Reed.

9 Joseph b. May 31 1747, m. pub. Feb 4 1769 Dorothy Tenny.
Children on pp. 149, 150.

Joseph Raymond Jr., s. Joseph and Dorothy (Tenny), m. 1st Betsey Lamson (2^d m. on p. 238).

RAYMOND

Olvin, s. Joseph and Betsey (Lamson) Raymond, m. Apr 21 1820
Nancy Fletcher. Children: (for more see pp. 217, 297, 330,
332, 333).

O. Fletcher b. June 10 1821, m. Dec 29 1842 Julia A. Prescott,
dau. Asa, gr. dau. Ebenezer.

Nancy b. May 31 1825, m. Feb 17 1846 Joseph Estabrook.

Frank m. Oct 9 1849 S. Laura Smith of Hadley.

Lucy m. Dec 15 1842 William Grimes.

B. Henry b. Sept 3 1831.

George A. b. July 21 1848.

Rebeckah b. 1838, d. unmarried.

Sarah b. Apr 2 1838, d. June 15 1848.

Susan Raymond of Boxboro m. William Adams and had 8 children.

Elizebeth Raymond, probably dau. Paul, m. Nov 20 1761 Dea.
Joshua Fletcher of Westford and had 9 children, of whom
Sally, the last one, was b. 1778.

REED

This branch of the Reed family probably first settled in Weymouth.

1st gen. Elias Reed b. 1595, s. William of Maidstone, Kent, Eng.,
m. Lucy, resided in Woburn.

2^d gen. Philip b. 1623, s. Elias and Lucy Reed, m. Abigail, had 4
children. He was an M. D., resided in Lynn and Concord,
d. in Concord May 10 1696. She d. Apr 16 1709.

3^d gen. Philip b. in Concord May 13 1671, m. Dec 6 1698 Thanks
Dill, dau. Peter and Thanks (Shepherd) Dill.

4th gen. Peter Reed, b. 1700-2, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), gr. s.
Philip of Lexington, came early to Littleton, m. Abigail.
Children:

Abigail b. 1733, m. Nov 20 1750 William Shattuck. She d.
Feb 1820 at Bethlehem, N. H.

Peter b. Feb 16 1729 m. Betty, children on p. 67.

Mary b. 1733.

Sarah b. 1736.

REED

Thomas b. at Lexington (for b. see p. 47) m. May 11 (16) 1764
Lucy Farrer.
Rebecca b. 1748.

4th gen. John Reed, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), m. Abiel Butterfield,
resided in Westford and was annexed to Littleton parish 1717,
had 5 children.

5th gen. Willard, the 4th child, b. Aug 15 1746, m. 1774 Olive Minot.

Children of Willard and Olive (Minot) Reed:

Willard b. 1777 m. White, had children: J. Minot and Joseph.
Joseph b. 1779.
Seth b. 1781.
Olive.
Sally.
Anna.

Children of Thomas and Lucy (Farrar) Reed: (for more see p. 109)

Lucy (m. on p. 286).
Asa F. b. Sept 2 1772.
Theodore b. Sept 1788.

1st gen. William Reed of Woburn, supposed son of Thomas, was b.
1587, came to America 1635, ancestor of Woburn, Lexington
and Bedford Reeds. He m. Mabel Kendall, b. 1605, and
had children:

George b. in England 1629.
Ralph b. 1636.
Israel.

2^d gen. George Reed b. in England 1629, m. 1651 Elizabeth dau.
Robert Jennison. She d. Feb 26 1664, he m. 2^d Nov 9 1665
Hannah Rockwell.

3^d gen. Elizebeth b. July 26 1658, m. Dec 15 1675 David Fiske.

4th gen. Elizebeth Fiske m. John Russell b. Sept 11 1645.

5th gen. David Russell m. Abigail.

The following, being doubtful as to its meaning, is set down exactly
as in Mr. Smith's notes:

W^m Reed b 1587

REED

Geo Reed 1605
Timothy Reed m Persis Kendall
Jacob Reed m Eliz. French
Joseph Reed Eunice Cook
Abel Baker m Sarah Reed
W^m E Baker m Charlotte Farnsworth

A line of descent from William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed. (The figure indicates the generation)

- 2 George.
- 3 William m. Abigail Kendall.
- 4 Benjamin.
- 5 Isaac, Jonathan, Samuel.

Children of Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed :

Jonathan b. 1729 (d. on pp. 105, 341, 364), m. Sarah, dau.
Jonathan Lawrence of Lexington.

Isaac b. 1727.

Samuel b. 1787, m. 1762 Hannah Raymond (his d. on pp. 110,
349, hers on p. 110).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed: (for more see
pp. 68, 104, 105)

Sarah (m. on p. 225).

Rhoda (d. on p. 116).

One Thadeus Reed had Abigail who m. William Grimes.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Raymond) Reed: (for more see
p. 110)

Samuel Jr. d. 1835.

Daniel m. [Elizabeth] Clenning, had children: Orin, Parisina
(for more see p. 182). Daniel d., his widow m. 2^d his brother
Jonas.

Benjamin (m. on p. 242).

Hepsibah (m. on p. 287).

Jonas m. [Elizabeth] widow of his brother Daniel, had Parisina
who m. A. Hildreth.

Nathan (m. on p. 248) d. Mar 7 1820.

Isaac Reed b. 1754, m. Mary Bridge (her 2^d m. on p. 285). Children:
(for more see p. 160)

REED

Isaac Aug. b. 1783.

Edward Aug. m. dau. Jonathan Tuttle.

1st gen. William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed.

2^d gen. Israel b. 1642, m. Mary Kendall.

3^d gen. Israel m. Hannah Wyman.

4th gen. Israel Reed (m. on p. 100), m. 2^d Mercy.

Children: (for more see pp. 160, 318-320)

Israel Jr. m. Park, resided in Harvard.

Jemima b. 1770.

Mary b. 1784.

Joseph Reed resided in Westford; Children:

Willard.

Joseph.

Seth resided in Littleton some years, children on pp. 178, 326.

Jonathan Reed of Harvard had 3 daughters:

Esther (m. on p. 232).

Betsey (m. pub. on p. 275).

Lydia b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper.

Poulter Reed, s. John and Ruhamah, gr. s. William and Sarah of Lexington, b. Feb 18 1767, m. Sept 1 1789 Molly Hartwell, came to Littleton from Boxboro. She d. Aug. 1827. Children: (for more see pp. 167, 324, 364)

Hannah m. James Fletcher.

Mary (m. on p. 257).

Joseph P. m. Dec 30 1828 Ruth Cole.

John P. b. Dec 22 1806, m. Apr 4 1832 Nancy Whitcomb b. July 8 1808.

ROGERS

Rev. Daniel Rogers, b. Oct 17 1706, s. Daniel of Ipswich, gr. s. President John Rogers, descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich. He m. Mary Whiting, dau. Rev. John Whiting, gr. dau. Rev. John Cotton; m. 2^d about 1738 Elizabeth Dummer, widow of Samuel Dummer of Wilmington; m 3^d 1763 Elizebeth Minot.

ROGERS

Children : (for more see pp. 46, 47, 369)
 Elizabeth (m. on pp. 100, 225 ; no issue).
 Daniel (1st m. on p. 357, 2^d m. on p. 232).

RUSSELL

William Russell of Menotomy m. Martha. He d. Feb. 14 1662. She
 m. 2^d 1665 Humphrey Bradshaw, m. 3^d Thomas Hall and d.
 1694.

Children :

Joseph b. 1636.

Benjamin.

Phebe.

John b. Sept 11 1645 (1648), m. Elizabeth, probably dau. David
 and Elizabeth (Reed) Fiske, removed to Lexington, d. Mar.
 6 1733.

Martha.

Philip b. 1650, m. Apr 19 1680 Joanna Cutler, dau. James and
 Phebe (Page) Cutler of Lexington, m. 2^d Oct 18 1685 Sarah
 Brooks. He d. Feb 7 1730.

William.

Jason.

Joice.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell:

John b. Nov 9 1671.

Thomas b. Sept 13 1673.

Martha d. young.

Benjamin b. Apr 2 1677.

probably David b. between 1677 and 1686, an early resident of
 Nashoba, where he bought land of William Powers 1715. He
 m. Abigail, m. 2^d Hannah, m. 3^d Apr 27 1731 Mary Clark at
 Groton. He probably d. before 1745.

Abigail b. 1686.

Patience b. (1687) 1688.

Esther b. Dec 19 1700.

Children of David, s. John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (first six
 b. in Lexington)

David d. young.

RUSSELL

John bp. Dec 6 1702, m. Mary* who d. 1754. He d. Dec 15 1781 a. 78.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Jason b. 1710.

Elizabeth.

Esther.

Martha.

Amos.

David.

Children of John and Mercy Russell: (for more see pp. 15, 26)
Lucy b. 1732.

Children of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell: (for more see pp. 68, 146, 147, 381)

Ephraim resided in Stow.

Thomas (m. on p. 280) d. July (12) 22 1841.

Abigail (m. on p. 357).

Mary (1st m. on p. 280, 2^d m. on p. 241) d. 1848.

John resided in Princeton.

Sarah m. Apr. 7 1792 Benjamin Dix.

Jon^a Russell d. in the war 1777.

William Russell, s. Philip, gr. s. William, m. Elizabeth. Children:

Joel b. Aug 2 1716, m. Huldah, resided in Littleton, removed to Rindge. Children: Hannah, Silas, Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abigail, Nathaniel.

Nathaniel bp. Feb 28 1707, m. Marah, resided in Littleton, d. about 1768. His widow resided in Rindge with her son Nathaniel Russell Jr.

Children of Nathaniel and Marah Russell: (for more see p. 40)

Abigail b. Mar 15 1727 (Mar 10 1728).

Isaac m. Mary (her d. on p. 98).

Nathaniel (1st m. on p. 86), had 3 children b. in Littleton, then removed to Rindge. His wife Abigail d. Sept 1769, he m. 2^d

* Should be "Mercy": see pp. 15, 26, 364.

RUSSELL

Anna (Worster) Thayer, dau. Joseph Worster. She d. Sept 28 1825. He d. Jan 1 1812.

William b. Mar 4 1736 (m. on p. 84), dau. Hannah m. Samuel B. Locke, resided in Newry and Bethel, Me.

Lucy b. July 30 1740

Children of Isaac and Mary Russell: (for more see pp. 63, 64)

Jeremiah m. in New Salem 1772 Martha Barker, went to Rindge, had s. Isaac b. 1780, who m. Mary Ann Kissock and had s. John A. Russell.

SANDERSON

1st gen. Edward Sanderson m. 1645 Mary Eggleston in Watertown, had 2 children, Jonathan and Esther.

2^d gen. Jonathan Sanderson b. Sept 15 1646, m. Oct 24 1669 Abia Bartlett, b. May 28 1651, had 8 children.

3^d gen. Samuel Sanderson, 6th child, b. May 28 1681, m. April 18 1708 Mercy Gale who was b. Sept 16 1683, d. May 8 1776. He d. July 8 1772; had 5 children.

4th gen. Moses, 5th child m. Jan 1, 1750 Mary Flagg. (Their births and deaths on p. 117.)

Some "records say Moses m 2^d Feb 7 1766 Elizebeth Goddard (which is supposed to be an error) and that they were dismiss^d from the Church at Waltham to the Church in Litt Apr 13/66".

Children: (for more see pp. 75, 81, 117)

1 Sarah b. Feb 9 1752.

2 Lois (m. pub. on p. 275, m. on p. 235).

4 Sarah b. July 12 1757 (m. on pp. 81, 228).

5 Stephen m. Dudley.

7 Samuel (m. on p. 240; Lydia Whitcomb b. June 26 1762).

8 Mary m. 1782 Stephen Pingrey Jr.

10 Mercy m. Simon Chapin.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Whitcomb) Sanderson: (for more see p. 198)

Samuel b. 1798.

SANDERSON

Lydia (m. on p. 253).

Ira m. Aug 20 1829 Aseneth Hatch.

SMITH

John Smith of Watertown (1636-7) and wife Isabella. He d. July 12 1639 a. 60. She d. Oct 12 1639 a. 60. Children : probably John, may have d. in Lancaster July 16 1669. Mary, probably his wife, d. 10^m. 17^d. 1666.

perhaps Francis.

perhaps Daniel resided in Watertown as early as 1642.

probably Thomas came to America in summer of 1635, m. Mary, dau. William and Priscilla (Akers) Knapp. She d. 1658. He d. Mar. 10 1692-3 a. 92.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Knapp) Smith :

- 1 James b. Sept 18 1637, m. Hannah, moved to Lancaster. His estate distributed Apr 8 1701.
- 2 John b. Nov 1639, d. young.
- 3 Thomas b. Aug 26 1640, perhaps m. 1663 Mary Hosmer and had children b. in Concord. He d. at Lexington Dec 25 1727.
- 4 John b. Dec 10 1641, m. April 1. 1665 Mary Beers or Reeves.
- 5 Joseph b. June 10 1643, d. June 1711, m. 1674 Hannah Tidd.
- 6 Mary m. 1667 John Stratton. She d. 1695.
- 7 Ephraim, blind, town charge 1707-1737.
- 8 Jonathan b. 1659, m. March 16 1682-3 Jane Peabody, who died Nov 5 1726. His estate administered Aug 18 1724.
- 9 Sarah d. before her father, leaving children.

Children of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) Smith :

- 1 Jonathan b. 1684, d. 1702. One Jon^a Smith m. Jan 18 1724 Sarah Jewell of Stow and had children b. in Marlborough.
- 2 Zechariah b. May 16 1687, m. 1710 Susanna Grout.
- 3 Elizebeth d. young.
- 4 Elizebeth bp. May 19 1691, perhaps m. 1749 Solomon Whitney.

SMITH

- 5 Elisha b. Jan 11 1691-2, m. 1718 Patience Brown, resided in Weston.
- 6 Jonas b. Jan 7 1692-3, m. Nov 17 1715 Mary Barnard, resided in Waltham.
- 7 Dinah b. Jan 25 1694-5, m. Mar 6 1719-20 Jonas Cutting.
- 8 Abigail b. July 7 1697, m. Nov 29 1716 Daniel Simonds of Lexington.
- 9 Nathaniel b. Nov 15 1701, m. in Lexington Feb 5 1722-3 Lydia Church b. Feb 8 1706-7, dau. Isaac and Mary (Hutchin) Church. Nathaniel probably d. March 20 1782, a. 81, resided in Lexington and Marlborough.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia (Church) Smith :

- 1 Nathaniel b. Oct 23 1723, resided in part of Marlborough known as Feltonville, m. June 2^d 1750 Kezia, b. Mar 9 1723, dau. Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe. Nathaniel d. about 1800 a. 77. "Histories speak of her [Lydia] as having died in the year 1823 at the great age of 103 years."
- 2 Lydia bp. Oct 3. 1725, m. Nov. 24. 1748 Edward Wilkins who d. Nov 27 1763, she m. 2^d Feb. 6. 1765 Abner Cranston who d. 1777 in the war. She d. 1801.
- 3 Abigail b. Nov 12 1727, perhaps m. May 23 1753 Stephen Stow at Marlborough. He was b. Dec. 15 1724.
- 4 David b. Apr 12 1730. One David of Sudbury m. 1756 Mary Hammond. One David of Weston m. pub. 1757 to Mary Hayes of Cambridge.
- 5 Samuel b. Oct. 22 1732, d. June 29 1781 a. 48. One Samuel Smith m. Mar 9 1772 Patience Gregory.
- 6 Mary b. Mar 9 1735, m. Mar 26. 1754 Peter Howe Jr. b. Dec 23 1730. She d. June 4 1806.
- 7 Jane b. Feb 2 1736-7.
- 8 Eunice b. July 22 1739, d. at Marlborough June 17 1765 aged 21.
- 9 Nathan b. Feb 4 1741-2, perhaps m. Susanna.

SMITH**Children of Nathaniel and Kezia (Howe) Smith :**

- 1 Damaris b. Aug. 1 1751, m. Jan 10 1774 David Clough, resided at Henniker, N. H.
- 2 Kate b. Jan 20 (2) 1758, m. 1774 Jeduthan Alexander who was b. 1751, and killed at Bunker Hill, June 17 1775.
- 3 Jonas b. December 30 1754, m. June 26 1777 Susanna Bruce of Bolton, b. Nov. 26 1756, dau. Samuel and Betsy (Whitney) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan 12. 1849 a. 93. Jonas d. Dec. 9 1845 a. 91.
- 4 Pattee b. Jan 16 1757, m. 1780 (1785) Samuel Howe b. Oct 2 1756, s. Jo^d and Grace (Rice). Samuel resided at Guildhall, Vt.
- 5 Eunice b. April 30 1762, m. 1785 William Smith b. May 20 1764, s. John and Rebecca (Bruce) Smith. Eunice and William d. at Bolton.

Children of Jonas and Susanna (Bruce) Smith, b. in Marlborough :

- 1 Susanna b. Nov. 22 1778, m. Apr. 12 1798 Jeduthan Bruce b. Sept 29 1775, d. about Aug. 1816, s. James and Molly (Rockwood) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan. 11 1842, a. 64.
- 2 Samuel b. April 9 1782 (m. on p. 245, 2^d m. pub. p. 279). He came to Littleton about 1806.
- 3 Betsey b. Mar. 24 1785, m. Mar. 18 1804 Ezekiel Bruce who was b. May 1 1784.
- 4 Sophia b. Jan. 28 1796, m. 1818 Peter Whitcomb.
- 5 Martin b. March 14, 1797, d. Sept. 24 1815.
- 6 Nabby b. June 18 (1800) 1801, d. Jan. 29 1816.

Children of Samuel and (1) Candace (Whitcomb) and (2) Eunice (Hoar) Smith : (for more see pp. 185, 301, 327, 329)

Samuel m. April 15 1882 Eveline, b. Jan. 8, 1810, dau. John and Betsey (Taylor) Walker.

William Dexter m. Nov. 28 1836 Lucy Ann, b. Feb 16 (26) 1816, dau. Joel and Hannah (Davis) White.

Candace W. m. May 17 1838 (1839) George T., b. in Pepperell Jan. 11. 1816, s. Luther and Anna (Fletcher) Bancroft.

Eunice W. m. Oct. 5 1841 George J. Smith b. March 7 1818.

SHATTUCK

1st gen. William Shattuck b. in England 1621 or 1622, d. in Watertown Aug 14 1672 a. 50. He m. about 1642 Susanna who d. Dec 11 1686. They had 10 children. Susanna m. 2^d Nov 18 1678 Richard Norcross.

2^d gen. William Shattuck, 6th child, b. 1658, d. Oct 19 1782, m. about 1678 Susanna Randall who d. May 8 1728. They had 11 children.

2^d gen. Philip Shattuck b. 1648, m. Rebecca Chamberlin. He d. 1722.

3^d gen. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, 5th child of William and Susanna (Randall), b. July 30 1687, m. Martha Sherman who was bp. Sept 1 1689, dau. Jo^a and Elizebeth (Winship), and d. in Littleton. He d. 1768. Children: (for more see pp. 7-11, 27, 869)

1 Stephen b. 1710, m. 1784 Elizabeth Robbins who d. 1788. He d. 1801 a. 91 at Templeton.

2 Martha b. Jan 7 1712, m. 1729 Samuel Tuttle (their deaths on p. 870).

3 Dr. Benjamin Shattuck b. 1718 (m. on p. 92).

4 Timothy m. 1740 Desire Hall.

5 William b. 1718, m. 1750 Abigail Reed, probably dau. Peter. William Shattuck removed to New Ipswich 1769.

6 Sarah m. Jonathan Dix.

8 Susanna m. 1750 Caleb Taylor Jr., who d. Aug 27 1791 a. 67. She d. Sept 25 1789.

9 Elizebeth (m. on p. 98).

10 Jonathan b. 1728.

11 Moses b. 1733.

Dr. Benjamin Shattuck, s. Stephen, m. Lucy Barron, went to Templeton.

SPAULDING

Children of Isaac and Susanna (Lawrence) Spaulding: (for more see pp. 116, and 817 ?)

Fanny.

Joel the youngest b. 1781, m. 1881 B. Blunt, had children: Joel, Sarah m. I. Gale.

STEARNS

1st gen. Isaac Stearns. One Isaac m. Mary Meriam b. June 4 1664, dau. Joseph.

2^d gen. Isaac Stearns Jr.

3^d gen. Samuel Stearns, b. at Lexington, m. Phebe. Phebe Stearns came to Littleton about 1780. Samuel d. 1721 ("killed by casualty").

4th gen. Thomas b. July 4 1710 (d. on pp. 160, 387). Children on pp. 55, 60. He m. 1st Abigail, 2^d Mary, who previously m. 1788 White. (Some notes marked "from Mrs Mumford" and pasted in at this point state that the "2nd wife of Thomas" was "named Heald." Perhaps this was her maiden name before she married White. Mr. Smith's notes on Thomas Stearns are so abbreviated that there is some doubt as to the correctness of these statements relating to his marriages.)

Children of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns: (for more see p. 54)

William (m. on p. 87).

Mary b. 1740.

Children of Thomas Stearns: (for more see pp. 55, 60)

Levi m. 1794 Elizabeth Goodrich who d. Oct 11 1810.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Stearns:

Thomas resided in Leominster where he d. Feb 5 1811.

William settled in Boston.

Elizabeth m. Joslyn of Leominster.

Abel settled in California.

Levi b. 1802, resided in Townsend.

Theresa b. 1806 (m. on p. 261).

Nancy b. 1807 (m. on p. 261).

Charles.

CREESY

Benjamin Scott and Sarah Creesy m. Dec 9 1714-15 Rowley.

David Creesy m. Hepsibah Platts Dec. 27 1727 Rowley.

John Bridges m. Martha Creesy Mar. 5 1728-9.

DRESSER

Nathan Dresser, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. 1715-16.

SAWYER

John Sawyer m. Nov 19 1711 Mary Lighton.

John Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney m. May 23 1710. See on above
Vol. 5, Essex Institute.

Children of John Sawyer of Rowley and wife Mary :

Edward b. Mar 17, 1674.

Mary b. Oct 18 1676.

Ezekiel b. July 14 1678.

Elizabeth b. Aug 19 1680.

John b. Aug 5 1682 (d. probably on p. 864).

Hannah b. June 4 1683.

Children of John Sawyer, probably the above s. of John and Mary,
and wife Hannah : (See p. 82, children of John and Mary
Sawyer)

Hannah b. Apr 28, 1727 (1728), m. 1745 Samuel Hoar (see p. 98).

Sarah b. 1729, d.

Sarah b. Dec 22 1730 (m. on p. 87).

Moses b. 1712.

Mary b. July 9 1715, m. 1784 Dea. Abraham Patch.

HOAR

The ancestor of the Hoar family in this country was, according to
tradition, a wealthy banker from London, who died soon after
his arrival in Boston.

Mrs. Joanna Hoar, probably his widow, d. 1661 in Braintree. Her
children were as follows :

1 Joanna m. Col. Edmund Quincy, whose dau. Judith m. Capt.
John Hull.

2 Margery m. Rev. Henry Flint and had s. Rev. Edward Flint.

3 Daniel went to England 1653.

4 Leonard, President of Harvard College 1672, d. Nov 28 1675
a. 45.

5 John resided in Scituate 1643-1655, came to Concord about
1660, d. Apr. 2 1704. His wife Alice d. 1697.*

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "June ye 5th day 1696."

HOAR

Children of the above John Hoar :

Daniel m. 1677 Mary Stratton b. 1656, dau. Samuel Jr. and Mary (Frye).

Elizabeth m. 1675 Jonathan Prescott. She d. 1687.

Mary m. Benjamin Graves.

One Thomas Hoar was a freeholder in Nashoba 1714.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Stratton) Hoar :

John b. 1678.

Daniel b. (1680) 1688, 8^d s., m. Dec 20 1705 Sarah Jones. He d. Feb 8 1778 a. 98.

Leonard b. 1684.

Mary b. 1689.

Samuel b. 1691.

Benjamin b. 1698, came early to Littleton, m. 1st Esther (d. on pp. 95, 868), probably m. 2^d 1746 Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe of Marlborough. Dea. Benjamin Hoar d. Mar 22 1775 a. 82.

Isaac b. 1695.

David b. 1698.

Elizebeth b. 1701.

Joseph.

Jonathan.

Children of Benjamin and Esther Hoar : (for more see pp. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 94)

1 Benjamin b. May 21 1717, m. Anna Brooks of Concord and was the earliest settler of New Ipswich, N. H.

2 Samuel m. 1745 Hannah Sawyer.

8 Oliver m. Silence, resided in Leominster, returned to Littleton about 1769.

4 Esther the 4th child of Dea. Benj^a Hoar.

6 Mary b. about 1781 (1st m. on p. 86, 2^d m. on pp. 88, 222.

Children of Oliver and Silence Hoar : (for more see p. 180)

Heber (m. on p. 285).

Levi d. 1828.

Joseph.

Abel.

Pamelia.

HOAR

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Sawyer) Hoar: (for more see p. 59)

Hannah b. 1746 (m. on p. 90).

Samuel m. Rebecca Dutton.

Silas m. Martha.

Peter (m. on p. 288) had dau. Eusebia (her m. on p. 248).

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar: (for more see p. 150)

Samuel (m. on p. 244).

Susan m. Dutton.

Hannah (m. on p. 244, children on pp. 125, 351).

Joel m. Dec 8 1818 Susan Warren.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Baker) Hoar: (for more see pp. 191, 330, 332, 376, 388)

R. Sawyer m. May 22 1839 [Mary Ann] Stone.

Dorcas m. June 10 1846 [Isaac] Whitney.

Children of Paul and Sarah (Prentice) Hoar: (for more see p. 150;

Sarah (Prentice) Hoar's d. on p. 311)

Sally m. Isaac Jennings who d. Apr 1880. Their dau. m.

Shute and had s. Robert.

Martha m. 1804 William Trask, had children: Henry and others on p. 201, also on p. 328 (?).

Harry (1st m. on p. 248, 2^d m. pub. p. 288; Anna Whitcomb was dau. Dea. Moses),

John m. 1815 Harriet Hartwell, m. 2^d Jerusha Barker of Acton (see 2^d m. pub. p. 281).

Children of Harry and Anna (Whitcomb) Hoar: (for more see pp. 199, 329)

Anna W. m. Maloy.

Wm Prentice m. Dunham.

Silas P. m. Wetherbee.

Moses W. m. Martin.

Children of John and (1) Harriet (Hartwell) and (2) Jerusha [or Betsy] (Barker) Hoar: (for more see p. 198)

Harriet m. Jerome Whitney.

Simon Hartwell m. Feb 21 1851 Lydia P. Tuttle dau. N. H. T.

Cephas m. Caroline Bigelow.

one dau. m. Granville Whitcomb.

HOAR**Children of Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Hoar :**

John b. Jan. 6 1707, m. 1st 1734 Esther Pierce at Lexington and
2^d Aug 21 1740 Elizebeth Cooledge of Watertown b. Jan. 5
1720, dau. Joseph and Elizebeth. She d. Mar. 20 1791. He
d. at Lincoln May 16, 1786.

Daniel.

Jonathan.

Timothy b. 1716.

probably Dorothy m. 178— Hezekiah Stratton.

**Children of John and (1) Esther (Pierce) and (2) Elizabeth (Coolidge)
Hoar :**

- 1 Rebecca b. 1785.
- 2 Esther b. 1789.
- 3 John.
- 4 Samuel b. 1748, had s. Hon. Samuel Hoar, and gr. s. Hon.
E. R. Hoar of Concord.
- 5 Elizebeth b. 1746.
- 6 Mary d. young.
- 7 Sarah.
- 8 Leonard b. June 29 1758, m. Nov. 10 1785 Eunice, b. Mar.
12 1764, dau. Edmund and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler of
Lincoln. She d. May 16 1820. Leonard d. Dec. 12 1842.
He m. 2^d Widow Pamela Hodgman.
- 9 Rebecca b. 1761, m. Joseph White, had s. Rev. William H.
White of Littleton.
- 10 Mary b. 1764, m. Mar 27 1788 Thomas Wheeler, s. Edmund
and Eunice (Munroe), of Lincoln.
- 11 Joseph b. 1767, ancestor of the Groton branch.

Children of Leonard and Eunice (Wheeler) Hoar :

- 1 Mary b. May 22 1787, m. Thomas Hurd b. June 28 1784.
- 2 Eunice b. Aug. 13 1789, m. Feb 3 1814 Samuel Smith b.
Apr 9 1782.
- 3 Eliza b. June 2 1791, m. Jonas Colburn.
- 4 Leonard b. July 6 1793, d. Sept. 21 1814 in the army.
- 5 John H. Wheeler b. Mar. 5 1796, m. Lucy. He d. Aug. 26
1848.

HOAR

- 6 Edmund b. July 21 1778, m. Eliza Wright. He resided in Bedford.
- 7 Leonard (formerly Joseph) b. Dec 10 1800, m. Myra Ann Wellington b. May 30 1809.
- 8 Franklin b. Apr 8 1807, m. Eliza Pomroy.

PARKER

James A., b. June 19 1826, s. Augustus and Jemima (Blanchard) Parker, m. May 22 1851 Sarah b. Jan 24 1826, dau. Ezekiel and Susan (Stevens) Wright, gr. dau. Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright, a descendant of Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright.

TAYLOR

Richard Taylor of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, was called "Farmer Rock" to distinguish him from another of the same name. He m. probably Ruth Burgess 1746 (intended for 1646?) or Ruth Weldding (?). He d. Aug 1 1708 a. 57. Children :

Ruth b. July 29 1647, d. young.

Anna b. Dec. 2. 1648. One Anna m. June 25 1679 Josiah Davis.
Ruth b. 1650.

Richard b. Jan 9 1652.

Mehitable b. 1654. One Mehitable m. July 10 1712 Josiah Davis Jr.

Kezia b. 1656.

Joshua b. May 9 1659.

Hannah b. 1661, m. July 19 1680 Dea. Job Crocker.

Elisha b. Feb 10 1664. One Elisha m. Oct 24 1718 Sarah Davis.
Mary b. 1667.

Richard Taylor, probably Jr., b. Jan. 9 1652, of Sudbury, m. in Sudbury Oct. 17 1677 Hannah (Rice) Ward, b. about 1650, dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice of Sudbury, and widow of Eleazer Ward who d. (killed by Indians) Apr 20 1676 a. 27. Richard Taylor d. July 9 1694 a. 42. Children :

- 1 Hannah (Ward), b. 1676, dau. Eleazer and Hannah (Rice) Ward, m. John Cobleigh Jr. of Littleton (see p. 480).

TAYLOR

2 Richard b. Aug 15 1678, probably m. Sarah and m. 2^d July 28 1741 Widow Submit Brintnall.

8 John b. Apr 27 1680.

4 Elizebeth b. 18-12 1681, perhaps m. Gardner.

5 Anna b. May 1 1684.

6 Lydia b. June 11 1686, probably m. Moses Whitney Jr. and d. Sept 17 1744 a. 58.

7 Caleb b. Feb. 27 1689-90, m. Mary Witt, b. Aug. 14 1681 (see records of Marlborough), probably dau. John and Elizebeth (Baker) Witt. Caleb purchased land in Nashoba of Daniel Powers (deed dated Oct 18 1708) and is supposed to have resided on the Taylor homestead as early as the incorporation of Littleton. His deed from the Committee of the Proprietors, dated Jan. 30 1716-17, conveyed the estate on which he was then located and on which the Taylor family has resided to the present date (1874).

Jonathan m. May 29 1717 Rebecca Powers. They were dismissed to the church in Lunenburg from Littleton July 2 1749.

Children of Caleb and Mary Taylor: (for more see pp. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28)

Oliver b. Mar 17 1714, m. Jan 12 1786-7 Isabel, dau. Dea. Wood (his death on p. 98, her 2^d m. pub. on p. 91.)

Samuel resided in Templeton.

Thomas lived in Goshen.

Richard m. in Marlborough June 15 (16) 1745 Hannah Baker, b. May 15 1725, dau. Jo^e, resided in Lunenburg, dismissed to church in Wilton, N. H., Oct 9 1768.

Caleb b. Mar 24 1724 resided in Lunenburg. Susanna (Shattuck) d. 1789 a. 65. He d. Aug 1791.

Children of Dea. Elias and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Taylor: (for more see pp. 64, 72)

Elizabeth b. May 10 1758, m. pub. June 4 1774 to Solomon Rogers of Pepperell, m. 2^d 1796 Gen. Henry Woods of Pepperell.

William b. Sept 30 1760, d. young.

TAYLOR

Children of Jedediah and Mary (Russell) Taylor: (for more see pp. 817-819)

William b. Jan. 21 1788, m. Nov. 19 1807 Lydia Whitcomb (her b. on p. 152).

Elizabeth b. 1785-6, d. Jan. 1 1808 a. 22, thrown from a carriage.

Children of William and Lydia (Whitcomb) Taylor: (for more see pp. 197, 828, 829, 879, 884)

William m. July 5 1838 Martha Brown who was b. Apr 8 1815.

Henry T. m. Apr 28 1841 Martha Wilder b. Apr 21 1817 (see p. 406).

Mary m. Apr 29 1845 Avery Nelson.

Children of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Powers) Taylor: (for more see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97, 421)

Rebecca m. 1752 Benj^a Steward.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy b. Mar. 4 1782, d. Oct. 1818 or 1820, dau. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould of Lunenburg.

Aaron d. in June about the year 1805. He moved to Rindge 1760-4, thence to Peterborough about 1770, where he died in June about the year 1805. His widow afterwards resided and died Oct. 1820 in Jaffrey with her daughter Mercy Robbins.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol. Steward.

Children of Aaron and Mercy (Gould) Taylor:

Jonathan b. July 22 1758, m. Lacy, lived in Haverhill.

Aaron b. July 19 (22) 1755, m. Dunlap.

Sarah b. July 24 1757, m. Jon^a or David Martin who d. 1826. She d. about 1845. Lived in Gardner.

Mercy b. Sept. 6 1760, m. at Leominster Joseph Robbins, removed to Peterboro, thence (1829) to East Jaffrey.

Rebecca b. June 11 1763, m. Danforth, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

David b. Apr 25 1765.

perhaps Jacob, unmarried.

Dolly bp. 1769, m. Joslyn, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

Betsy b. in Rindge Oct. 26 1769, m. June 1 1794 John, b. March 10 1770, s. Samuel and (probably) Joanna (Rice) Walker of New Ipswich, N. H., Fryeburg, Me., and Leominster. He d. Oct 17 1831 a. 61, she d. March 16 1844 a. 74.

Martha b. in Rindge, unm., d. at Bennington.

TENNEY

1st gen. Tho^s Tenny b. 1614 & Ann m. 1638, m. 2^d Elizth Parrott, 6 children.

2^d gen. John Tenny b. 1640, m. Feb 21 1661 Mercy Parrott.

3^d gen. Samuel Tenny b. 1667, m. Dec 18 1690 at Bradford Hannah Jewett. Child:

Samuel b. Nov 20 1697, m. Jan. 25 * 1719-20 Sarah, dau. W^m Worster and Martha Cheney, who was dau. Peter Cheney of Newbury. W^m Worster was s. Samuel and Elizebeth, who was b. May 1 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley. Samuel Tenney was in Littleton in 1721-2. He died 1776.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Worster) Tenney: (for more see pp. 87, 88)

William b. 1721 (m. on p. 98, d. on pp. 120, 348).

Parrott b. 1728 (m. on p. 98).

Samuel b. 1725.

Oliver m. June 15 1763 Sarah, dau. John and Abiel (Butterfield) Reed. (Oliver's d. on pp. 121, 389, 365.) Sarah d. 1783.

Cheney (1st m. on pp. 90, 224) m. 2^d Dec 2 1806 Mary Heywood in Acton (see p. 278).

Children of Samuel (b. 1725) and Sarah Tenney: (for more see pp. 66, 105, 106)

Amos b. 1761, m. Chafin 1782, m. Gilbert and had Amos Jr. whose s. John m. Susan Priest, dau. W^m, Oct 24 1843.

Children of Parrott and Rebecca (Trull) Tenney: (for more see pp. 60, 61)

Dorothy m. Jo^s Raymond.

Peter was ancestor of Peter and Peter Jr. of Acton.

Susanna b. July 12 1769.

Children of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 61, 62, 120, 316)

Sarah m. Abr^m Patch and was mother of Mrs. Davenport who d. at Littleton poor-house Mar 22 1868.

Hannah m. Robert Chaffin Jr. b. July 20 1752, had Robert 3^d b. 1797.

Stephen m. 1791 Elizth Proctor who d. Jan. 3 1844.

* The figure 2 is crossed out with lead pencil in the Ms.

TENNEY

Children of Cheney and Huldah (Bridges) Tenney : (for more see pp. 80, 112, 311, 365)

Lois m. 1794 Reuben Lawrence.

Mary or Polly m. 1797 Alethon Lawrence (see p. 240). Reuben and Alethon Lawrence were grandsons of Samuel Lawrence. They resided in Ashby.

Nancy, dau. Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning, was married Apr 1883.

Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning d. Jan. 1889.

Children of Oliver and Sarah (Reed) Tenney : (for more see pp. 80, 120, 121)

John m. 1798 Lucy Reed, dau. Tho^r and gr. dau. Peter Reed. Willard b. 1772.

Lydia, the youngest, m. Capt. Sam^l Whitcomb.

Children of John and Lucy (Reed) Tenney : (for more see pp. 109, 110)

Oliver m. Betsey Craggin, had s. William.

Lucy b. 1800, m. Harry Hoar (2^d wife).

Martha b. 1798, m. Obadiah Perry.

Alfred b. 1804, m. Betsey Whitcomb b. 1806, dau. Dea. Moses.

John b. 1806.

Barnard b. 1809, m. Feb 12 1843 Harriet Wallace, had children : Theodore, Oliver b. 1846, Eurania d. young.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Proctor) Tenney : (for more see pp. 120, 323, 324, 345)

Eliza m. 1820 Aug. Wright, s. Peter (see p. 251).

[Mary] m. July 4 1830 Geo Wright, s. Peter.

TUTTLE

The following family (at Ipswich) came to America 1685 in the ship "Planter," viz. : John Tuttle aged 39, Joanna 42, John Lawrence 17, W^m Lawrence 12, Maria L. 9, and Abigail Tuttle 6, Simon Tuttle 4, Sara 2, John 1, children of Joanna. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was attorney for her husband John Tuttle then living in Ireland. Also there was a John Tuttle aged 38 a nephew of her husband.

TUTTLE

It is evident that this Joanna m. 1st Lawrence and afterward John Tuttle. John Tuttle the husband died at Carrickfurgus, Ireland, Dec 80 1656.

Simon Tuttle of Ipswich son of the 1st John was b. in England, m. Sarah, dau. John Cogswell. Simon Tuttle d. Jan 1692. 9 children were living in 1692. Sarah (Cogswell) Tuttle d. Jan 24 1782. Children :

Joanna b. 1664.

Simon Jr. b. Sept 17 1667, m. Mary who d. Sept. 18 1786 64-8^m. He probably came to Littleton about 1720 (bought bricks of Whitcomb 1720) from Ipswich, Mass., accompanied by his wife and 4 or more sons and one or more daughters.

Elizebeth b. 1670.

Sarah b. 1672.

Abigail b. Oct 7 1678.

Susanna b. 1675.

William b. 1677.

Charles b. 1679.

Mary b. 1680.

Jon^a b. 1682.

Ruth b. 1685.

Children of Simon and Mary Tuttle :

1. Simon Tuttle Jr. m. probably Abigail Chase. He d. 1798 a. 85, she d. 1788.

2 Lⁱ Samuel Tuttle b. about 1709 (d. on p. 870), m. 1729 Martha Shattuck, had 9 children. He m. 2^d May 20 1772 Mary Lawrence of Groton, b. Jan 2 1744, dau. Jon^a and Esther. She m. 2^d Oct 18 1785 Dea. Benj. Bancroft, and d. in Tyngsboro Nov 6 1826.

3 John Tuttle m. Sarah (children on pp. 50, 51. Jedadiah d. at Sterling Nov. 1849.)

4 Nathaniel Tuttle m. Sarah.

5 Lucy Tuttle m. June 25 1781 Eleazer Lawrence Jr. 14 children.

Children of Simon and Abigail (Chase) Tuttle : (for more see pp. 18, 28, 29, 95)

Sarah m. 1749 Tho^s Warren Jr.

TUTTLE

Simon (m. on p. 86) resided in Acton and was ancestor of Tutttles in that town. He d. Apr (21) 28 1814 a. 80. They had a dau. who m. Davis and who had a dau. Susanna who m. W^m Priest.

Rachel m. 1768 John Hale (see pp. 88, 268), and had dau. Eleanor who m. Bowers and had dau. Mary m. Longley. They had s. C. B. Longley of Lunenburg in 1874. Eleanor Bowers d. 1868 a. 98.

Daniel d. Apr 16 1825 (m. on p. 226).

One Stephen Tuttle d. 1785 a. 47.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 40, 41)

Samuel (1st m. on p. 86, 2^d m. on p. 144) d. Jan 1818 a. 77.

Sampson m. 1st April 21 1761 Submit, dau. Jacob and Submit (Russell) Warren (2^d m. on p. 242), d. Jan 7 1815 a. 76-9^{mo}. Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle d. Nov 11 1828 a. 46 or 44.

William (1st m. on p. 228) m. 2^d May 15 1791 Mary Reed widow of Isaac Reed Esqr.

Child of Nathaniel and Sarah Tuttle:

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 82, 222).

Children of Eleazer Lawrence Jr. and Lucy (Tuttle): (for more see pp. 39, 40)

Joel (14th child) b. 1781, m. 1831 B. Blunt and had 2 or more children: Joel, Sarah m. Israel Gale who d. and she m. 2^d July 12 1870 And. J. Wentworth of Lowell.

Children of Daniel and Esther (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see p. 137)

Jeremiah b. 1778 (m. on p. 240).

Hannah (m. on p. 244).

Children of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 181, 348)

Nancy (m. on p. 256).

Jeremiah A. m. Feb 1846 Stone.

TUTTLE

Children of Samuel and (1) Mary (Russell) and (2) Rebecca (Robbins) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 74, 144, 145, 157, 158, 317? 318? 321)

Sam^l m. Mar. 30 1780 Elizebeth, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker.

Martha b. Mar 21 1761.

Matilda b. May 26 1766.

Joseph b. Mar. 19 1775, d. young.

Candace b. 1796.

Children of Samuel 3^d and Elizabeth (Baker) Tuttle :
twins b. 1780, d.

Sam^l b. Oct. 9 1781, d. 1884.

Betsey b. Nov 5 1783, d. Dec 23 1843.

Sally b. Feb 24 d. Nov 8 1825.

(One dau. m. N. M. Wright and one dau. m. Jo^a Wright.

Horace b. Sept 1 1791, d. Jan 12 1800.

Children of Sampson and (1) Submit (Warren) and (2) Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 77, 123, 124, 322, 365)

Submit (m. on p. 230) d. Dec 15 1804.

Lydia (m. on p. 230) d. 1812.

Sampson b. Apr 9 1765 (m. on p. 234).

Jacob m. June 18 1795 Betsey Cummings. He d. 1848.

Susanna m. Mar. 1 1791 Isaac Miles. She d. 1811, he d. 1826 in Stow.

Rebecca (m. on p. 234). William Davis d. July 22 1823.

Lois (m. on p. 241). John Cummings d. 1850.

Lucy m. Adam Noyes. She d. 1828.

Mehitable (m. on p. 242) d. Septemb 1815.

Benja m. Anna McCollister.

Martha m. 8 times.

Mary m. Apr 27 1825 Tho^a Nye.

Children of William and (1) Mary (Lawrence) and (2) Mary (Reed) Tuttle: (for more see p. 149)

Thomas S. m. Sally Butterfield who was b. Mar 17 1792.

Lovell Emerson b. Oct 11 1797.

TUTTLE

Children of Jedediah and Lydia (Porter) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 175, 176)

Lydia (m. on p. 247).

Jedediah m. Mar 9 1824 Louisa Osburn.

Nancy m. Apr 19 1824 Nathan H Tuttle.

John P. b. Mar 22 1802 (m. on p. 257).

Uriel b. 1804 m. Lucy Burpee, resided in Sterling.

George P. m. 1st Eunice Abbott Mar 27 1832.

BRIDGE

1st John Bridge of Cambridge d. Apr 1665.

2^d Matthew Bridge m. about 1643 Anna Danforth. He d. Apr 28 1700.

3^d Mathew m. 1687 Abigail dau. Jo^s & Mary Russell.

4 John b. Sept 1. 1700, m. June 4 1730 Anna Herrick who d. 1780 and he m. 2^d Sarah Tidd, dau. Jos & Mary, he m. 3^d 1756 Mary Porter.

5 Mary Bridge b. Apr 9 1738, m. Apr 22 1754 Isaac Reed, resided in Littleton.

6 Son Isaac m. Mary. (His d. on pp. 160, 340.)

W^m Longley m. Joanna—John Nutting m. Sarah Eggleston.

James Nutting m. Lydia Longley.

Elizebeth Nutting b. Nov 5 1698, m. May 9 1726 John Burt.

Sarah Burt b. June 26 1731, m. May 20 1756 David Shattuck b. Feb 19 1735.

Sarah Shattuck b. Nov 27 1762, m. Nov 26 1789 Dan^l Butterfield.

Sally Butterfield m. Tho^s S Tuttle.

Daniel Butterfield Jr. d. bur. Feb 19 1879.

David Shattuck s. Jeremiah, s. Sam^l, s. John & Ruth Whitney, s. 1st W^m.

THATCHER

John Thatcher b. Jan. 22 1685-6, s. Samuel & Hannah of Watertown, came early to Nashoba or Littleton, and m. Oct 24 1712 Elizebeth Morse then said to be in Groton, probably resided on land claimed by Groton. A road from Chelmsford to Groton was laid out on the easterly side of Thatcher's field and barn 1717. (Children on pp. 5, 6.)

FOSTER

Joseph Foster b. Mar 14 1766, d. May 15 1812, m. Mary Adams b. Sept (8) 18 1770. She d. Jan 11 1887. Her 2^d m. on p. 249. Abraham Hapgood d. Apr 6 1819. She m. 8^d Dec 19 1819 Dea. Andrew Fletcher who d. Aug 28 1843. Children:
 Moses b. Feb 14 1786, m. Jacobs.
 Mary b. May 7 1792 (m. on p. 248).
 Adams b. May 5 1794.
 Sarah b. May 8 1796.
 Franklin b. Nov 6 1798, d. July 20 1802.
 Rufus b. Jan 31 1801, d. Mar 20 1824.
 Almira b. Sept 18 1803, m. Solomon Keyes Jr.
 Calvin b. Dec 1 1805 (d. on p. 201).
 Sophia b. Dec 29 1808, d. Feb 18 1837, m. Vandolo E. Whitcomb.
 John Adams d. Dec 21 (31) 1820.
 Solomon Byam d. Jan (15) 16 1834.

WARREN

Jacob Warren came early to Littleton from Chelmsford, m. Ruth (her d. on p. 365. See p. 96), m. 2^d Dec 31 1740 Submit Russell, dau. Jason, gr. dau. Dea. David. (Her d. on p. 347.) He d. about 1758. Children: (for more see pp. 12, 32, 52, 96)
 William perhaps resided in Pepperell.
 Ruth (m. on p. 227).
 Benj^m m. 1764 Elizth Hayward. He d. 1776 in the army.
 Ephraim m. 1st Sarah,* m. 2^d Ruth, resided in Shirley.
 W^m Warren removed from Ashby 1778 to Norridgwick, Maine, where he built the first house. See Fletcher Gen. 287.
 Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hayward) Warren:
 Susanna b. about 1768, d. 1789 aged 20.
 Polly (m. on p. 288) had the home farm, had dau. who m. Jeff. Loring and had Ge^o and others.

* Lead-pencil note in another's handwriting gives her name as Sarah Keaser. The same hand, evidently, changes Townsend to Shirley in the following item of Mr. Smith's: Ephraim Warren Townsend m. Sarah Keaser Groton Apr 12 1762.

WARREN

James Warren, b. Nov 7 1766 (from Shirley Records), s. Ephraim and Sarah or Ruth Warren, m. Feb 14 1793 Susanna, dau. Jon^a and Mary (Hoar) (Hartwell) Wheeler. (Susanna Warren's d. on p. 378.) Children: (for more see pp. 114, 115, 311, 322, 324, 391)

Mary m. Ithamar A. Beard Esq. (his b. on p. 126).

Susan m. Dec 3 1818 Joel Hoar Esq.

James (m. on p. 261, d. on p. 379).

Sabra m. Sept 28 1841 C. Lewis, resided in Malden.

Alden m. 1st Harriet Brooks, m. 2^d Susan Dalrymple. He resided in Groton.

Record of Boston: one Jacpb Warren, s. Arthur Warren, b. 26-8 1642.

Dea. Joseph Warren m. Ruth Henschman before 1714 and had Indian deed of some lands in Littleton as heir of Maj. Thomas Henschman.

Arthur Warren Chelmsford.

Joseph m. Henschman.

Jacob m. Ruth and Submit.

John Warren came to America and landed at Salem 1680. He was an older brother of Richard of the Mayflower. He bought and resided awhile in Watertown, and removed to Weston. He had son, gr. s. and gt. gr. s. John who had 2 wives, 19 children.

1 John Warren, Sen., by will gives son Daniel 16 acres of land he lives on, daughter Mary Bigelow 16 acres and daughter Elizbth Knapp wife of James Knapp 16 acres of ploughland now in their possession. John Warren d. Dec 18 1667 a. 82.

2 Capt. John Warren m. 1667 Michal Jennison, had 7 children. His will mentions sons John and Sam^l, daughters Margaret, Elizebeth, Mary Pierce, Grace.

3 John Warren m. Abigail Hastings, resided in Weston. He was appointed guardian of his children by his wife in 1720, viz.: John aged 19 b. 1701, Sarah a. 18 b. 1702, Sam^l a. 17 b. 1704, Tho^a a. 15 b. Mar 11 1706, David, then by 2^d wife (Lydia Fiske) Benja, David, Abigail, Lucy, W^m, John. John (evidently the eldest, b. 1701) d. about 1726, his widow m. Harrington.

WARREN

The will of John Watren of Weston dated May 6 1784, proved Dec 8 1790, mentions a son Thomas. In the division of the estate, besides the widow Mary, the following heirs share, viz.: Cynthia wife of John Cutting, Jedadiah, Jonⁿ., Sarah wife of Nathan Hobbs, Uriah and Amelia, representatives of Thomas Warren, Maria Viles, Tryphena Furbush, Sukey Lyman and Philemon.

Joseph Warren once resided on the Cutter pasture, which was formerly or subsequently owned by Asa Wentworth and wife Lydia, and sold by them in 1792 to Tho^s Russell reserving the rights of Joseph Warren's wife to dower. Probably James Robbins formerly owned or occupied it, and Asa Wentworth m. Oct. 17 1790 Lydia Robbins, probably dau. James.

Thomas Warren came to Littleton from Chelmsford, and m. probably a 2^d wife March 6 1784 or 5 Rebecca Chase, probably dau. Joseph Chase. She d. Mar 21 1781 aged 66. Esther, probably first wife of Thomas Warren, d. in Chelmsford Jan 12 1782-8. Children: (for more see pp. 58, 59)

Tho^s m. 1749 Sarah Tuttle probably dau. Simon Jr.

Joseph (m. on p. 225) had Jo^s Jr.

Oliver m. 1761 Elizabeth Allen (children on pp. 80, 123).

Betty d. unm. 1823.

Sampson m. 1771 Huldah Wright, dau. Henry, Westford. Sampson d. 1818, she d. Feb 10 1824.

Esther m. Lycius Blanchard.

Children of Sampson and Huldah (Wright) Warren: (for more see pp. 188, 189)

Sampson (m. on pp. 243, 383). His wife Sarah d. Nov. 5 1843 a. 61.

Huldah (m. on p. 286). John Dix d. 1811. She m. 2^d Blake, m. 3^d Benidict. She d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1882.

Levi m. Betsey Stevens.

Rebecca m. Williams, Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Sampson and Sarah (Whitcomb) Warren: (for more see pp. 189, 302, 323, 325, 352, 384)

Tufts Whitcomb b. July 1808.

WARREN

Sarah m. Sept 20 1880 Oliver F Daland, had Louisa M. m. J. Warren Fletcher.

Louisa (m. on p. 258) had Sarah who m. J R W. Tuttle.

WHEELER

A number of families of Wheeler came early to Concord. George Wheeler, one of the first settlers of Concord, m. Catherine who d. 2-11-1684.* He d. 1684. Children:

Sarah b. 30-1-1640, probably m. Oct 26 1665 Francis Dudley or 1658 James† Farwell.

Samuel.

Ruth b. 1641, m. Oct. 26 1665 Samuel Hartwell. She d. Dec. 19 1708‡ a. 62.

John b. 19-1-1643, m. March 25 1668 Sarah Larkin dau. Edward and Joanna, b. Jan. 12/47. She d. Aug. 12 1725. He d. Sept. 27 1713.

Mary b. 6-7-1645, m. Oct 26 1665 Eliphalet Fox. She d. Feb 24-1679.

Elizebeth m. Aug. 1§ 1656 Francis Fletcher. She d. June 14 1704.

Children of John and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler:

Samuel b. July 4|| 1664.

Sarah b. Dec. 12 1666.

Edward b. July 17 1669, probably m. Nov. 28 1697 Sarah Merriam and d. Feb. 17 1784. She d. 1788.

Joanna b. Dec. 21 1671.

Mary b. Sept. 15 1673, m. Nov. 14 1688 John Merriam. Perhaps she m. 1697 Jacob Wood.

* This is from "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths." Mr. Smith says: "Nov 2 1683."

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 8: "John Farwell and Sara wheeler were married: 4th nom. 1658."

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 82: "Ruth Hartwell ye wife of Samll Hartwell her husband Dyed December 19 day 1713."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 7: "11th october".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 11: "6 July".

WHEELER

Lydia b. Oct. 27 1675.

Esther b. 1-10-1678, perhaps m. 1698 Sam^l Prescott.

Joseph b. 27. 11. 1679.

Ebenezer b. 8-4 1682, probably m. Sept 26* 1706 Mary Minott.

Thankful b. 8-4 1682, m. Oct. 16† 1699 Jonas Prescott. She d.
Nov 6 1716.

John b. 6-12 1685,‡ probably d. Dec 1 1786.

Sarah b. Nov. 11 1686.

Abigail b. Dec. 29 1689.

Thomas b. June 24 1692.

Children of Dea. Edward and Sarah Wheeler :

Edward b. Oct. 28 1698, m. May 17 1721 Elizebeth Herrick b.
May 6 1697, dau. Jonathan and Elizebeth (Dodge), (m. at
Charlestown, both of Concord). He bought land of the
Proprietors' committee in Littleton May 26 1716. His
residence was in the part called Newtown, and the same as
that occupied by his son Jonathan, grandson Thomas, and
great-grandson Alden. Although there were other Wheeler
families (probably of brothers of Edward) here in the period
in which Edward lived in Littleton, the present Wheelers (i. e.,
in Mr. Smith's time) in Littleton are Edward's descendants.
(Edward's d. on p. 865.) Elizabeth d. Apr 14 1764 a. 67
(see p. 865).

Esther b. Oct 15 1702.

Dea. David b. Dec 27 § 1707, d. Mar 24 1784 a. 77.

Sarah b. Nov 27 1709.

Abigail b. Nov 9 || 1712.

Mary b. Apr 20 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 66 : "Decembr 26th".

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 50 : "Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull
Wheeler of Concord were marryed . . . Octobr ye 5th, 1699".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 26 : "John son of Jno Wheeler born 6. 12. 83".

§ Concord B. M. D. says "Decembr ye 26th".

|| Concord B. M. D. says "Noumr 1".

WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler and Mary Powers, dau. Walter, all of Nashoba, m.
March 1 1681* at Chelmsford.†

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Herrick) Wheeler: (for more see
pp. 9, 14, 80)

Elizebeth m. 1741 Thomas Kidder. She d. Nov 19 1764.

Sarah m. about 1742 Joseph Baker Jr. She d. Sept 22 1808 a.
79 at Acton.

Hannah (m. on p. 85). Zadok Davis m. perhaps Hannah of
another family when at about the age of 80.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Hoar Hartwell) Wheeler: (for more
see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas (m. on p. 280) d. Mar 11 1887.

Esther m. Joel Hosmer b. May 27 1770, s. Ephraim and Sarah
Hosmer of Acton, had Ephraim m. Apr 21 1840 Elizebeth
Priest, dau. Capt Jacob Priest Jr.

Edward m. Sarah Patch.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler:

Jon^a b. 20 8 1687.

Rebecca b. 17 4 1648.

Joseph b. 15 8 1640.

Mary Wheeler, dau. Thos, m. P. Bulkeley Oct 28 1658. She d. Mar
9 1659.

WHITNEY

John Whitney aged 85 and wife Eleanor aged 80 embarked at London
Apr. 1685 in the Elizth & Ann, Roger Cooper master, and
arrived in this country in June and settled in Watertown.
Eleanor d. May 11 1659. He m. 2^d Judith Clement 1659.
He. d. June 1 1678 a. 74. Children:

John b. in England 1624, d. in Watertown 1692, m. Ruth
Reynolds, had 10 children.

* See p. 400. "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says, "Joseph
Wheeler & Mary Powers married 1. 1. 81", which means March 1, since the year
began in March.

† "at Chelmsford" is added in lead pencil.

WHITNEY

Richard b. in England 1626, probably m. 1650 Martha (or Mary) Coldham. He went to Stow 1680.

Nathaniel b. in England 1627.

Thomas b. in England 1629, m. 11-1-1654-5 Mary Kedall, resided in Watertown, had 12 children. He d. Sept 20 1719 a. 90.

Jonathan b. in England 1634.

Joshua b. in Watertown July 15 1635, probably went to Groton, where he d. Aug 7-1719.

Caleb b. in Watertown 1640, d. buried 12-5-1640.

Benj^a h. in Watertown 16-7-1648.

Children of Richard and Martha (or Mary) (Coldham) Whitney:

Sarah b. 1652.

Moses b. Aug 1. 1665, m. Sept 30 1686 Sarah Knight.

Johanna.

Deborah.

Rebecca.

Elisha.

Eben^r b. 1672.

(Richard of Stow d. Will dated 1728 mentions Richard, Jon^a, Joshua, Hannah Farr, Elizth Wetherby, Sarah, Ruhamah and Hebzibah.)

Moses, b. June 15, 1689, s. Moses and Sarah (Knight) Whitney, and his wife Lydia came early to Littleton. He purchased his farm in 1708 and sold it to Jon^a Hartwell 1720. He was dismissed to the church in Lunenburg Aug. 1748. He d. in Littleton May 7. 1778 aged 88 10 m 22^d. Children: (for more see pp. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 29, 94)

Salmon or his son owned lands in New State.* Some of his descendants may have resided in Harvard. Did he have a dau. Louisa who m. 1764 Col. Jo^a Bellows of Lunenburg, who had s. Salmon b. Sept 9 1766, m. Lydia Cox and removed to O.? No less than three Salmon Whitneys have resided in the vicinity of Littleton.

Aaron m. 1789 Alice Baker, who d., and he m. 2^d 1768 Ruth Stearns. He d. at Petersham 1779 a. 65.

Sarah (m. on pp. 82, 224).

* A tract in the westerly part of Littleton. It probably means "New Estate."

WHITNEY

Children of Rev. Aaron and Alice (Baker) Whitney: (for more see pp. 47, 48)

Abel d. in Cambridge 1756.

Charles settled in Phillipston, d. in Vermont.

Rev. Peter ordained at and d. in Northboro 1816.

Aaron m. 1772 Hannah Stearns.

Alice m. Ensign Mann, d. 1806.

Lucy m. Dr. Sam^l Kendall.

Paul d. at Westfield 1807.

Abel b. Mar. 15 1756, d. at Westfield 1807.

Seven children are recorded in Littleton, but they were probably born in Petersham.

WHITE

John White of Glasgow, Scotland, settled in Lunenburg, Mass., 1784.

Charles White came from Lunenburg, where his parents died, and purchased his farm of Barnabas Davis about 1762. His d. on pp. 177, 336, 365. Widow Eleanor White's d. on pp. 177, 348. Children: Charles, Samuel, John d. 1830, W^m d. 1880, Susanna probably m. Farnsworth, Mary m. Dan^l (King) Robbins. One dau. m. Simon Blanchard of Harvard.

Samuel White m. Margaret Ruggles. He d. May 6 1826, she d. July 1 1840. Children: (for more see pp. 177, 378)

Samuel m. Lusanna Young.

John m. Oct. 24 1819 Rebecca C Hopkins.

Nancy m. John Thorning, had Nancy T. Munroe.

W^m Lee b. Aug. 3 1798 (d. on p. 202).

One dau. m. Moses Burnham.

John White m. Elizebeth Woodward. He d. May 3 1830 a. 70, she d. Oct 15 1845. Children on pp. 217, 321.

Children of Samuel and Lusanna (Young) White:

Edward Y. m. Agnes Chamberlin.

David.

Margaret.

Hannah.

WHITE

Children of John and Rebecca C. (Hopkins) White : (for more see pp. 202, 294)

Alinda m. Dr. C. Tewksbury.

John H. b. 1824, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1854.

Joseph White, a blacksmith, resided in Littleton about 1780 to 1800, had children : (for more see pp. 178, 179)

Polly.

Capt. Luther White d. 1871, s. Abijah, gr. s. John.

A family, Peter White, said to be French, were in Littleton about 1755 to 1760.

1. Ge^o Young b. 1630.
2. Thomas b. 1663, m. 1688 Sarah, dau. Peregrine White, who was b. Nov 1620 at sea, s. W^m & Susanna of the "Mayflower," and d. July 22 1704. Sarah White d. Aug 9 1755 in her 92 year.
3. Geo Young Jr. b. 1689.
4. James b. 1724.
5. Elisha.
6. Lusanna b. May 21 1787, m. Sam^l White.

WRIGHT

Peter Wright probably came from Concord. (His m. on p. 87.) He d. 1770. Ellen Wright, his wife, d. Feb 17 1810 age 77. Children : (for more see p. 72)

Ezekiel m. June 8 1790 Widow Sarah (Melvin) Jewett. He removed from Littleton to Ludlow, Vt., about 1802, d. 1812.

Peter m. May 18 1786 Esther Reed, dau. Jon^a of Harvard. Peter d. May 18 1850, she d. Oct 26 1818.

Molly m. Jan 26 1787 (pub. Aug 6 1786) Nathaniel Johnson.

Stephen m. Apr 5 1787 Sarah, dau. Tim^o & Lydia Fletcher Prescott.

Betty m. 1786 Isaiah, s. Tim^o Prescott.

WRIGHT

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Melvin Jewett) Wright: (for more see p. 182)

Lydia probably m. Mar 28 1817 Levi, s. Moses and Martha (Reed) Warren of West Townsend.

Edee Prescott m. Oct 7 1821 Elihu Holton, resided in Erving.

One dau. m. Kimball.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright:

Stephen.

Sally.

Lucy.

Ezekiel b. May 26 1797, m. Mar 8 1821 Susan Stevens of Chelmsford b. Dec 12 1796.

Lydia.

Mary.

Rebecca.

Tim^o Prescott b. 1806.

Betsey b. 1809.

Children of Isaiah and Betty (Wright) Prescott:

Timothy b. 1787, m. A. D Wood who d. (2^d m. on p. 255), he resided at Littleton and Concord, d. Feb 1842.

Betsey.

Lydia.

Mary m. Dea. John Cutter.

Isaiah b. 1798, m. 1820 Rox. Craig.

Nathan.

Candace d. unm. 1852 a. 58.

Harriet m. Sim. Hildreth Jr.

Cephas and Mary (Johnson) Rood had dau. who m. Lamson.

Child of Isaac Wright and Rhoda (Worster, b. 1771 dau. Benj^a): (see pp. 312, 324)

Ithamar (m. on p. 252, 2^d m. on p. 265). Patty Wright d. June 18 1840.

WHITCOMB

(The small figure at the right of a name indicates the generation, beginning with John Whitcomb.)

John Whitcomb¹ is supposed to have come from Dorchester, in Dorset, England, from the circumstance that it was a common name in that vicinity, and that he came with the early settlers of Dorchester, New England, who were most of them from Dorsetshire. He was in Dorchester as early as 1633 and a member of the church 1638. In 1640 he appears in Scituate. In 1654 he removed to Lancaster, where he died Sept. 24, 1662. Frances his wife d. 8^m 17 1671 (Lancaster record).

There is no record of the birth of his children; most of them must have been born in England. From incidental records (including probate record at Cambridge) we find that they were:

Jonathan² m. Nov. 25 1667 Hannah (Roper, Bosworth, Morton, Sumner, Blood or Tarbell?) He d. 1690, she d. 1697.

John² probably m. May 19 1669 Mary. (One John Whitcomb m. 16-1-1674 Mary.) He d. Apr 6 1683 (or Nov. 22 1683—a Lancaster record).

Josiah² m. 4-11-1664 Rebecca, dau. Lawrence and Hannah Waters or sister of Lawrence Waters. Josiah² d. Apr 12, 1718 at Lancaster. His will was probated 22 Apr.

Job² m. Mary. They removed to Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 1683.

Katherine² m. Nov 25 1644 Rhodolphus Ellmes (or Ellines) of Scituate and has a numerous posterity.

Abigail².

Mary² probably m. Aug. 23 1683 John Moore (probably 3^d), s. John and Anna (Smith) Moore of Lancaster.

Robert² m. March 9 1660 Mary, dau. James Cudworth, and resided in Scituate.

James² m. Rebecca. He went to Boston and is supposed to have owned the land on which the Tremont House now (1875) stands. He probably, after residing in Cambridge a few years, went to Lancaster.

Jonathan,² Job,² Josiah,² Mary,² Abigail² and John² removed to Lancaster with their father and have posterity in that vicinity.

WHITCOMB

Children of Jonathan^s and Hannah Whitcomb (their names are learned from his inventory taken Feb. 25 1690-1 and returned by Hannah, his widow, on Apr. 7 1691. Some are recorded in Lancaster.):

Hannah^s b. Sept 28 1668, d. Dec 19. 1668.

Jonathan^s b. Feb. 26 1669, probably m. about 1685 or 1690.

There are some indications that he had three wives. He may have m. 1st Hannah, 2^d Mary. Did he m. Mary Joslyn b. 14-10-1666, dau. Abraham and Beatrice? See witnesses to will of Mrs. Frances Whitcomb, viz.: John Roper, R Houghton & Roger Sumner. In 1700 Jonathan^s was residing in what was then supposed to be Lancaster, perhaps now Littleton or Harvard or Groton. He owned real estate in what is now Lancaster, Groton, Littleton and other towns. He resided in Groton 1708-1714. Oct. 8^d 1710 he conveyed his house and lot in Groton to Samuel Barron and on the same day took a deed of Joseph Blood of land at or near Black Pond in Nashoba, on which he is supposed to have resided during the remainder of his life. Did he m. 2^d Mary Blood? Feb. 6 1699-1700 his wife Mary (now so supposed) released him of all debts, etc. The witnesses to this release were Benj^a Bellows and John Keyes. Did Jonathan Whitcomb^s m. a Bellows, Keyes or Wilder about 1690, or a Longley, Holden or Sawtell? His last wife was probably Deborah Scripture, for Jonathan Whitcomb and Deborah Scripture, dau. Samuel, both of Groton, were m. at Concord September 4 1710. From record of his son Jonathan,⁴ his administrator, we learn that he died April 10 1715. His wife may have died about 1712, as he paid Samuel Barron for a coffin about that time. We learn from receipt of Hannah Powers to the administrator that there were nine children. An inventory of the real estate of Jonathan Whitcomb^s was taken May 12 1715 by Tho^s Tarbell, Josiah Whetcomb and Eleazer Lawrence, all uncles.

Hannah^s b. 29-6-1671, perhaps m. Joseph Blood.

Abigail^s b. 5-8-1674, perhaps m. Simon, s. Henry Willard.

Elizebeth^s probably m. Apr. 8th 1702 Daniel Powers. She d. about 1710.

WHITCOMB

Ruth^s perhaps m. W^m Divol b. 8-2 '72.

Katherine^s m. June 2 1698 at Concord John Wetherbee of Stow.

He was b. Mar. 26 1675.

John^s b. May 12 1684.

Mary^s.

Children of Jonathan Whitcomb^s Jr., s. Jonathan^s, gr. s. John¹:

Jonathan⁴ b. Feb 26 1669, m. May 15 1716 Deliverance, dau.

James (or Jonathan), gr. dau. John Nutting of Groton. Jonathan Whitcomb⁴ resided in the west part of Littleton, probably before its incorporation, on land bought of Joseph Blood 1710. He probably d. about 1770-1774. She was living in 1774.

Hannah⁴ b. 1671, m. Mar. 16. 1714 Joseph Powers, resided near the center of Littleton, and in her later life in the part of Littleton set off in the formation of Boxboro.

Nathaniel⁴ m. Mary (Robbins? b. 1702, dau. Robert of Littleton) and resided on the farm more recently known as that of Solomon Keyes Jr.

Joseph⁴ m. Elizebeth, had children (on p. 7) in Littleton. Perhaps he removed to Stow or Lancaster, and had Martha b. in Stow Dec. 30 1721. Perhaps this was the Joseph and Elizebeth that afterwards had Timothy b. July 1 (or 24) 1724, Sarah and Hannah twins b. 1725-6, Cyrus b. 1727-8 in Lancaster. One Joseph Whitcomb m. 1725-6 Damaris Priest, had Abigail b. Apr. 8 1728 and Elizebeth b. Dec. 8 1728, all recorded in Lancaster. A Joseph and David Whitcomb were early settlers in Petersham.

Martha⁴ d. March 18 1721.

James (who perhaps does not belong here, but was descended from John, Job or Josiah, sons of Jonathan Whitcomb of England) probably settled in the part of Lancaster afterwards Harvard. He was probably the ancestor of Capt. Abel Whitcomb who resided in Harvard, Boxboro and Littleton, and had two daughters, one m. Oct 6. 1886 N. B. Robbins, the other m. Dr. Tewksbury.

perhaps Lydia who m. Ezekiel Powers (2^d wife). He d. 1749.

Ephraim⁴ b. about 1702, m. pub. at Stow Jan 15 1729-30 Parthias Wheeler. She was b. about 1705, d. Jan. 7. 1802 a. 97. He

WHITCOMB

resided in the part of Littleton which was set off in the formation of Boxboro, and where some of his descendants of the name continue to reside (1875).

Mary⁴ b. about 1704 (d. on p. 845). John Cobleigh m. about 1727 or 1780 a Mary Whitcomb who was b. about 1700.

probably Benjamin b. Dec 31 1711. His uncle Maj. Eleazer Lawrence who m. his mother's sister Mary Scripture was his guardian. He probably was the Benjamin Whitcomb who with wife Dorothy was in Lunenburg 1785, and had children Benjamin, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Tamer and Joanna b. there from 1785 to 1748, thence to the northerly part of Leominster, and elected deacon Dec. 2 1747 and d. Oct. 1778.

One Benj² and wife Dorcas were in Stow, had Dorothy b. Aug 28 1787, Jacob b. Sept 18 1748, Charles b. Aug. 22 1745.

Children of Jonathan⁴ and Deliverance (Nutting) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 7, 8, 13, 15, 81)

Jonathan⁵ m. about 1747 Sarah, b. Aug. 30 1718, dau. Peter Tufts of Charlestown, and 1745 took a deed of the house and 8 acres of land known as the residence of the late Peter Whitcomb. (Jonathan's⁵ d. on pp. 152, 365.) Sarah d. at Shelburne Falls at the residence of her dau. Martha⁶.

William⁵ m. Apr 6 1742 Hannah Daby, removed to Harvard (or Stow and has descendants there). He worked at brickmaking in Littleton 1787.

Oliver⁵ (m. on p. 99) was a blacksmith in the center of Littleton, d. buried July 30, 1807 a. 86. Sarah d. Oct. 30 1817.

Elizebeth⁵ m. Sam¹ Preston Jr., once resided at Preston Hill (so called). She was a widow 1767.

Tamer⁵ m. June 7 (1745) 1748 Isaac Haild (see p. 99), d. before 1767, resided in Harvard.

Lydia⁵ probably m. Ezekiel Powers, was probably a widow 1750 and may have died before 1767. See bond, Josiah Powers to Lydia Powers, administratrix of Ezekiel. Did she m. 1764 James Haskell, instead of Ezekiel Powers?

Job⁵ (m. on p. 85) was residing at Templeton in 1767. He m. 2^d Mar. 6 1769 Abigail Whitney. Children: (for more see p. 78) Olive⁶ b. at Littleton.

WHITCOMB

Martha⁵ d. unm., was living in 1767.

Abner⁵ (m. on pp. 85, 220, 222). Sarah Jefts was probably dau. Ebenezer & Elizth (Farnsworth) Jefts of Groton and b. July 12 1784. Abner⁵ was a blacksmith in Groton in 1767. He afterwards resided in Hancock, N. H., where he m. his 4th wife.

Jotham⁵ resided in the part of Harvard afterwards set off in the formation of Boxboro. He d. 1820 a. 88.

Children of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Tufts) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 62)

Sarah⁶ m. Josiah Willis Seaver b. July 18 1742, s. Nath¹ and Rebecca (Willis) m. 1787-8 in Sudbury. They resided in Moretown, Vt.

Martha⁶ m. Feb. 18 1776 Jonas Rice, resided in Shelburne. No issue. Perhaps he was s. Solomon Rice of Westboro whose wife was called Patty Whittemore; he was bp. Oct 26 1746.

Jonathan⁶ (1st m. on p. 356, 2^d m. on p. 388). Elizebeth Baker b. Dec. 2^d 1766 in Phillipstown, dau. Charles, and cousin of Jonathan Whitcomb's⁶ first wife, both being granddaughters of Capt. Joseph Baker. (Jonathan's⁶ d. on p. 311, Elizabeth's d. on p. 388.)

Peter⁶ d. June 17 1776, killed at Battle of Bunker Hill.

Lydia⁶ (m. on p. 240).

Dinah⁶ m. Jan. (2) 20 1784 Simeon Fiske, resident of Shelburne, b. Oct. (Aug.) 8 1752, s. Nathan and Patience Fiske of Groton.

Children of Jonathan⁶ and Sarah (Baker) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 151, 152, 321, 344, 346, 383)

Jonathan⁷ m. May 14 1805 Martha, dau. Sampson and Submit Tuttle. She m. 2^d Isaac Miles (p. 248) and had Levi b. Mar 31 1814. Isaac Miles d. Sept. 26, 1826 and she m. 3^d Nov 15 1830 Alpheus Crosby. Alpheus Crosby d. Jan 16 1835 at Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Nov. 26 1868 a. 81 at Littleton.

Sally⁷ (1st m. on pp. 243, 388, 2^d m. on p. 249).

Peter⁷ (1st m. on p. 245) m. 2^d 1813 Sophia Smith, dau. Jonas. She d. April 9 1823 aged 27. He m. 3^d July 30 1823 Sarah Tuttle (b. on p. 132).

WHITCOMB

Joseph⁷ m. Dec. 1 (12) 1812 Hannah Durkee in Waitsfield, Vt., and went to New Albany, Ind., about 1880. They had Sarah Annette⁸ b. Sept. 6 1818, m. 1835 Thomas H. Airey of Natchitoches, La. Joseph Whitcomb⁷ d. in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Harriet⁷ (m. on pp. 250, 388). John M. Porter b. Apr 26 1794. They celebrated their golden wedding in Lunenburg.

Children of Jonathan⁷ and Martha (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 152, 298, 325, 384)

Jonathan⁸ m. May 29 1833 Persis Hapgood b. March 22 1811, dau. Jo^a & Sukey.

Vandolo Emroy⁸ m. May 15 1828 Sophia Foster b. Dec. 8 1808, dau. Jo^a & Mary. (2^d m. on p. 268.) Mary Parker b. Feb. 10 1805.

Justus Lyman⁸ (was bp. Arastus Lyman⁸).

Children of Peter⁷ and (1) Nancy (Vinal) and (3) Sarah (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 204, 325, 376, 384)

Peter S.⁸ b. Jan. 29 1811.

Joseph T.⁸ b. Dec. 9 1826, m. Oct. 27 1846 Hannah Cox.⁹

Children of John M. and Harriet (Whitcomb⁷) Porter: (for more see pp. 206, 207)

Harriet⁸ m. April 2 1844 A. W. Churchill.

Lydia⁸ m. Lewis Fisher, resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Children of William⁸ and Hannah (Daby) Whitcomb:

Persis⁸ b. Sept 17 1754.

Lucy⁸ b. Nov 29 1756 in Littleton (see p. 71).

One W^m Whitcomb and wife Hannah had Oliver b. July 2, 1749, Harvard.

Children of Oliver⁸ and Sarah (Patch) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 70, 156, 157)

Hannah⁸ m. Mar 26 1786 Dan¹ Rogers Jr.

Molly⁸ b. June 6 1756 (m. on p. 231).

John⁸ succeeded his father as blacksmith (m. on p. 280, d. on pp. 154, 354), his widow Sarah d. Dec. 25 1825 at Shirley.

Lydia⁸ (m. on p. 233).

Sarah⁸ (m. on pp. 243, 359) d. Sept. 18 1835. Jonas Baker d. Feb. 14 1828.

WHITCOMB

Children of John^s and Sarah (Carter) Whitcomb : (for more see pp. 158, 154, 828)

Mary^r (m. on p. 244).

John^r bp. Feb 20 1785, m. Jan. 18 1810 Charlotte Locke (2^d m. on p. 248).

Henry^r d. 1881 (m. on p. 248).

Adolphus^r m. Walton, d. 1882 Boston.

Jonⁿ Carter^r d. 16 April 1827 unm.

George^r resided in New York State unm., buried in Shirley Nov 1878.

Charlotte L. Whitcomb^s b. Dec 27 1810, dau. John^r, m. June 1832 Erasmus Tuttle s. Dr. Peter of Hancock.

Children of Job^s and (1) Jemima (Farr) and (2) Abigail (Whitney) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 78)

Simon^s b. June 11 1759.

Olive^s b. Apr. 24 1761 at Littleton, then Job Whitcomb^s removed to Templeton.

Levi^s b. Apr. 24 1763.

Reuben^s b. May 9 1765.

Dille^s b. Sept. 7 1766.

Susanna^s b. Apr. 4 1770.

Jemima^s b. Nov. 2 1772.

Alpha^s a dau. b. Aug. 20 1778.

Abigail^s b. May 21 1774.

Mille^s b. July 9 1775.

Job^s Jr. b. Jan. 24 1782.

Jemima b. Feb 9 1778, dau. Job & Mary Whitcomb—Record of Templeton.

Children of Abner^s and Sarah (Jefts) Whitcomb :

Abner^s b. Feb. 18 1760.

Sam^l^s b. Jan. 31 1768.

John^s b. Aug. 31 1764.

Ebenezar^s b. July 30 1766.

Oliver^s b. June 18 1768.

Eli^s b. Feb. 18 1770.

Sarah^s b. Feb. 2 1772.

Ira^s b. Feb. 13 1774.

David^s, by fourth wife, b. about 1815, resided in Worcester 1868.

WHITCOMB

Children of Nathaniel⁴ and Mary (Robbins?) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 96)

Nath¹⁵ (m. on p. 87) resided on the paternal estate.

Abigail⁵ (m. on p. 356).

Children of Nathaniel⁵ and Hannah (Robbins) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 69, 115)

Isaac⁶ d. June 17, 1775, killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Paul⁶——a Paul Whitcomb's m. on p. 238.

Children of Ephraim⁴ and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb:

William⁵ b. Feb. 9 1731, resided in Stow, had s. Abraham⁶ m.

1st Rebecca, m. 2^d Dolly Hartwell, dau. Jo⁶.

Anna⁵ b. Nov 4 1732 (m. on p. 85).

Rachel⁵ b. Sept 22 1735 (m. on p. 86).

Dorcas⁵ b. Mar 12 1740 (m. on pp. 82, 224). They resided in Templeton.

Ephraim⁵ b. June 8 1743 (m. on p. 90). Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb d. Oct 10 1822.

Daniel⁵ b. Feb 4 1745 (1st m. on p. 225, 2^d m. on p. 356, d. on pp. 349, 365).

Children of Ephraim⁵ and Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 108)

Moses⁶ b. Feb 18 1767, m. Anna Hayward.

Reuben⁶ m. Mary Priest.

Ephraim⁶ m. Catherine Brown. He d. Apr 17 1849.

Sam⁶ m. 1796 Lydia Tenny.

Peter⁶ b. May 27 1779, m. Sally Bachelder.

Joel⁶ d. 1836, m. Betsey Robbins, dau. Dr. Daniel (2^d m. on p. 256).

Hannah⁶ m. Noah Fairbanks.

Lucy⁶ m. Paul Hayward.

Patty⁶ m. Ephraim Taylor.

Children of Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb⁵) Robbins: (for more see pp. 74, 399, 400)

Daniel⁶ resided in Boxborough.

Jacob⁶ resided in Harvard, had children.

John⁶ had children: John F.⁷, Andrew⁷, Mrs. Priest⁷.

WHITCOMB

Children of Capt. Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Tenney) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 326, 328, 379, 386)

Samuel⁷ m. Mary, dau. Poulter Reed, had a child Abia⁸ and others on pp. 215, 304.

Oliver⁷ (m. on p. 268).

Hannah⁷ (m. on p. 261).

Sarah Shattuck m. Elijah Rice b. 1719 of Westborough. Children:

Dan¹.

Martha.

Elijah.

Elisha.

Sarah b. Oct 22 1760, m. Oct 14 1777 Capt. Benj^a Whitcomb.

Children of Dea. Moses⁶ and Anna (Hayward) Whitcomb:

Moses⁷ b. 1798.

John⁷.

Paul⁷.

Daniel⁷.

[Anna⁷] (m. on p. 248).

Sally⁷ (m. on p. 251).

dau. m. Wetherbee.

dau. m. Peters.

dau. m. A. Tenny.

Children of Abraham⁶, s. William Whitcomb⁶:

Abraham⁷ b. May 15 1781, m. 1806 Rebecca Shattuck b. Mar 30 1781, dau. Timothy the s. Stephen Shattuck. Her sister

Hannah b. May 4 1785, m. Apr 8 1807 Thadeus Grimes.

Rebecca⁷ b. 1797, m. the above Thadeus Grimes as his 2^d wife.

Peter Whitcomb m. Sally Bachelor, had children:

Peter.

Granville.

dau. m. Nahum Cole.

Ephraim Whitcomb Jr. m. Sally Wetherbee. Children:

George m. Priest.

Samuel.

Edwin.

WHITCOMB

An unsigned paper entitled "Lancaster Whitcombs" and written in a hand not Mr. Smith's has these statements which differ from the foregoing or have not been given.

John Whitcomb¹ came to Lancaster 1652.

John Whitcomb² drowned April 7. 1688.

Job Whitcomb³ m. May 19. 1669 in Lancaster Mary.

Hannah Whitcomb, wife of Jonathan⁴, was slain by the Indians July 18, 1692, being then, it is supposed, in the Peter Joslin family. Peter Joslin's wife and children were killed on the same date. "Hannah could not have been a Joslin, I think. Certainly no such daughter of Thomas Joslin is named. There was no Hannah Waters. There was a Hannah Lewis (born 1649) a near neighbor to the Whitcombs, and I have thought she might be Jonathan's Hannah, but have no proof of it."

WOOD

One Richard Whood was in Littleton 1722 (children on p. 84).

Henry Whod of Newport by wife Hannah had Henry b. 1670, Abigail b. 1672, James b. 1674, Hannah b. 1677, Richard b. Oct 28 1679, Elizabeth b. 1682.

One Joseph Wood m. Grace Whittemore, Concord.

Joseph Woods of Townsend m. 1779 Mary Waugh.

Joseph Wood of Lunenburg m. 1752 Ruth Raymond.

Seth Sampson m. 2^d 1758 Thankful (Sproat) Bennett. His dau. Kezia m. Jedediah Wood.

Amasa Wood m. [Nancy A. G.] Mills, who m. 2^d J. A. Osgood, and 3^d 1878 Henry A. Gould, Leominster.

Jeremiah Wood or Whoods and Dorothy were early in Littleton. (His d. on p. 95, her d. on p. 98). Children: (for more see pp. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 18, 80, 94, 107, 866)

Bennett m. Mar 25 1788 Lydia Law, m. 2^d Isabel (Wood) Taylor. In 1759 he gave notice of taking into his house Dorothy Robbins and Elisha Robbins a child aged 4 from Dunstable.

WOOD

Children of Bennett and Lydia (Law) Wood : (for more see pp. 48, 49, 96, 107, 108)

Dorothy m. 1760 Deliverance Davis s. Ebenezer Jr. and had children given on p. 77, also Zadoc and Deliverance.

Thos. (m. pub. on pp. 271, 272) m. Mary Whitman, who was mother of W. Wood.

John Wood (Jr., so called) s. Jeremiah, m. Lydia Davis. She m. 2^d 1765 David Goodridge, Lunenburg. Children : (for more see pp. 56, 141)

John (m. pub. on p. 270) was buried May 6 1826.

Sarah b. July 27 1750-8.

Ebenezer b. Jan 20 1754.

Children of Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood : (for more see pp. 142, 386)

Dea. Martin m. pub. Nov 16 1800 Nancy Hunt of Concord (2^d m. pub. on p. 281). Children on pp. 176, 329, 354, 372.

Carshena m. 1802 Elizth L. Lawrence, m. 2^d Tryphena Lawrence.

[Lucy] m. Peter Fletcher Jr., had children :

Peter Dix m. Louisa Patch.

John (m. on p. 259).

[Mary] (m. on p. 246).

Frederick d. unm. at Leominster Apr 1864.

Timothy Wood, s. John, had :

John Wood 3^d (m. on p. 238) had :

Frank m. 1829 Mary, dau. Carshena Wood. She m. 2^d Frank's brother Harvey.

Harvey.

John Wood m. [Lois] Humphris (see p. 242). Children :

Francis and Harvey.

Dea. John Wood Jr., probably s. John (probably d. about 1685) and Isabel (Hazen) Wood of Rowley, was one of the earliest deacons of the church in Littleton. He came from Bradford and resided near Oak Hill, where he purchased a house, barn and 112 acres of land of Thomas Powers Aug 7 1723. (John Wood's d. on p. 371.) Children : (for more see pp. 10, 16, 29, 94) Ebenezer perhaps m. 1752 at Groton Eunice Boyden and had

WOOD

Alice b. 1758. Or did he m. Jane, as seen in division of fence with Prescott? Ebenezer's dau. Lydia m. about 1775 Eben' Prescott, s. Eben' and Elizth (Sprague).

Sarah m. 1784 Ebenezer Davidson.

perhaps Isabel m. 1st 1736 Oliver Taylor.

perhaps Bethia b. 1722, m. 1741 Dea. Josiah Hartwell (Isabel and Bethia were sisters.)

perhaps Joseph. One Joseph m. Hannah and had children given on p. 32; perhaps he was s. Sam' Woods.

One Samuel and Joseph Wood were in the Indian war from Lancaster.

One Joseph Woods m. 1729 Hannah White in Lancaster.

One Joseph Wood, Lunenburg, m. 1752 Ruth Raymond in Littleton.

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Wood) Prescott (there were 7 in all): Ebenezer.

Jon^a (4th child) b. 1788, m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809, m. Nov 28 1837 Hannah Prescott, dau. Levi. Hannah Prescott d. 1845.

There were other families of Wood or Woods residing near the line of Littleton and Groton who perhaps became annexed to Groton by vote of that town June 8 1702, and who perhaps became disannexed when 2788 acres and 40 poles were taken from Groton to make Nashoba into the town of Littleton.

Josiah Woods, probably s. Thomas of Rowley, m. Anna; child on p. 17.

One Josiah Wood d. at Pingrey's 1822.

One old wid. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 1849.

Samuel Woods, perhaps s. Sam' and Patience (Bigelow), m. Abigail.

He d. June 8 1798 a. 74, she d. Feb 20 1800 a. 74. Children: (for more see pp. 47, 64, 65, 122)

Samuel m. Aug 13 1771 Rebecca Brooks of Groton. She became poor 1821, d. Oct 1836.

John b. May 19 1751 (he, Sam' and Josiah resided in the vicinity of Pingreyville).

Jerusha m. Apr 28 1785 John Patten of Westford.

WOOD

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Brooks) Woods were probably:

Samuel, oldest child, b. in Groton Oct 6 1771.

Josiah m. June 26 1800 Mary Reed, dau. Saml Reed Jr. and Olive Whitcomb (so reputed). Mary (Reed) Woods was buried Feb 14 1877 a. 94. Josiah d. 1847.

Rhoda m. Jo^e Raymond Jr.

Dinah (m. on p. 247).

Children of Josiah and Mary (Reed) Woods: (for more see pp. 206, 379)
dau. m. Ralph Parker.

Anna b. Dec 18 1812, m. Oct 17 1838 Elbridge G. Worster b. 1811.

The following were in account with Jonathan Whitcomb (4th gen.) of Littleton for the years stated:

Samuel Woods 1710-15.

Nath^l Woods 1710-15.

Tho^e Woods 1710-15.

John Wood Jr. 1719-20.

Jeremiah Wood 1728.

Richard Wood 1722 (children on p. 34).

Sally Wood m. Abel Shed, Lunenburg. She d. and he bought the wife of Sol Harris, Salome Boston, who had Sam^l and Louisa. Sol Harris d. about Sept 1873 at Tewksbury after about 6 weeks at Tewksbury.

Widow Wood had a dau. Lucy who may have m. 1787 Ge^e Chase.

Annis m. David Wood, Lunenburg, mother of Sam^l Beard and Otis Davis (Wood? see p. 306).

WORSTER

1. Rev. W^m Worster came from England and settled in Salisbury about 1639, d. 1662. He m. Sarah, had children: Samuel, William, Sarah and Susanna.
2. Samuel Worster m. Nov. 29 1659 Elizebeth Parrott b. 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley, had 11 children.

WORSTER

8. Ebenezer b. April 29 1679, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, m. 1st Hannah, m. 2^d Nov. 19 1706 Deliverance Looke of Rowley. He came to Littleton 1728 with his 7 children, viz., Joseph, Jon^a, Mary, Susan, Hannah, Elizth, Ebenezer, and in 1738 he removed to Harvard, and d. 1764.
4. Joseph Worster, s. Ebenezer, b. July 31 1705, m. Ann Chase of Littleton. Children: (for more see pp. 86, 96)
Joseph b. Feb. 19 1787-8.
Benjamin (m. on p. 225). Sarah Bridges b. Apr. 24 1744.
Sarah b. Feb 27 1747.
- Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Bridges) Worster: (for more see pp. 138, 311)
Rhoda b. 1771 (m. on p. 244). Isaac Wright was buried Jan 2 1845.
Bridges b. 1778 (m. on pp. 241, 358) d. 1848. Lucy (Boyden) Worster d. 1843.
Benj^a (m. on p. 247). Lydia Tuttle b. Mar 19 1791.
- Children of Jon^a and Rebecca Worster—resided and d. in Harvard: (for more see p. 89)
Rebecca b. 1733.
Jon^a.
Moses.
John.
Jon^a.
Rebecca.
Lois.
Ebenezer.
John.
Lemuel.
- Ebenezer Worster, 3^d s. Ebenezer, b. 1722, came to Littleton 1728, removed to Harvard 1738, m. Dec 27 1742 Mary Crouch.
- Francis Worster, 2^d s. Francis, b. 1698, was a blacksmith in Littleton sometime from 1722 to 1728, and afterward settled as minister of the gospel in Hollis, N. H.
- Jon^a Worster also resided in Littleton.

WHITING

Capt. Leonard Whiting m. Anne b. 1736, dau. Rev. Willard Hall of Westford. Capt. Whiting was residing in Littleton in 1773, when he headed a subscription for a bell, and was probably here before and after that time.

Rev. W^m L. Whiting m. 1809 Mary Kidder b. 1780 (see p. 246).

Sam^l Whiting was hired for the army '76.

John Whiting resided in Littleton 1778; he substituted for his brother William in the army.

WHITE

John White, lot 13 Lancaster Neck 1653. House was twice destroyed by fire, first in 1675 by Philip's Indians. He m. Joanna who d. 18-8 1654. His children were: Mrs. Rowlandson, Eliz. Kerley, Hannah, Mrs. Drew.

Dea. Josiah White, 1684 Constable at the resettling of Lancaster, had 18 children: Sarah '80, Joseph '82, John '84.

Capt. John White a brave soldier 1724, m. Eunice.

Capt. Joseph White was in the Revolutionary War in the regiment of Col. Asa Whitcomb. Was he not also deacon and the one elected in 1761?

Dea. Joseph White m. Rebecca Hoar b. 1761. Children:

Dea. Sam^l F. White.

Rev. W^m H. White m. Sarah B. Foster.

Rev. James.

Ages (at death?) of Dea. Josiah White's family: Dea. White 90, wife 84, children: Mary 86, Martha 94, Jon^s 80, Hannah 77, Abigail 86, Josiah 94, Ruth 40, Joseph 60, Joanna 75, Jotham 87, Silence 75, John 91, Elisha 90.

DUDLEY

Francis Dudley, a supposed connection of Gov. Thomas Dudley, came to Concord about 1663, m. Sarah Wheeler. Children:

Mary m. 1688 Jo^s Fletcher.

Joseph.

DUDLEY

Samuel b. 1668,* m. 1704 Abigail King (her death on pp. 10, 98),
came early to Littleton. Shattuck says he removed about
1728 to Sutton where he d. 1775 aged 109 years. He m.
2^d Lydia.

Sarah.

John.

perhaps others.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (King) Dudley: (for more see pp.
5-9, 12, 16, 17? and 98)

Sam^l.

Francis.

David.

Abigail.

Jon^s.

(The above b. in Concord, the last three at one birth.)

Peter b. Sept 18 1718.

(Probably other children, not here given or referred to, were b.
in Sutton.)

Samuel Dudley Esqr. dismissed to church in Douglas; he m. 2^d Lydia.

Paul Dudley a proprietor 1715.

SAMPSON

Abraham Sampson came to America 1629 or 30, resided in Duxbury,
m. Miss Nash.

Abraham Sampson Jr. b. about 1658, m. Sarah Alden Standish of
Duxbury, dau. Alex. and Sarah (Alden), gr. dau. of Miles
Standish and of John Alden. Abraham d. 1727 aged about
70. Had 7 children.

Miles Sampson b. 1690, m. Apr 28 1718 Sarah Studley b. 1690. He
d. Nov 26 1784 aged 93, she d. Nov 2^d 1782 aged 92. They had
8 children.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 25: "Sam^l. son of Mr. Dudley
born. 27. 4. 82".

SAMPSON

Beriah Sampson b. Nov 1 1728, m. May 9 1756 Alice Howland, had children:

Howland.

Colson b. about 1758, m. May 9 1782 Chloe Atherton.
and others.

Thomas Sampson m. Bradford, resided in Littleton.

Bradford Sampson.

BURNHAM

John Burnham was in Ipswich 1688.

One Thomas Burnham came to America 1685 aged 18.

- 1 Lt. Thomas Burnham was in Ipswich, Mass., 1686, b. in England 1628, m. 1645 Mary b. 1624, dau. John Tuttle. Thomas Burnham d. June 1694 a. 71.
- 2 Lt. Tho^s Burnham Jr. b. 1646, a miller, m. Feb. 18 1666 Lydia Pingrey, dau. Moses. She d. Mar. 19 1688, he m. 2^d 1689 Hester Bishop. He d. Feb. 21 1728. He had 11 children by 1st wife and 5 by 2^d wife, including sons Moses, Job, Aaron.
- 3 Job Burnham b. 1678, m. 1697 Abigail, had children:
Job b. Aug. 1698.
Daniel b. Sept. 19 1700.
probably also:
Nehemiah resided in Hopkinton.
Jeremiah resided in Hopkinton.
Josiah resided in Hopkinton.
- 4 Josiah and Ann Burnham had Job b. Dec 15 1740.
- 5 Job Burnham m. in Marlborough Nov. 30 1767 Tabitha b. May 7 1741, dau. W^m and Elizebeth (Wright) Newton, came to Littleton. He m. 2^d Nabby Merrit who d. 1817. Job d. Mar 1 1808. Children:
Sally b. at Hopkinton Aug 28 1769.
John d. young.
3 Susannah.

BURNHAM

Daniel m. 1st Martha Dadman, b. Oct. 11 1779, dau. Daniel and Martha (Hyde) Dadman. (2^d m. on p. 246.) His 2^d wife Asenath b. June 28 1778, sister of his 1st wife.

5 Moses.

The following are children of Nabby (Merrit):

6 Nabby.

Nath^l.

Mary.

Nichols.

Job.

Joseph Dadman, s. Nathan, m. 1st Betsey Pike and had Willard, Betsey, Loammi, Joseph, Mary. He then m. 2^d Milly Pike and had in all 16 children, of whom three were sons.

FROST

Edmund Frost and wife Tomasin, Boston, had children b. in Boston:

Tho^s b. 1687. Tho^s Frost admitted as freeman May 1678, Billerica.

Sam^l b. 1688. Samuel Frost m. in Billerica 1669 Elizabeth Miller b. Oct 18 1649.

Jo^s b. 1689, m. Hannah Miller.

James. Dea. James Frost settled in Billerica before 1675.

Thomas Frost, of Sudbury 1694, m. Nov 12 1678 Mary Goodridge, had 4 children. Mary the mother d. Jan. 6 1690-1. Thomas m. 2^d July 9 1691 Hannah Johnson of Sudbury, probably dau. Solomon. She d. in Framingham May 3 1712. He m. 3^d Dec 22 1712 Sarah. His will made 1717, proved 1724, names a dau. Sarah.

(One Tho^s Frost and Sarah Dutton m. May 31 1694 at Billerica.)

2 gen. Sam^l Frost, s. Thomas, b. Nov 28 1686, m. Feb. 1 1710-11 Elizebeth Rice, b. Sept 8 1689, dau. Dea. David and Hannah (Walker), had 7 children. Samuel d. Aug 2 1786.

3 gen. Sam^l Frost Jr. b. Dec 18 1715, m. June 19 1750 Rebecca Howe, had 7 children. He d. March 12 1799 a. 82?

FROST

Elisha Frost, 4th child, b. Sept 21 1758, m. Apr. 26 1781 Meliscent Winch b. Nov 22 1768, dau. Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) of East Sudbury. They had 10 children. Elisha d. May 10 1836 a. 77, Miliscent d. Aug 15 1837 a. 74.

Edward Frost, 8th child, b. Apr 1 1798 (m. on p. 258).

BRUCE

1 Dr. Stearns notes that John Bruce and wife Elizebeth in Sudbury had children: Hannah b. 1672, Mary b. 1680, Eunice b. 1684, Martha b. 1685. They are supposed to be parents also of Roger, John, David, etc.

2 Roger Bruce was in Marlborough 1672, was a miller at Bent's Mill, which was included in Southboro when it was set off from Marlborough. He d. in Southboro Sept 16 1733, will proved 1734. By wife Elizebeth he had:

Samuel b. Mar. 24 1691, m. Elizebeth.

Abijah b. Nov 27 1698, m. 1719 Mary Woods.

Elisha b. Sept 14 1695, m. 1718 Silence Newton, went to Worcester.

Rebecca b. Feb 22 1698.

Sarah b. May 2 1700.

Daniel b. Feb 22 1701, m. Bathsheba Bowker.

Thomas b. Jan. 5 1704, m. Sarah. He d. in Bolton 1743 a. 39.

Hannah b. Feb 18 1706.

Deliverance b. Sept 9 1709.

David b. June 9 1711.

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth Bruce:

Jerusha b. Oct 20 1721, m. Sept 25 '44 Gersham Newton.

Sarah b. Aug 18 1723.

Joseph b. Dec 23 1726.

Samuel b. 1729 in Southboro; went to Bolton. Perhaps he m.

Betsey Whitney, b. Jan. 8 1734, dau. Isaiah and Elizebeth.

Samuel d. 1809, Betsey d. 1823.

Roger b. 1731 (1734) in Southboro; went to Bolton.

perhaps Rebecca b. May 8 1732.

perhaps James m. Rockwood.

BRUCE

5th gen. Isaiah, s. Samuel Bruce, b. Jan. 18 1752, m. April 12 1780
Mary Barnard b. June 1 1768, dau. Solomon and Mary (Priest).

6th gen. Dexter Bruce b. Aug 11 1791, m. Harriet Gates b. Nov 4
1796 and d. Sept 19 aged nearly 77. He d. at West Boylston
Dec 28 1880. Children:

Dexter Jr.

Marshall Ney b. July 29 1818 at Stow, m. Jan 25 1844 Mary Ann
Chaplin b. at Shirley Dec 27 1817.

ADAMS

John Adams b. in Sherborn Feb 14 1794, merchant in Boston, also
farmer in Littleton. He m. 1828 Mary Ann Goodwin who d.
1885, and m. 2^d 1886 Marianna Kimball of Littleton. Children:
Mary Ann b. 1828, m. 1848 Dexter Rice of Hopkinton, Mass.
Sarah D. b. 1829, m. 1851 Zenas B. Bird of Brighton.
John Ware b. 1887 (b. Oct. 31, 1886*).

(One John Adams b. Feb. 22, 1792 †).

The above which is not in parenthesis is in handwriting recognized by
his family as that of John Ware Adams.

DIX

Ben, renamed Benj^a Perkins, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix
(see p. 484), m. Ward.

Jonathan Dix Jr. settled at New Ipswich 1764.

Timothy Dix m. Aug 18 1769 Rachel Burbank.

BAKER

1 W^m Baker of Charlestown 1634 d. 1658. His widow Joan d.
1669. He was one of the Selectmen 1646.

Tradition says one William Baker came to America about 1660 with
a son William aged 8 years and he (probably the son) d. June 8
1702. One record says W^m Baker, s. W^m and Mary, b. Oct 19 1655.

* From his own record in a birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

† From birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

BAKER

- 2 W^m Baker d. 8-2-1679 in Concord. His wife Mary (French) and son William settled his estate. (Mary m. 2^d May 5th 1681 Henry Jeffs as his 4th wife). Children:

probably William b. 1657 or Oct. 19 1655, m. 1st Elizth Dutton (p. 424) at Concord, b. Jan. 28 1659, probably dau. Thomas. She d. Apr. 7 1698.* William m. 2^d Abigail Waite who m. 2^d Samuel Wheat.

Jo^s settled in Marlborough.

- A John Eddy was in Watertown 1684, had dau. Pilgrim who m. 1st Apr 22 1656 W^m Baker, m. 2^d before 1678 Steadman. See N. E. H. G. Register p. 244—1848.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Dutton) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Mary b. 28-1-1682, m. July 26 1704 Tho^s Whitney.

Elizebeth m. John Wooley who d. about 1718.

Susanna m. Oct. 23 1705 Sam^l Spaulding.

John d. Aug. 8 1692.

Sarah b. Aug. 13 1693,† m. May 8 1711 Nath^l Ball.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jeffs b. 1691) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Alice b. at Concord, d. Aug 26 1767 a. 50, m. Jan. 9, 1739-40 Rev. Aaron Whitney.

Joseph d. July 8 1776 a. 55 (Feb 20 1776 a. 55). Sarah (Wheeler) Baker d. in Acton Sept 22 1803 a. 79.

Lydia m. March 15 1745 Simon Howe of Marlborough.

John m. Elizebeth Gleason of Framingham, removed to Petersham.

Charles m. May 30 1751 Mary King b. 1727, dau. Ezra King of Brimfield, gr. dau. Samuel King (alias Rice). Charles d. Apr. 3^d 1813, Mary d. May 8. 1808 a. 76.

Thomas m. pub. Jan. 15 1755, m. Mar. 6 1755 Bulah Dakin. He d. 31 May 1786, she m. 2^d Feb. 20 1794 Adams of Lincoln. She d. Apr. 1 1807 a. 72.

* The date 1798 on p. 424 is an error in copying.

† "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "August ye 15th 1693."

BAKER

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

William m. Dec 8 1769 (Dec 8 1768) in Stow Sarah Fletcher, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Fletcher, was taxed in Templeton 1769-1774. A W^m Baker and W^m Baker Jr. resided or had land recorded in Rutland, Vt.

David b. 1758.

Children of Elijah and Lucinda (Baker) Gould: (for more see p. 425)
Pliney P.

John.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker: (for more see pp. 424, 425)

Joseph probably d. about 1794. Anna (Dix) Baker d. 1803.
They had dau. who m. Allen and had dau. Sarah Allen m. John S. Walton of Pepperell.

Elizebeth m. Mar 80. 1780 Sam^l Tuttle 3^d who d. Feb. 25 1829.
They had children b. in Littleton and Acton and removed to Antrim, N. H.

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker: (for more see p. 425)

Rebecca b. July 27 1769.

W^m b. Nov 27 1770.

Jonathan Hartwell b. Aug 9 1772.

Daniel Fletcher b. Dec 1 1774, bp. at Templeton Feb 19 1775.

The above children were born at Templeton.

Sarah b. Jan 9 1776 at Acton, d. Dec 22 1785 at Acton (burial on p. 887).

The following were born at Concord.

Joel b. Oct 2 1778.

Amos b. July 25 1780.

Moses b. May 18 1782.

Susanna b. May 2 1784.

Aaron b. Apr 15 1786.

Moses b. July 31 1791, d. in the army 1817.

BAKER

Daniel F. Baker (p. 425) was taxed in Acton 1798 & '99. He left Concord about 1810 and resided in New York State. His family came to Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 325)

Daniel F. Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1797, d. Feb 1 1798.

Amos b. [in Concord] Nov 20 1798, m. Aug. 12 (22) 1838

Matilda Eaton b. Nov 20 1806, Boston.

Anthony V. S. (Fletcher) b. [in Concord] Apr 16 1801, d. 1848,
m. Oct 12 1828 Martha Bailey b. about 1795 or 6 of Tewksbury.

Eliza Ann b. Apr 21 1803, d. 1880, m Jo^a B. Pierce.

Mary W. b. Apr 21 1803, d. [at Concord] June 8 1804.

James Sullivan b. Feb 8 1807, d. 1848, m. Esther Dunham. No issue.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker: (for more see pp. 77, 129, 180)

Mary d. 1828.

Hannah d. 1825.

Nancy d. 1827.

Bulah d. 1827.

Lydia d. 1844.

Sam^l Dakin d. 1844.

Abel b. June 10 1778 in Littleton, d. in Boston May 26 1867, m.

Dec 3 1807 Sarah Reed, b. in Cambridge Dec 22 1790, dau.

Joseph of Woburn. They had 8 children.

Children of Amos and Eunice (Dudley) Baker (p. 425):

Amos b. 1800.*

Henry b. 1802.*

Eliza b. 1804.

Augusta (b.?) Mar. 9 1815.

Catherine.* One Catherine Baker was supported by the town at Jeremiah Robbins's at Ashburnham in the year 1821 at \$1.50 per week.

Eunice.

* Birth given in "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

CHASE

Stephen Chase (p. 429) resided in Leominster.

George Chase (p. 429) had 5 children b. in Groton.

3^d gen. (see p. 429) Thomas Chase b. July 25 1654, m. Nov 22 1677 Rebecca Follansbee, m. 2^d Aug 2^d 1718 Elizth Moores, had 11 children.

4th gen. Nathan, 11th child of Thomas, b. 1702, m. 1st 1723 Judith Sawyer, m. 2^d Dec 20 1740 Joanna Cheney, m. 8^d June 9 1768 Ruth Davis.

"This Nathan Chase has been supposed by many to be the Nathan Chase of Littleton. But I find that Nathan Chase of Littleton m. Ruth — who seems to have been the mother of all his children and who outlived her husband I have therefore concluded that Nathan was the oldest son of Joseph (son of Aquilla Jr) and Abigail Thurston Chase who came early to Littleton with other children"

From copy of letter from Samuel Smith to John B. Chace, M. D., of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Thurston) Chase: (for more see p. 429)

Anna m. Joseph Worster (p. 480). .

Abigail m. Simon Tuttle Jr. (p. 480).

Rebecca m. March 6 1784 Thomas Warren (p. 480).

Benj^a m. Rachel Hartwell, resided in Groton.

JEWETT

Gen. 1st Maximilion and Joseph Jewett came early to America (p. 446).

Gen. 2^d Joseph Jewett and wife Rebecca had :

Gen. 3^d Aquilla m. Oct 28 1704 Ann Tenny, had 14 children, among whom were three who came to Littleton and two sons who went to Pepperell.

Gen. 4th Ezra m. Mar 4 1784 Mary Herrick.

JEWETT

Gen. 6th Moses b. 1776 m. Lydia Shattuck. He settled in Fitchburg, removed to Jeffrey in 1800 and to Littleton in 1815. He d. in Natick Sept. 8 1840, buried in Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 446)

- 1 Lucy b. Mar. 25 1802, m. Dec. 3 1835 Geo. W. Ramsdell of Littleton.
- 2 Stillman m. Apr. 29 1834 Sarah Maria Wright.
- 3 Shadrach S. b. July 11 1806, d. in Leominster a. 2½ years.
- 4 Lydia b. May 20 1807, m. Tho^s Richardson. She d. 1831.
- 5 Sarah L. b. May 10 1809.
- 6 Rebecca M. b. Feb 1 1811 d. Jeffrey July following.
- 7 Shadrach S. m. July 1842 Harriet M. Parkhurst.
- 8 Henry P. m. Jan. 27 1839 Mary Damon.

Harriet Jewett m. Coolidge Gates (p. 447), resided in Concord.

A dau. of Stillman Jewett m. Battles.

Benjamin Jewett (p. 446) d. Jan 30 1823.

Simeon, b. Sept 12 1738, s. David Shattuck, m. Dec 31 1767 Lydia Jewett. Children:

Obil b. 1770.

Micah b. 1772.

Lydia b. in Pepperell Nov. 13 1774 (m. on p. 446).
Sewell.

BEARD

Ithamar A. Beard m. Apr 12 1814 Mary Warren b. Apr 13 1794.

Children: (for more see pp. 189, 190, 329, 330?)

Ithamar W. b. Sept 3 1815.

SHEPARD

Isaac Shepard b. 20-4 1639 (p. 414) in Boston or Weymouth, was killed by Indians Feb 12 1676. He left 3 children: Samuel, Isaac and Ralph or Jacob (see p. 415).

Ralph Shepard may have had a s. John who was in Concord about 1648.

SHEPARD

Peter Dill (p. 414) d. Aug 18 1692 at Chelmsford. His "descendants"
Thomas and David Dill and Thanks Reed resided in Littleton.

One Mary Dill m. Josiah Barrett.

Children of Baptiste and Katharine (Shorthose) Smeadly (see p. 414):
Samuel b. 27. 1 1646, m. July 11 1667 Hannah Wheeler.
Mary b. 1 4 1648,* probably m. 1st 1667 Isaac Shepard. She
m. 2^d Nath^l Jewell.

John Shepherd s. Tho^s b. 2 1646.

SMITH

Children of John and Isabella Smith: (for more see p. 472)
probably John. Will dated Apr 12 1654. Mary his wife d.
27-8-1654,† he m. 2^d Mary who d. 27 10 1659.
probably Francis, removed to Reading and d. Mar. 20 1650.

Susanna Grout (p. 472) b. Aug 1664, dau. Jn^o and Sarah of Sudbury
(see Sudbury record).

MERIAM

From notes of Mr. George Tolman of Concord, Jan. 9, 1881, which
are sewed into one of Mr. Smith's note-books. The small figure
after a name indicates the generation beginning with Joseph
Meriam. Matter which is not Mr. Tolman's, but comes direct
from Mr. Smith, is bracketed.

Joseph Meriam¹ was among the earliest settlers of Concord. He d.
Jan 1 1640-1. He m. Sarah. Children:
William.²

Sarah² m. [Oct. 14 1658] W^m Hall.

Joseph² b. 1630, m. July 12 1653 Sarah Stone who d. 5 april
1704 aged 71. He d. at Concord 20 April 1677.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 6: "the (7) (4) mo:
1648".

† This date appears to have been first written 17-10-1666 and changed.

MERIAM

John³ b. at Concord July 9 1641, m. Oct. 21 1668 Mary Cooper
[of Cambridge b. Sept. 11 1645.] She d. March 5 1731 a. 85.
He d. at Concord Feb 2 1708-4.*

The three older children were most probably b. in England.

Children of Joseph³ and Sarah (Stone) Meriam, b. at Concord:

Sarah³ b. 2 Aug 1654, m. Sam^l Fletcher.

Lydia³ b. 8 aug 1656, d. 29 Dec 1690.

Joseph³ b. 25 May 1658, m. Charity, d. at Lexington 31 May 1727.

Elizabeth³ b. 20 May 1660, m. Isaac Wood.

John³ b. 30 May 1662, m. Mary Wheeler, d. at Lexington 21 May 1727. Was Deacon at Lexington.

Mary³ b. 4 June 1664. m. Isaac Stearns.

Robert³ b. 17 Dec 1667, m. Abigail, d. at Lexington 11 Feb 1717.

Thomas³ b. 1672, m. Mary Heywood.

Ruth³ m. Nathaniel Stow.

David³ d. at Townsend 1744.

Children of John³ and Mary (Wheeler) Meriam:

Mary⁴ b. 1689.

Sarah⁴ b. 1692, m. Philip Russell.

Lydia⁴ b. 1694.

John⁴ b. in Lexington 26 July 1696, m. Hannah and went to Littleton (d. on pp. 95, 368). His father, Deacon John³, was granted land in Littleton, which Deacon John³ gave to his son John⁴ July 18. 1722, at which time the younger probably married, his first child being b. Sept. 6, 1723. See p. 453.

Ruth⁴ b. 1698.

Benjamin⁴ b. 6 Jan 1700.

Jonas⁴ b. 13 Feb 1703.

Ebenezer⁴ b. 2 March 1706.

Joshua⁴ b. 27 Feb 1708.

William⁴ b. 24 Sept 1712.

Amos⁴ bp. 25 July 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 104: "John Meriam Husband to Mary his wife died february 2: 1723/4".

MERIAM

Children of John⁴ and Hannah Meriam; (for more see pp. 11, 13, 15, 24, 95, 363, 453)

Willard⁵ [m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell of Concord].

John⁵ (m. on p. 87).

Daniel⁵ d. May 3. 1740.

Children of John³ and Mary (Cooper) Meriam:

John³ b. 8 Sep 1666, m. 22 July 1691 Sarah Wheeler who d. 2 August 1692. He m. 2^d 16 Feb 1692-3 Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford. [He bought land of Tho^s Powers in Nashoba 1714.] and on 24 Feb 1736-7, then being an inhabitant of Littleton, he sold his real estate in Concord. He d. in Littleton [30 Nov.] 1748. He had but one child.

Anna³ b. 7 Sep 1669, m. Daniel Brooks [1692. She d. Oct 18 1733.]

Ebenezer³ m. [Nov. 8 1711*] Elizabeth Brooks.

Joseph³ b. [Aug. 20 1677†] m. Dorothy Brooks [b. Oct 18 † 1685]. [He d. Dec 10 1750.]

Nathaniel³ b. 16 Dec § 1672, m. Mary Taylor.

Samuel³ b. 25 July 1681,|| m. Sarah Wheeler.

John Meriam⁴ b. at Concord 16 Dec 1693,¶ only child of John³, m. 15 Nov 1714 Abigail Norcross of Sudbury. She d. between June 30. 1729 and Apl 7 1732, at which date John⁴ sold his mill, and his wife's name does not appear in the deed. John⁴ removed at that time to Concord, where he d. 1736. He was a miller at Nashoba. Children: (in Concord birth records) Sarah⁵ b. 22 Nov 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 64: "Ebenezer Miriam & Elizebeth Brookes both of Concord were married Decembr ye 6th, 1705."

† So also says Concord B. M. D.; Mr. Tolman says: "15 Aug".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 34: "Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octobr ye 15th 1685."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "10. desembr".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "Saml. son of Jno. Mirriam born 23. 5. 81".

¶ Concord B. M. D. says p. 36: "John Miriam the son of John Miriam & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 26th 1692".

MERIAM

Abigail^s b. 19 Sep 1717.

John^s b. 1 Jan 1719-20, d. 1722.

Jerusha^s b. 22 Feb 1721-2.

Mary^s b. 4 May 1724.

(then in Littleton records; for more see pp. 11, 24)

John^s lived in Concord, m. 11 Sep 1755 Sarah Jones.

POWERS

Of the children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers on p. 408, all, or nearly all, of the first five are recorded in Groton, the remainder in Littleton.

Mary Powers m. Apr 12 1687 Sam^l Winship, Lexington, b. 1658, s. Edward.

John Powers of Shutesbury m. in Lexington Mary Stearns, b. June 27 1699, sister of Tho^s Stearns who came to Littleton. Another item states that he "m. June 27 1699 Mary Stearns.

Children of David and Kezia Powers: (see p. 56) Stephen b. Nov 6 1744, Aaron b. Apr/46.

Reuben, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers (p. 420), probably went to New Salem 1748.

One Edward Powers b. in Littleton May 2 1725.

Betty Powers m. Glazer Wheeler, Stow, 1746.

The family of Daniel Powers (p. 408) appears to be found in Lancaster about 1780 to 1740. Jonathan, Increase, Hannah, Timothy and Jerahmael appear to have been in Lancaster 1740.

Jon^a. Hosmer of Acton m. Dinah or Mary Powers, probably dau. Jo^s and Hannah.

John Powers of Charlestown was the probable ancestor of the Powers family.

Peter Power, s. John and Sarah, b. 4-9 1648 in Charlestown.

Probably John Trull (p. 402) who m. Sarah Powers was brother of Elizabeth Trull (p. 402) who m. Ezekiel Powers.

PROUTY

Richard Prouty, Scituate, had children :

- 1 Edward m. Eliz. Howe.
- 2 Isaac m. Eliz. Merritt.
- 8 Richard, Scituate 1670.
- 4 W^m who left descendants.
- 5 Margaret d. unm. at great age.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Howe) Prouty :

James.

John.

Richard.

Edw^d.

Elisha, grandfather of Gardner of Littleton.

The above were b. 1711 to 1732. Deane says there were also Jacob, David, Adam, Isaac. The older removed to Spencer.

REED

William Reade (same as William Reed p. 466) arrived in Boston Oct 6 1635, m. 1635 Mabel Kendall. He d. in England 1656, she m. 2^d Henry Summers and d. June 5 1690 a. 85. Children : George m. Aug 4 1651 Elizabeth Jennison who d. Feb 26 1664-5 a. 28. He d. 1706 a. 77.

Ralph b. 1680, m. Mary Pierce, dau. Anthony. He d. Jan 4 1711, she d. Feb 18 1700.

Israel m. his cousin Mary Kendall. He d. June 25 1711, she d. Jan 17 1721.

Children of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Reed :

Mary b. 1670.

Rebecca.

Elizabeth.

Ruth.

Israel b. Mar 17 1687, m. June 1 1717 Hannah Wyman.

Jemima probably m. Temple.

Patience.

Children of Israel and Hannah (Wyman) Reed :

Elizth d. young.

REED

Israel b. Nov 25 1718.

Sarah.

Abig^l.

Lucy.

Israel b. June 16 1747 (m. on pp. 100, 231, 468), removed to Walpole,
N. H. Jemima Temple was dau. of C. Temple. Children:
(for more see pp. 160, 318-320, 468)

Benj^r.

Gideon.

Simeon.

Col. Jon^r Reed b. 1729 (p. 467) came from Lexington.

RUSSELL

Martha, widow of William Russell (p. 469), m. 8^d 1688 Tho^r Hall.

Dea. David Russell and Mary Clark (p. 469) were both of Littleton.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (for more see p. 469)

Martha b. Sept 1 1675, d. young.

Abigail b. Apr 18 1686.

Patience b. May 27 1688.

Abigail Hildreth (p. 381), wife of John Russell Jr., was dau. Ephraim.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mary Hildreth, wife of Samuel Lawrence (p. 451) was of Westford.

The 2^d wife of John Lawrence, Sr., (p. 451) was Susanna Bachelor.

She d. July 8 1668. Elizebeth, his 1st wife, d. Aug 29 1663.

The wife of Peleg Lawrence (p. 451) was Elizabeth Morse b. Sept 1
1647.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert (p. 442) was dau. Benj^r Robbins of
Westford.

John Davis, s. John and Lydia (Davis) Brooks, d. 1810.

Children of Stephen and Mary Harris: (for more see p. 35)

Samuel b. 1731.

Lydia (Sanderson), wife of John Sprague, b. 1800.

MISCELLANEOUS

William Davis, s. William and Rebecca (Tuttle) (p. 433), was b. 1790, m. May 22 1817 Eunice Chaffin, m. 2^d Hannah J. Maynard.

Joseph Davis, s. Eben^r Bennet Davis, m. Huldah Lawrence.

Lt. Ebenezer Davis, s. Simon of Littleton, m. Nov 26 1777 Maria Whitney of Littleton, went to Rindge.

Eleazer Fletcher, s. Samuel (p. 440), settled in Littleton about 1750-1755.

Tho^s Chamberlin m. 1737 Lois Waters. (His father's death on pp. 16, 93, 367).

Jude Gilbert d. Dec 7 1823.

Anna Durant, widow, formerly of Littleton, d. Feb 11 1809 a. 74.

Daniel Fletcher and Miss Ruth Dole m. at Acton Mar 3 1833.

Cha^s A. Green of Littleton m. at Boxborough Apr 18 1837 Miss Martha Maria Williston.

Lemuel Dole (p. 435) d. Dec 2 1835 a. 56.

1749 Enoch Dole and wife dismissed from church in Rowley to Littleton.

1765 Jon^s Dix dismissed from church in Reading to Littleton.

Joseph Kidder (p. 448) m. Eliza Prentice and resided in Wethersfield, Vt.

John Russell Kidder (p. 448) m. Delano of Charlestown.

George F. Kidder (p. 448) m. Feb 15 1829 Clarisa N. Chandler of Waitsfield, Vt.

Margaret Barrett, wife of John (p. 414) d. 1760-1.

Moody Chase, s. Daniel (p. 34) probably resided in Groton.

Amos Dole (p. 435) b. in Littleton Sept. 19, 1759. (From letter from Seth Chandler of Shirley to Samuel Smith, March 7, 1882.)

"febeary^{the} 19 1807 Jene Procter departed this Life the Nineteen day of febeary 1807". From a very old paper of Littleton records and town accounts stated to have been "found among Ezra Bakers record".

MISCELLANEOUS**TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.**

1. John Whitney and Eleanor.
2. Thomas Whitney and Mary Kedall.
8. Thomas Whitney Jr. and Elizabeth Lawrence.
4. Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman.
5. John Priest and Mary Whitney (they lived in Marlborough).
6. Jacob Priest and Sarah Longley.

Cephas Hartwell (p. 411) lived on the Daniel Robbins place in Boxborough from 1818 to 1828, when he moved to Littleton. In 1841 he moved to a house on Liberty Square in Boxborough, and remained an inhabitant of Boxborough until his death. — From letter-press copy in another's handwriting in Mr. Smith's possession.

Reuben Hunt m. 1st Jan 18 1770 Rebecca Barret b. Feb 13 1746, dau. Capt Humphrey.

James, oldest s. of Samuel Parker (p. 455), was b. Apr 28 1686.

Eleazer Parker b. Feb. 5 1770 (p. 456) m. Abigail Lawrence b. Sept 6th 1786. Their dau. Mary b. Feb 10 1805.

The intention of marriage of Deliverance Parsons of Stow and Mary Farr of Littleton was published (probably in Stow) Feb 5 1726.

TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.

Thos Fox b. 1607, m. Eleanor, m. 2^d Hannah Brooks.

Mary Wheeler m. Eliphalet Fox.

Peter Harwood m. Mary Fox.

Jo^s Harwood m. Lydia Brooks.

Jo^s Harwood Jr. m. Thankful Stone.

Eunice (Patch) Gould (p. 457) d. 1799 at Lunenburg.

Samuel Preston (p. 462), a descendant of John of Andover, settled in Littleton about 1728. His son John went to New Ipswich and d. 1808. Lucy, dau. John, b. 1771, m. 1794 Tho^s Bancroft of Pepperell who d. 1846.

MISCELLANEOUS

Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cummings) Robbins (p. 899), b. 1728.

Tho^a and Fanny (Spaulding) Stoddard (p. 147) probably removed to Templeton.

Martha Phipps (p. 458), b. June 25 1733, dau. Solomon.

1788 James Hartwell, Littleton, m. Jemima Frost.

James Hartwell m. 1737 Jemima Frost.

Josiah Brown of Littleton m. 1741 Anna Farwell.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1758 Olive Farwell.

**"EARLY MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON AS COPIED
FROM CHURCH RECORDS":**

(Some, at any rate, are not from the church records of Littleton)

1784 James Arvein (Irvine), Groton, m. Mary Perkins. She probably m. 2^d in 1742 Jo^a Dodge in Groton.

Sept 11 1785 John Cobleigh m. Mary Whitcomb.

Jan 2 1785 John Cummings m. at Groton Sarah Lawrence of Littleton.

1742 Jo^a Stanley, Haverhill, m. Mary Corey.

Jon^a Lawrence b. 1728, m. 1751 Martha Leighton. He was s. Dea. Jon^a and resided in Ashby. He d. 1775.

One Jon^a Davis m. about 1820 Olive Abbot.

The daughter of Abel and Betsey (Dadmun) Davis m. Zopher Taylor.

Amos Dole m. may 29 1755 Molly Page at Groton.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. Nov 16 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Jer^h Cogswell (1st m. on p. 84) m. 2^d Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam^l Fletcher.

1761 John Gilbert of Andover m. Sarah Cummings.

Capt. Sam^l Gilbert m. Robbins, removed to Templeton.

Jonathan Dix m. Nov 20 1767 Anna Kimball of Fitchburg.

Isaac Durant, s. Henry and Susanna (Preston) (p. 485), resided in Westford.

MISCELLANEOUS

The dates given below are presumed to be deaths, when it is not indicated for what they stand.

Joseph Baker Jr. 1776.

Jon^a Whitcomb 1770.

Nat. Russell Esqr 1764.

Joseph Powers d. Dec. 18 1746.

Dr. Jeremiah Robinson d. 1801 aged 81, says Mrs. Harriet Robinson of Malden in 1885.

May 27 1800 d. or buried Sally Wheeler, 34, wife Thomas.

Sarah Aplin, wife John, d. Jan 28 1717-18 aged 25.

Mary Fletcher, dau. Eleazer and Elizth (Robbins), d. Jan 16 1727.

Dorothy Hunt (Bulkley), wife Samuel, d. Nov 11 1730* a. 33.

Abigail Tuttle, dau. Simon and Abg^l, d. Nov 1 1736.

Nancy Worster, dau. Jo^a and Ann, and cousin of the above Abigail Tuttle, d. Nov 22 1786.

Susanna Taylor, dau. Jon^a and Rebecca, d. Nov 9† 1745 a. 20.

Anna Hastings wife of Jo^a d. 1787 a. 79.

**FROM NOTE-BOOK IN THE POSSESSION OF
FRANK A. PATCH.**

(This book shows use for various purposes at various times. It includes some accounts for the years 1811 to 1813. The information from it, given below, is condensed. Names, dates, and matter in quotation marks are copied exactly.)

"A copy of the Record of Benjamin Patch and his Family as taken from his own hand writing"

Benjamin Patch b. april 9th 1673, d. Feb^y 11th 1763 Aged 90 year

My wife [Sara†] b. June 26th 1673, d. Jany 8^d 1725

We were married October 20th 1697. Children:

Benjamin b. Augt 23- 1698

John b. December 20th 1699

* Mr. Smith may have made an error in copying this from the town record, p. 95.

† See p. 96.

‡ Inserted in lead pencil, evidently at a later period.

Abraham b. May 7th 1701, d. may 7th 1768
 Sarah b. October 3— 1705, d. Oct 19th 1728
 Jonathan b. June 19th 1707
 Eunice b. Dec^r 17th 1709, died August — 1724
 Elizabeth b. Aug^t 16th 1711
 Mary b. March 5th 1718, d. Jan^r 22^d 1722
 Ebenezer b. May 24th 1716, d. Augt 4th 1719
 Samuel b. March 1st 1719, d. July 18th 1729

“A Copy of a Record of Abraham Patch and his wife and Children”
 (For more see p. 457. Where the records of the town and of
 Samuel Smith differ, this record will be seen to confirm the Smith
 record in three cases, the town record in two cases, and once to
 differ from both.)

Hannah Herrick, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth, b. October 26th 1700,
 d. June 11th 1732

Children of first wife:

Jonathan b. May 16th 1726

Children of second wife:

Benjamin d. March 4th 1740

Abraham d. Jany 16th 1804

Eunice b. March 3^d 1741

Benjamin b. Feby 16th 1743, d. Jany 27th 1758

Bulah d. December 29th 1768

Samuel d. December 31st 1768

Moses d. August 31st 1825

“A Record of the ages of Jonathan Patch & wife” (for more see
 pp. 65, 457)

Jonathan Patch b. may 16, 1726

Hannah Patch b. June 24, 1728

Children:

Mary d. December 27 1888

Benjamin d. Decm^r 4— 1762

Lucy b. may 2— 1759, d. “the same night” as Isabel below.

Isabel d. Nove^r 24, 1762

Lydia d. Feb^r 18— 1814

Rebecca d. Sept — — 1801

Elizabeth b. may 30— 1770

Benjamin d. Sep^r 14— 1778

CORRECTIONS AND COMMENTS.

-
- p. 6. "Marcy Dudley": possibly this should read "Marey Dudley".
- p. 18. "Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon": "Johathon" should read "Jonathon".
- p. 21. "Elezia Farr": Ms. is torn; should very likely read "Kezia Farr".
- p. 22. "auid Hoar . . . 1722/3": the year is torn and may be "1733/4", a date which the position of this item on the record would tend to confirm.
- p. 55. "Ebnezer Stearns" should read "Ebenezer Stearns".
- p. 66. "Monah Powers" should read "Moriah Powers".
- p. 115. "Sophronia Warren . . . born . . . 1805" and "Abiel Warren . . . born . . . 1807": a tear in the Ms. prevents absolute certainty as to the correctness of the years.
- p. 127. "Israel Holten Jewett" should probably read "Israel Hotten Jewett", "Hotten" being intended for Houghton.
- p. 129. "Aclin Hayward Fletcher": "Aclin" should read "Adin".
- p. 158. "Condame Tuttle" should undoubtedly read "Candance Tuttle", meaning Candace.
- p. 172. "Withan Newton Burnam": "Withan" should probably read "William".
- p. 178. "Waller Keyes" may be intended for "Walter Keyes".
- p. 176. "Nancy ^M/_A Wood . . . born . . . 1081": "1081" should read "1801".
- p. 254. "Natnan H. Tuttle" should read "Nathan H. Tuttle".
- p. 280. "Samuel White jr . . . and Seusanah Young": "Seusanah" should read "Leusanah".
- p. 849. "5 January . . . Widow—Coun": Samuel Smith gives the name as "Conn".
- p. 888. "Asephine Maria" should read "Josephine Maria".

- p. 390. "Eliab b. Macrh": "Macrh" should read "March".
- p. 396. The foot-note "Mary Walton" belongs to "Mrs Walcot" and the foot-note "Flagg" belongs to "Abel Flagg".
- p. 400. "Mary m. Jan 1st 1681 Joseph Wheeler". "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 24 gives the date as "1. 1. 81", which means March 1, 1681, since prior to 1752 the year was reckoned as beginning in March. Mr. Smith or his authority in reckoning from "figure dating" made other mistakes, which are among those noted below.
- "Ruth b. Sept 19 1682"; date should be "19. 9. 82".*
- "Thomas m. 2^d Oct 25 1702 Mary Harwood, probably dau. Nath^l and Mary (Barron)." Mary Harwood could not have been dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) of Chelmsford, whose dau. Mary was probably born in Concord March 13, 1695-6,* nor of Peter, whose dau. Mary was b. August 11, 1705.* She might have been dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Concord, whose dau. Mary was b. Feb. 5, 1676-7.*
- p. 402. "Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 28 1700"; May is probably correct.*
- "Sarah m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull". Concord B. M. D. says p. 92: "Thomas Trull of littleton and Sarah power of Concord".
- "John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins" should probably read "July 20".*
- p. 408. "Samuel b. Sept 23 1701" should probably read "1702".*
- "Lemuel b. May 8 1705" should probably read "March y^e 29th".*
- p. 404. "Phineas b. May (4) 8 1705": May 8 is probably correct.*
- p. 406. "Jassin or Jassea d. Aug. 5 1695". Concord B. M. D. says p. 57: "Jazan Dyed August y^e 15th".
- "William Hartwell d. March 12 1690". Concord B. M. D. says p. 55: "1689. Alias 1690."
- "William b. 1688, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678". Concord B. M. D. says p. 22: "W^m son of W^m Hartwell born 22. 12. 78", and adds in a foot-note: [W^m the father is] "undoubtedly a clerical error for John."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

p. 407. "Priscilla [w. John Hartwell] . . . d. Mar. 3, 1681"; date should be "8. 3. 81".*

"John . . . m. 2^d Aug. 28 1683 Elizebeth Wright"; date should be "28. 8. 82".*

"Ruth [w. Samuel Hartwell] . . . d. Dec 19 1703" should probably read 1718.*

"Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50"; date should be "the 25th (2) mo: 1649".*

"Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665". This is the date given in the County records. The Concord Town Registers give the date as "5 aprill 1666", which is undoubtedly correct. The County Recorder mixed two entries in his copy of the returns from the Concord Town Clerk.*

"Ebenezer . . . m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smeadly". Concord B. M. D. says p. 32: "Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah Smedly were married together march y^e 27th 1690."

"John . . . perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd." Date should probably be "June y^e 1st".*

"Sam^l b. Apr. 30 1702". Concord B. M. D. says p. 53: "Sam^l Hartwell y^e son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 30th, 1702."

"Samuel b. Oct. 9 1678" should probably read "5. octo. 1678".*

"Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678" m. Eben^r Lamson, says Samuel Smith. Concord B. M. D. p. 46 gives the date of marriage "Aprill 19th, 1698" and says "both of Concord."

"Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1683": date should perhaps be "23.10.88"* or "Desemb^r y^e 23^d 1684".*

"probably Jonathan . . . m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler". Date should probably be "Nou^r 25: 1718".*

p. 408. "Samuel . . . m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns" should probably read "novemb^r y^e 28^d".*

"Mary b. Feb. 14 1668". Concord B. M. D. says: "16: feb:1667."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- "Elizebeth b. Aug. 28 1677"; date should be "28.8.77".*
- "Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1688) 1682". Concord B. M. D. says p. 25: "14.12.82".
- "Jane b. Sept. 30 1684"; date should be "30.9.84".*
- "Samuel m. Feb. 6 1728 Elizth Fletcher". Concord B. M. D. says p. 106: "febr 6: 1728/4".
- p. 409. "John [Hartwell] b. May 18 1755" came to Littleton from Bedford 1787, says Samuel Smith.
- p. 414. "Abraham m. Jan 2 1678 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook." Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "Abraham Shiphard & Judeth fillbrook married 2. Jan^r. 1672."
- "Mary Smeadley . . . b. 1—4 1648, dau. Sam^l & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley." Concord B. M. D. says (among births p. 6): "mary daughter of Babtist and Kathrine Smedley the (7) (4) mo; 1648:" and p. 18: "Samewell Smedly & hanna wheeler married 11. July. 1667".
- p. 415. "Sarah b. 1674—7^m. 10^d." should read "7. 10. 74".*
- "Judith b. . . . 24. 8. 78" should read "24. 11. 78".*
- "Hepsibeth b. 1682": Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "9. 8. 81".*
- "Thankful b. 1685." Concord B. M. D. says p. 81: "Thanks Born June y^e 30th day. 1688".
- "Mary b. 1687" should probably read "January y^e 3d 1685:6".*
- "Peter b. Apr 29 1670." Concord B. M. D. says p. 17: "Peter son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 16. July. 1670" and in foot-note: "The County record gives to this entry the date (29 April 1678) which belongs to the next one following, and omits the latter altogether."
- "Philip Reed Jr. . . . b. Mar 18 1671" should read "18. 8. 71".*
- p. 416. "One Abraham Shepard m. 1701—2 Feb 11 Abigail La——" Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Abraham Shepherd & Abegail Lamson both of Concord were married Februa. y^e 11th, 1700.1."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 417. For "Parthias Wheeier" read "Parthias Wheeler."
- p. 418. "Elliot . . . m. 1769 Mary Barker," etc. Concord B. M. D. says p. 287: "Elot Powers & Mary Barker both of acton was Married . . . March y^e 20; 1770".
- "One Lydia Powers m. pub." Concord B. M. D. says p. 886: "Reuben Hosmer of Concord & Lydia Powers of Littleton".
- p. 419. "Joseph Wheeler . . . b. June 18 1651" should probably read "18. agust. 1651."*
- p. 420. "Robert b. Aug 27 1711" should probably read "August y^e 22 day 1711".*
- "Merriam (dau.) b. Jan 20 1724." Concord B. M. D. says p. 113: "January 20 1724/25".
- p. 423. "Thomas of Lincoln . . . b. Aug 14 1696" should probably read "August y^e 4th".*
- p. 424. "Elizebeth Dutton . . . d. Apr 7 1798" should read "1698."
- "Elizabeth b. Sept. 8 1684" should probably read "September y^e 15th".*
- "Sarah b. Aug. 18 1698" should probably read "August y^e 15th 1698."*
- p. 426. "Rebecca . . . d. July 12 1712" should probably read "July y^e 17".*
- p. 439. "Francis . . . m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler" should probably read "11th october 1656."*
- p. 443. "Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord . . . had children:" "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" gives the names which follow as children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Harod (Harwood), and born from 1669 to 1677. On the other hand, "Rachel b 1703" etc. below were children of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) Harwood (Chelmsford Records).
- p. 444. "Lydia Brooks [w. Joseph Harwood] . . . d. 1787 a. 80." This is wrong. She d. in Concord "Nouember y^e: 15: 1782" in her 19th year.* He later m. Mary and had children given on pp. 44, 45, 96, 101.

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 444, l. 8. "Ebenezer": "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 87 says: "Ebenezer Harwood y^e son of peeter Harwood and Hanah his wife was Born february 22 day 1714".

p. 444, 3^d & 4th ll. from bottom. "a Chelmsford" is a misprint for "at Chelmsford."

p. 445. "Dorothy Bulkley b. Jan 1699": Concord B. M. D. says p. 46: "January y^e 7th day, 1698.9".*

p. 462. "Samuel Preston m. Hannah": "The Boston Transcript" of July 19, 1909, "Genealogical" (758.11) states that Hannah's maiden name was Bridges, also that their son John m. Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, and died Feb. 17, 1808, leaving eleven children. (See pp. 38 and 532.)

"Transcript" of Aug. 18, 1909, adds on this subject: "Hannah Bridges, daughter of James and Sarah (Marston) Bridges of Andover, was born April (?) 1702; married, April 8, 1728, her cousin, Samuel (4) Preston, son of Samuel (3) and Sarah (Bridges) Preston. James Bridges devised her his buildings and land in Littleton. Samuel was a captain in the Crown Point expedition, 1755, and was accompanied by his son Dr. John. Sarah Bridges of John and Sarah (Howe) Bridges married first, Samuel (3) Preston, and second, William Price. Savage is in error in making Sarah and Hannah Bridges both wives of the same Samuel, as they were really father and son.

"Dr. John (5) Preston went to New Ipswich, 1760, where he practised medicine. He married, Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, daughter of Captain Samuel (4) and Lydia (Barrett) Farrar. She was born Aug. 13, 1743, and died about 1880.

"References: Preston Genealogy (1900); Bridges Genealogy in Essex Antiquarian, vol. xii.; Farrar Genealogy and Bridges chart in New England Register."

p. 468. "4th gen. Jonathan b. June 3 1702" should probably read "July y^e 8d".*

"8^d gen. Jonas m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler". Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull Wheeler of Concord were married Octob^r y^e 5th, 1699."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 470. "Nathaniel bp. Feb 28 1707" was probably son of William * and Elizabeth Russell.
- p. 478. "Histories speak of her [Lydia]": for "Lydia" read "Kezia," to whom this quotation refers. Elsewhere Mr. Smith says: "Histories speak of her as having d. in the year 1823 (Oct. 1824 a 108) at the great age of 108, whereas her age was (by Records) 100 (101½)". The figures in parenthesis have been added to the Ms. in lead pencil.
- p. 502. "Jonathan⁴ b. Feb 26 1669" and "Hannah⁴ b. 1671": these dates belong to Jonathan³ and Hannah³ on p. 501, and are therefore incorrect here. The correct dates for Jonathan⁴ and Hannah⁴ are not given.
- Mr. Smith states that Jonathan⁴ had a lime kiln, brick kiln and saw mill, and was tanner and currier and shoemaker.
- p. 502, 8th and 9th ll. from bottom. "Jonathan Whitcomb of England": probably "John Whitcomb" is meant.
- p. 512. Elsewhere Samuel Smith states that Sally Wood was a sister of Annis Wood who was mother of Sam¹ Beard and married David Wood of Lunenburg. The wife of Sol Harris, while living with Shed, who bought her for 2 quarts of rum, had Sam¹ Shed b. about 1884 and Louisa b. about 1840. Sam¹ Shed resided in Boxborough about 8 or 9 years prior to 1865, went to the war, and disappeared Sept. 1866. Sam¹ and Louisa were paupers in Shirley in their early days.
- p. 287. "William Jewett & Rebecca Procter": "Feb⁷ 5 1795" is the date of their marriage.
- p. 848. "7 Nov^r was buried John Coun": the name is "John Conn."
- p. 8. "Jeaathmal Powers" should read "Jerathmal Powers."

INDEX

PLACES

ACTON

Acton, Mass. 85, 88, 91, 147, 196,
208, 226, 227, 230, 232, 233, 237,
241, 242, 245, 247, 249, 260-266,
268, 271-283, 286, 289, 304, 306,
308, 309, 391, 397, 412, 414, 418,
424, 425, 427, 433, 435, 442, 447,
479, 484, 487, 495, 520-522, 528,
531, 540.
Alstead, N. H. 242, 454.
Amesbury, Mass. 449.
Amherst. 276.
Amherst, N. H. 236, 281, 286.
Andover, Mass. 419, 442, 532, 533,
541.
Antrim, N. H. 521.
Arlington, Mass. See West Cam-
bridge.
Ashburnham, Mass. 225, 245, 276,
280, 282, 425, 450, 522.
Ashby, Mass. 233, 235, 239, 240,
251, 273, 279, 283, 414, 437, 451,
485, 490, 533.
Athol, Mass. 420, 422.
Barre. 406.
Beaufort, S. C. 216.
Bedford, Mass. 172, 252, 260, 261,
271, 277, 284, 403, 409, 466, 481,
539.
Bellingham, Mass. 288.
Belmont. 454.
Bennington, Vt. 483.
Bent's Mill (Southborough, Mass.)
518.
Bethel, Maine. 471.
Bethlehem, N. H. 465.
Beverly, Mass. 280, 464.
Billerica, Mass. 234, 235, 244, 250,
254, 407, 413, 424, 450, 517.
Black Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 501.
Bolton, Mass. 203, 231, 247, 261,
281, 400, 404, 405, 420, 452, 474,
518.
Boscawen, N. H. 246, 250, 252.
Boston, Mass. 192, 203, 226, 231,
242, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255,
257-259, 265, 277-279, 283, 286,
287, 309, 358, 366, 369, 370, 375,
377, 396, 431, 444, 476, 477, 491,
500, 506, 517, 519, 522, 524, 529.
Boxborough, Mass. 203, 213, 280-
233, 243, 245, 249-251, 253-256,
258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 276-282,
285, 288, 304-306, 310, 330, 397,
405, 428, 434, 440, 454, 465, 468,
502-504, 507, 531, 532, 542.

DANBURY

Boylston, Mass. 445.
Bradford. 484, 510.
Braintree, Mass. 413, 477.
Brighton, Mass. 262, 519.
Brimfield, Mass. 520.
Bristol, N. H. 448.
Brookfield, Mass. 271.
Bunker Hill. 435, 474, 504, 507.
Burlington. 280.
Burlington, Vt. 264.
California. 476.
Cambridge, Mass. 86, 230, 240, 263,
276, 288, 402, 431, 437, 450, 454,
463, 473, 489, 497, 500, 522, 526.
Cambridge Farms. 400.
Campton, N. H. 257.
Canaan. 87, 274, 357.
Canada, Lower. 200.
Canterbury, N. H. 260.
Carlisle, Mass. 259, 282.
Carrickfergus, Ireland. 486.
Castine, Me. 243.
Cavendish, Vt. 239.
Charlestown, Mass. 201, 211, 239,
257, 260, 273, 286, 309, 381, 407,
494, 503, 519, 528, 531.
Charlestown, N. H. 275, 280, 453.
Charlotte, Vt. 424.
Chelmsford, Mass. 84, 161, 247, 263,
281, 400-403, 407, 408, 413, 414,
417, 418, 438, 439, 443, 444, 448,
450, 455, 459, 489-492, 495, 499,
525, 527, 541.
Chester, N. S. 468.
Chesterfield. 316 (?).
Claremont, N. H. 123, 348.
Clarendon, Vt. 241, 358.
Cleveland, O. 498.
Clinton, N. Y. 492.
Concord, Mass. 82, 88, 90, 98, 113,
224, 226, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245,
246, 250-252, 261, 264, 268-270,
273, 277-281, 284, 285, 288, 289,
337, 358, 378, 385, 397, 398, 401-
404, 406, 408, 413, 415, 418, 420,
424-428, 431, 438, 439, 443-445,
458, 459, 462-465, 472, 477, 478,
480, 493-495, 498, 499, 501, 502,
509, 510, 514, 515, 520-522, 524-
528, 537-541.
Concord, N. H. 227, 254, 271, 285,
286.
Cooms County. 419.
Crown Point. 541.
Danbury, N. H. 281.

- Danvers, Mass. 426.
 Dedham, Mass. 415.
 Dorchester, England. 500.
 Dorchester, Mass. 286, 402, 454, 500.
 Dorsetshire, Eng. 500.
 Douglas, Mass. 515.
 Dublin, N. H. 318.
 Dunstable, Mass. 246, 283, 403, 429, 458, 509.
 Dunstable, N. H. See Dunstable, Mass.
 Duxbury, Mass. 515.
 East Kingston, N. H. 310.
 Easton, Mass. 283.
 Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada. 300.
 Edgerton. 281.
 England. 366, 406, 413, 438, 442, 450, 465, 466, 475, 477, 486, 495, 496, 500, 502, 512, 516, 526, 529.
 Erving, Mass. 499.
 Feltonville, Mass. 473.
 Fitchburg, Mass. 90, 225, 246, 270, 280, 386, 386, 436, 450, 524, 533.
 Fitzwilliam, N. H. 234.
 Forge Village, Mass. 462, 463.
 Framingham, Mass. 200, 261, 273, 278, 418, 419, 517, 520.
 Fryeburg, Me. 246, 447, 483.
 Gardner, Mass. 249, 284, 483.
 Gardner, South, Mass. 286.
 Gerry, Mass. (See Phillipston) 289, 241, 242, 406, 420.
 Gilmanston, N. H. 310.
 Glasgow, Scotland. 497.
 Goshen. 482.
 Grafton, Mass. 418.
 Greenwich, Mass. (See Quabbin) 268, 404, 422, 432.
 Groton, Mass. 52, 83, 87, 92, 100, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230-232, 234, 237-239, 243-245, 253, 259, 260, 262-264, 266, 267, 269-276, 278-280, 282, 285-287, 304, 307-310, 330, 349, 369, 386, 391, 397, 401, 403-405, 409, 414, 424, 427, 430-432, 443, 444, 447, 451, 462, 469, 480, 486, 489-491, 494, 496, 501, 502, 504, 510-512, 523, 528, 531, 533, 541.
 Guildhall, Vt. 474.
 Hadley, Mass. 465.
 Halifax, Mass. 423.
 Halifax, N. S. 47.
 Hancock, N. H. 234, 248, 504, 506.
 Hanover, N. H. 380.
 Hardwick, Mass. (See Lambstown) 85, 88, 220, 222, 278, 403, 404, 413, 423.
 Hartford, Vt. 241.
 Harvard, Mass. 84, 85, 87-89, 99, 145, 155, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229, 231-233, 237, 240, 242-245, 247, 249, 251, 254, 258, 259, 264, 265, 267-270, 272, 274-276, 279, 281-283, 285-288, 307-310, 345, 348, 358, 397, 402, 404, 411, 420-422, 424, 426, 428, 432, 433, 437, 446, 454, 463, 496-498, 501-505, 507, 513.
 Harvard College. 477.
 Hatfield, Mass. 401.
 Haverhill, Mass. 83, 223, 449, 433, 533.
 Henniker, N. H. 474.
 Hillsborough, N. H. 331, 259, 504.
 Hollis, N. H. 221, 230, 231, 269, 277, 401, 403, 431, 434, 452, 513.
 Hopkinton. 308, 516.
 Hopkinton, Mass. 519.
 Hopkinton, N. H. 264.
 Ipswich, Mass. 369, 438, 442, 445, 449, 461, 468, 485, 486, 516.
 Ireland. 304, 485, 486.
 Jaffrey, N. H. 277, 483, 524.
 Jaffrey, East, N. H. 483.
 Keene, N. H. 161.
 Kennebunk, Me. 285.
 Kent, Eng. 408, 465.
 Lambstown. (See Hardwick) 404, 414.
 Lancaster, Mass. 89-91, 100, 225, 234, 251, 268-271, 284, 287, 288, 307, 369, 397, 401, 403, 404, 406, 414, 421, 435, 446, 462, 464, 472, 500-502, 509, 511, 514, 523.
 Lancaster, N. H. 243, 359, 425, 437.
 Lancaster, Vt. 243, 359.
 Leicester, Mass. 99.
 Leominster, Mass. 89, 232, 269, 274, 277, 357, 445, 476, 478, 483, 502, 503, 510, 523, 524.
 Lexington, Mass. 40, 84, 86, 88, 184, 220, 222, 229, 230, 233, 242, 259, 275, 285, 422, 436, 452, 464-468, 472, 473, 476, 480, 526, 528, 530.
 Liberty Square (Buxborough, Mass.) 532.
 Lincoln, Mass. 82, 224, 233, 235, 247, 261, 274, 275, 279, 350-352, 389, 410, 411, 423, 426, 443, 452, 458, 480, 520.
 Little York, Hardin County, Ky. 163.
 Liverpool, Eng. 366.
 London, Eng. 477, 495.
 Londonderry, Vt. 280.
 Lowell, Mass. 216, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 284-288, 307, 392, 396, 421, 426, 487.
 Ludlow, Vt. 254, 461, 498.
 Lunenburg, Mass. 82, 87, 99, 224, 227, 228, 236, 245, 246, 267, 269, 279, 305, 307, 407, 416, 421, 457, 482, 483, 487, 496, 497, 503, 505, 509-512, 532, 542.
 Lynn, Mass. 248, 259, 280, 435, 465.
 Maldstone, Kent, Eng. 465.
 Malden, Mass. 265, 308, 333, 334, 414, 491, 534.
 Marlborough, Mass. 87, 98, 233, 239, 251, 279, 281, 282, 357, 437, 472-474, 478, 482, 516, 518, 520, 532.
 Mason, N. H. 236, 238, 282, 344.
 Medford, Mass. 232, 255, 281, 284, 402.
 Medway, Mass. 280.
 Menotomy. 469.
 Merrimack, N. H. 261.
 Middletown. 99.
 Middletown, Conn. 404.
 Middletown, Upper, Conn. 216.
 Milford, N. H. 247, 289.
 Mobile, Ala. 264.

Montague, Mass. 229, 247, 249, 409.
 Moretown, Vt. 504.
 Mount Holly, Vt. 288.
 Nacogdoches, Texas. 505.
 Nagog Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 448.
 Nashoba (Littleton, Mass.) 401,
 402, 404, 413, 415, 451, 453, 469,
 478, 482, 489, 495, 501, 511, 527.
 Natchitoches, La. 505.
 Natick, Mass. 285, 524.
 Needham, Mass. 437.
 New Albany, Ind. 505.
 Newbury, Mass. 34, 429, 484.
 New Ipswich, N. H. 71, 86, 227, 230,
 240, 241, 274, 281, 475, 478, 483,
 519, 532, 541.
 Newport. 509.
 Newport, R. I. 250.
 Newry, Maine. 471.
 New Salem, Mass. 225, 310, 471,
 528.
 "New State" (Littleton, Mass.) 496.
 Newton, Mass. 287, 292.
 Newton Falls, Mass. 168.
 Newtown (Littleton, Mass.) 494.
 New York, N. Y. 264, 265, 308.
 New York, State of. 506, 522.
 Nichewong. (See Petersham, Mass.)
 Norridgewock, Maine. 490.
 Northborough, Mass. 497.
 Northbridge, Mass. 417.
 Northfield. 408.
 Norwich, Vt. 426.
 Nottingham, East, N. H. 228.
 Nova Scotia. 434, 463.
 Oak Hill (Littleton, Mass.) 510.
 Ohio. 496.
 Oxford, Mass. 86.
 Pembroke. 367.
 Pepperell, Mass. 84, 220, 222, 227,
 241, 257, 261, 271, 276, 282, 284,
 356, 456, 459, 474, 482, 490, 521,
 523, 524, 532.
 Peterborough, N. H. 483.
 Petersham, Mass. 181, 235, 420,
 422, 424, 496, 497, 502, 520.
 Phillipston, Mass. (See Gerry)
 422, 424, 440, 497, 504.
 Pingreyville (Littleton) 511.
 Pittsfield, N. H. 310.
 Portsmouth, N. H. 143, 203, 385.
 "Preston Hill." 503.
 Princeton, Mass. 436, 470.
 Putney, N. Y. 227.
 Quabbin (See Quoben and Green-
 wich, Mass.)
 Quebec, P. Q. 247.
 Quincy, Mass. 264, 448.
 Quoben (Properly Quabin) 404.
 Raby, N. H. See Roby.
 Reading, Mass. 89, 90, 252, 266,
 378, 424, 434, 442, 525, 531.
 Readsborough, Vt. 409.
 Readville, Vt. (See Readsborough)
 Reedy Meadow, Littleton. 423.
 Richmond, Me. 263.
 Rindge, N. H. 226, 272, 445, 470,
 471, 483, 531.
 Robinson, Me. 308.
 Roby(?) N. H. 235.
 Rowe, Mass. 447.

Rowley, Mass. 269, 414, 429, 435,
 446, 461, 476, 477, 484, 510-513,
 531.
 Royalston, Mass. 240.
 Rutland, Vt. 259, 424, 521.
 St. Louis, Mo. 266, 366.
 St. Paul, Minn. 505.
 Salem. 228.
 Salem, Mass. 464, 491.
 Salisbury, Mass. 512.
 Sandwich. 368.
 Scituate, Mass. 257, 477, 500, 529.
 Scotland. 497.
 Sharon, N. H. (See Sliptown)
 Shelburne, Mass. 231, 272, 356, 504.
 Shelburne Falls, Mass. 503.
 Sherborn, Mass. 519.
 Shirley, Mass. 244, 247, 277, 279,
 283, 287, 403, 419, 426, 435, 468,
 490, 491, 506, 519, 531, 542.
 Shrewsbury, Mass. 100, 225, 232.
 Shutesburg. (See Shutesbury)
 Shutesbury, Mass. 271, 355, 420,
 421, 528.
 Sliptown (now Sharon, N. H.) 88,
 268.
 Somerville, Mass. 306, 386.
 Southborough, Mass. 288, 518.
 Spencer, Mass. 529.
 Springfield, Mass. 287.
 Springfield, Vt. 403.
 Sterling, Mass. 262, 280, 281, 283,
 284, 286, 404, 453, 460, 486, 489.
 Stockbridge, Vt. 129.
 Stoughton, Mass. 455.
 Stow, Mass. 82-84, 98, 222-224, 231,
 250, 261, 263, 268-275, 279, 280,
 287, 356, 357, 400, 402, 404, 405,
 409, 415, 418, 419, 428, 452, 470,
 472, 488, 490, 502, 503, 507, 519,
 521, 528, 532.
 Sturbridge, Mass. 216.
 Sudbury, Mass. 227, 268, 473, 481,
 504, 517, 518, 525, 527.
 Sudbury, East, Mass. 229, 258, 518.
 Surry, Me. 246, 359.
 Sutton, Mass. 403, 418, 515.
 Swansea. 430.
 Taunton, Mass. 278, 413, 523.
 Temple, N. H. 227, 242, 283, 420.
 Templeton, Mass. 233, 248, 278,
 308, 424, 439, 475, 482, 503, 506,
 507, 521, 533.
 Tewksbury, Mass. 126, 278, 279,
 512, 522.
 Topsfield, Mass. 53.
 Townsend, Mass. 83, 91, 100, 220,
 223, 270, 476, 490, 509, 526.
 Townsend, West, Mass. 499.
 Tremont House, Boston. 500.
 Tyngsborough, Mass. 486.
 Utica, N. Y. 425.
 Uxbridge, Mass. 418.
 Vermont. 178, 248, 497.
 Virginia. 444.
 Waitsfield, Vt. 505, 531.
 Walpole. 426.
 Walpole, N. H. 165, 530.
 Waltham, Mass. 228, 248, 252, 257,
 260, 281, 437, 471, 478.
 Washington, N. H. 244.

Watertown, Mass. 276, 307, 437, 444, 451, 462, 471, 472, 475, 480, 489, 491, 495, 496, 520.	Westminster, Mass. 100, 227, 232, 263, 270, 274.
Wayland, Mass. 286.	Westminster, Vt. 280.
Weathersfield, Vt. 244, 531.	Westmoreland, N. H. 83, 223, 241.
Wells, Me. 282, 441.	Weston, Mass. 473, 491, 492.
Wenham, Mass. 435, 436, 449, 460.	Wethersfield, Conn. 500.
Westborough, Mass. 504, 508.	Weymouth, Mass. 414, 465, 524.
West Boylston, Mass. 284, 519.	Wilmington, Mass. 96, 468.
Westbury, Province of Quebec, Canada. 200.	Wilton, N. H. 285, 482.
West Cambridge, Mass. 252, 263.	Winchester, N. H. 403.
Westfield, Mass. 497.	Woburn, Mass. 235, 400, 407, 455, 465, 466, 522.
Westford, Mass. 82, 84, 87, 88, 91, 98, 144, 178, 180, 221, 223-229, 231, 234, 235, 237-239, 241-244, 248, 251, 252, 255-259, 262-279, 282-285, 287, 289, 298, 308, 319, 331, 332, 338, 356-359, 375, 407, 410, 434, 439, 442, 445-448, 450, 451, 465, 466, 468, 492, 511, 514, 530, 533.	Woodstock. 100, 224.
	Worcester, Mass. 268, 286, 380, 396, 506, 513.
	Yarmouth, Mass. 481.

NAMES OF PERSONS, ETC.

EXPLANATION.

b.=born.
 bp.=baptized.
 d.=died.
 f.=father.
 i.=intention of marriage published.
 m.=married.
 md.=mentioned.
 mo.=mother.

N. B. A page number in the index may refer to more than one item about the same name. Therefore look the whole page over.

Errors and peculiarities in spelling have been disregarded in the index, and names indexed under the spelling now commonly adopted. In the case of first names, however, such varied forms as have now come to be looked upon as separate and distinct names are indexed separately, e. g., Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, Hannah and Nancy, although the same individual may appear, in different places in the records, under two or more of these names. Diminutive forms and pet names are indexed as they stand upon the record, although in many cases the same person may be recorded in one place under the proper and usual form of the name, and in another place under a diminutive form. Mary becomes Molly and Polly, Martha changes to Patty, Dorothy to Dolly, Sarah to Sally, Abigail to Nabby, Elizabeth to Betty, Betsey, etc.

ABBOT

Abbot, Elizabeth C.	
m. 1824	254
Eunice	
m. 1832	489
George	
m. 1784	221, 230
Lydia	
m. 1812	248, 447
Mary	
m. 1812?	248
m. 1826	256
Mary Ann	
m. 1841	265
Naomi	
m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	221, 230
Olive	
bp. 1813	326
m. 1820?	533
m. —	434
Rebecca	
i. 1763	269, 446
Sarah E.	
md. 388	

ADAMS

Abijah (Negro)	
b. 1736	17
Adams, Abigail	
i. 1825	232
Benjamin	
b. 1799	161
Betsey	
b. 1797	161
d. 1799	161
mo. 161	
Beulah	
m. 1794 (See Baker)	425, 520
Eben	
f. 183	
Ebeneser	
m. 1801?	243, 358
i. 1801	277
f. 323	
Edith	
m. —	401
Edwin G.	
m. 1848	308

Adams (Continued)

Emily K.	
md. 519	
Eunice C.	
m. 1824 (See Leary)	254
Israel	
b. 1734	41
f. 41	
James	
b. 1796	161
James K.	
bp. 1847	334
d. 1847	377, 396
John	
b. 1735	41
b. 1792	519
b. 1794	519
m. 1794	425
d. 1820	490
m. 1828	519
m. 1835	262, 425
m. 1836	519
m. —	425
f. 425, 519	
md. 377	
John Ware	
b. 1836	519
b. 1837	519
md. 519	
Jonathan	
b. 1846	423
b. 1722	13
f. 13, 14, 401	
md. 423	
Joseph	
m. 1802	243
l. 1805	278
f. 161	
md. 161, 347	
Leah	
mo. 401	
Lovey	
d. 1791	341
b. 1798	161
m. 1804	244
Lydia	
m. 1783 (See Robbins)	229
Marianna (See Mary Ann)	
m. 1835 (see Kimball)	
	262, 425
m. 1836 (See Kimball)	519
mo. 519	
Martha	
b. 1763	452
m. 1790	452
l. 1790	275
m. 1801 (See Prentice)	
	243, 358
mo. 183	
Martha P.	
m. 1843	266
Mary	
b. 1724	14
b. 1770	490
m. 1815	385
l. 1815	279
m. —	490
mo. 13, 14, 452	
Mary Ann (See Marianna)	
b. 1828	519
m. 1828 (See Goodwin)	519
d. 1835	519
m. 1847	308

Adams, Mary Ann (Continued)

m. 1848	519
mo. 519	
Mary A. B. Goodwin	
b. 1804	377
d. 1833	377
Mary Lawrence	
m. 1800 (See Tuttle)	243
Moses	
m. 1800	243
Nathaniel	
m. 1801	243, 358
f. 341	
Pelatinah	
b. 1846	423
Polly	
b. 1794	161
Rebecca	
m. 1802 (See Patch)	243
d. 1802	161, 347
Ruth	
b. 1786	155
mo. 155	
Sally	
b. 1784	155
Samuel	
b. 1788	155
f. 155	
Sarah	
m. 1760	84, 222
l. 1845	237
Sarah D.	
b. 1829	519
m. 1851	519
Sarah L.	
m. 1848 (See Priest)	308
Susan	
m. — (See Raymond)	465
Tabitha	
mo. 41	
Thomas	
f. 423	
Timothy	
m. 1783	229
Walter	
l. 1819	289
William	
bp. 1847	334
m. —	465
William Henry	
b. 1801?	183
bp. 1801	323
m. 1824	254
Ahibris (See Hibrys)	
Airey, Sarah Annette	
m. 1835 (See Whitcomb)	505
Thomas H.	
m. 1835	505
Akers, Priscilla	
md. 472	
Alden, John	
md. 515	
Sarah	
md. 515	
Alexander, Jeduthan	
b. 1751	474
m. 1774	474
d. 1775	474
Kate	
m. 1774 (See Smith)	474
Allen, Elizabeth	
m. 1761	492

Allen, Elizabeth (Continued) 268
 i. 1761
 Gilbert
 m. 1827 258
 Hannah
 b. 1801 158
 Hannah Patten
 bp. 1801 323
 John Patten
 b. 1803 158
 (Dan. Joseph Baker)
 m. — 425, 521
 mo. 521
 Mary
 m. 1827 (See Wood) 258
 Sarah
 b. 1799 158
 m. — 521
 mo. 158
 Zadek
 f. 158, 323
 Ames, Lavinia
 i. 1839 286
 Sarah Ann
 m. 1842 266
 Anderson, Abraham
 b. 1737 45
 f. 45
 Bathshua
 mo. 45
 Anthony, James
 m. 1803 238
 Mary
 m. 1780 257
 i. 1780 274
 Mehitabel
 m. 1803 (See Tuttle) 238
 "Antiquarian, Essex" 541
 Applin, Hannah
 m. 1703 421, 441
 John
 f. 421
 md. 10, 94, 534
 Sarah
 d. 1718 10, 94, 534
 mo. 421
 Arvein, James
 m. 1734 533
 Mary
 m. 1734 (See Perkins) 533
 m. 1742 533
 Atherton, C. H.
 md. 411
 Chloe
 m. 1782 516
 Oliver
 f. 411
 Rachel
 b. 1761 411
 i. 1790 275
 mo. 411
 Ayer (Child)
 d. 1841 394
 Oliver
 md. 263, 266
 Bachelor, Sally (See Bachelor) 507
 Bachelor, —
 m. — 399
 Sally (See Bachelor) 417, 508
 Susanna
 md. 530

Bacon, James Henry 292
 b. 1849
 James M.
 f. 292
 md. 308, 309
 Maria W.
 mo. 292
 Badger, James
 m. 1770 227
 Martha
 m. 1770 (See Preston) 227
 Bailey, Amariah
 f. 198
 Eldad
 m. 1813 248
 Foster Waterman
 b. 1800 105
 Joseph
 m. 1797 237
 f. 105
 Loreottus Waldemar
 b. 1840 198
 Lydia
 m. 1797 (See Tilden) 237
 mo. 105
 Martha
 b. 1796? 522
 m. 1823 522
 Mary
 mo. 198
 Rebekah
 m. 1813 (See Dole) 248
 Baker, Aaron
 b. 1786 521
 d. 1823 426
 Abel
 b. 1756 72
 b. 1778 129, 522
 m. 1807 425, 467, 522
 d. 1867 522
 Abigail
 m. 1703 426
 m. — (See Waite) 520
 m. — 520
 Alice
 m. 1716 (See Jeffs) 424
 b. 1717 18
 m. 1739 424, 496, 520
 b. 1752 65
 m. 1764 90, 424
 i. 1764 39
 d. 1767 520
 b. 1770 129
 b. — 424, 520
 mo. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15,
 18, 19, 424, 520
 Almira
 bp. 1803 323
 Amos
 b. 1780 521
 b. 1798 522
 b. 1800 522
 m. 1800 425
 bp. 1810 325
 d. 1823 180
 m. 1838 522
 f. 522
 md. 412
 Andrew
 b. 1806 154
 Anna
 b. 1780 152
 m. 1779 (See Dix) 228, 426

Baker, Anna (Continued)
 d. 1803 521
 m. 1805 (See Haskell) 244
 m. — (See Jackson) 425
 mo. 152, 154, 425, 521
Anthony
 bp. 1810 325
Anthony V. S.
 b. 1801 522
 m. 1823 522
 d. 1848 522
Augusta
 b. 1815 522
Betsy
 bp. 1791 319
 b. 1792 426
 m. — (See Reed) 425
 mo. 426
Betty
 m. 1780 229
Beulah
 m. 1755 (See Dakin) 424, 520
 b. 1768 77, 129
 b. 1774 425
 m. 1794 425, 520
 d. 1807 520
 d. 1827 522
 mo. 72, 425
Catherine
 b. — 522
Charles
 b. 1728 12, 19
 m. 1751 520
 b. 1752 67
 d. 1813 424, 520
 m. — 424, 425
 f. 67, 425, 504
Charlotte
 m. — (See Farnsworth) 467
Daniel F.
 b. 1774 521
 bp. 1775 425, 521
 b. 1797 522
 m. 1797 425
 d. 1798 522
 d. 1817 425
 f. 522
 md. 360
David
 b. 1744 57
 d. 1744 57
 b. 1758 521
 b. — 57
Dorcas
 d. 1832 377, 388, 424
 m. — (See Whitney) 424
 mo. 174, 377, 426
Edward
 b. 1750 54
 m. 1776 154, 356
 i. 1776 272
 b. 1780 154
 i. 1780 275
 m. 1805 244
 d. 1822 154
 b. — 426
 m. — 425
 f. 154, 318-320 322,
 323, 337, 426
 md. 154, 375, 392
 (Wife of Edward)
 d. 1835 392

Baker (Continued)
Eliza
 b. 1804 522
Eliza Ann
 b. 1803 522
 d. 1830 522
 m. — 522
Elizabeth
 m. 1681 (See Dutton) 424, 520
 b. 1684 424, 540
 d. 1698 (See Dutton) 520, 540
 b. 1760 425
 b. 1761 54
 b. 1766 504
 m. 1780 425, 488, 521
 m. 1797 (See Marsh) 425
 d. 1798 (See Dutton) 424, 520, 540
 bp. 1810 325
 d. 1810 351, 360
 d. 1835 375
 m. 1814 383, 425
 m. — (See Gleason) 520
 m. — 424, 520
 mo. 65, 325, 424, 520
 md. 482
Esther
 m. — (See Dunham) 522
Eunice
 m. 1800 (See Dudley) 425
 b. — 522
 m. — 425
 mo. 522
Ezra
 b. 1753 57
 d. 1826 388, 424
 d. 1827 377
 m. — 424
 f. 174, 318, 323, 349
 354, 377, 426
 md. 377, 531
 (Child of Ezra)
 d. 1806 349
Fletcher (See Baker,
 Anthony V. S.)
Hannah
 b. 1725 482
 m. 1745 482
 b. 1764 77, 129
 m. 1787 233
 d. 1825 522
 m. — (See Bank) 401
Henry
 b. 1802 522
James
 b. 1789 174
 d. 1790 174
 b. 1791 174
 d. 1816 354, 377, 388
James Sullivan
 b. 1807 522
 bp. 1810 325
 d. 1848 522
 m. — 522
Joan
 d. 1669 519
Joel
 b. 1778 521
John
 b. 1692 424
 d. 1692 520

Baker, John (Continued)

b. 1736	15, 19
b. 1754	65
b. 1781	154
d. 1784	337
bp. 1785	318
d. 1786	154, 337
b. —	424, 425
m. —	424, 520
d. —	424
f. 65, 401, 424	
Jonas	
m. 1802	243, 359, 425
d. 1823	505
Jonathan	
b. 1744	57
d. 1745	57
b. 1763	54
d. 1757	54
b. 1763	78
d. 1765	78
bp. 1794	320
m. —	426
Jonathan H.	
b. 1772	521
bp. 1772	425
Joseph	
b. 1670	401
b. 1696	424
m. 1716	424
b. 1722	9, 18
m. 1742	424, 495
b. 1748	54
d. 1761	118, 424
d. 1776	520, 534
m. 1779	228, 425
d. 1794?	521
b. —	425
m. —	401
f. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15,	
18, 19, 53, 54, 93,	
152, 424, 425, 482,	
488, 520, 521	
md. 2, 17, 504, 520	
Levi	
b. —	425
Lucinda	
m. —	425
Lucy	
b. 1802	426
bp. 1802	323
Lydia	
b. 1724	14, 18
m. 1745	98, 520
b. 1749	57
b. 1750	424
m. 1768	100, 424, 460
i. 1768	269
b. 1773	129
b. 1783	154, 426
b. 1798	174
m. 1808	426, 428
m. 1809	246
m. 1821	251, 426
d. 1844	522
Mara	
d. 1794	152
Martha	
m. 1823 (See Bailey)	522
Mary	
m. 1681	520
b. 1682	520
m. 1704	520

Baker, Mary (Continued)

b. 1746	54
m. 1751 (See King)	424, 520
b. 1762	77, 129
b. 1769	425
d. 1794	342, 424
d. 1803	424, 520
d. 1824	426
d. 1828	522
m. — (See Walt)	426
mo. 67, 77, 129, 130,	
425, 519, 520, 522	
Mary W.	
b. 1803	522
d. 1804	522
Matilda	
m. 1838 (See Eaton)	522
Moses	
b. 1782	521
b. 1791	521
d. 1817	521
Nancy	
b. 1766	77, 129
m. 1789	284
d. 1827	522
Pattee	
m. 1776 (See	
Proctor)	154, 356
b. 1777	154
d. 1787	154
m. 1797? (See	
Baker, Pol-	
ly)	240, 358, 426
mo. 154, 426	
Peter	
b. 1755	54
i. 1783	274
Pilgrim	
m. 1656 (See Eddy)	520
m. —	520
Polly	
m. 1792	226
m. 1797	240
Rebekah	
m. 1743 (See Conant)	424
b. 1760	57
d. 1765	78
d. 1767	118
b. 1769	521
bp. 1770	425
b. 1793	174
m. 1813	248
mo. 57, 78, 424, 521	
md. 479	
Sally	
b. 1799	426
bp. 1799	322
m. 1802 (See	
Whitcomb)	243, 359, 425
m. —	426
Samuel Dakin	
b. 1775	129
d. 1844	522
Sarah	
b. 1693	520, 540
b. 1698	424, 540
m. 1711	520
m. 1742 (See	
Wheeler)	424, 495
b. 1743	53
d. 1747	93
b. 1758	54

Baker, Sarah (Continued)		
m. 1768 (See Fletcher)	521	
m. 1769 (See Fletcher)	424, 521	
b. 1776	521	
m. 1779	356, 425	
i. 1779	373	
b. 1782	152	
d. 1785	337, 521	
d. 1792	424	
d. 1803	495, 520	
m. 1807 (See Reed)	425, 467, 522	
d. 1835 (See Whitcomb)	505	
b. —	425	
mo. 53, 54, 424, 425, 488, 521		
Silas		
b. 1747	57	
b. —	424	
Stephen		
b. 1781	129	
Susan		
mo. 401		
Susanna		
b. 1686	424	
m. 1706	520	
b. 1751	57	
m. 1769	225	
b. 1778	154	
b. 1784	174, 521	
b. 1786	174, 388	
bp. 1786	318	
d. 1786	174	
m. 1809	246, 426	
m. —	426	
Thomas		
b. 1689	424	
b. 1732	19	
m. 1755	424, 520	
i. 1755	520	
d. 1756	72	
b. 1771	425	
d. 1786	520	
b. —	72	
d. —	424	
f. 72, 425		
Timothy		
b. 1780	19	
b. 1785	57	
i. 1780	268	
f. 77, 129, 130, 425, 522		
Timothy Mimot		
b. 1786	130	
William		
b. 1655	519, 520	
m. 1656	520	
b. 1657	520	
d. 1658	519	
d. 1679	520	
m. 1681	424	
d. 1702	424, 519	
b. 1719	7, 18	
m. 1743	424	
b. 1746	57	
m. 1768	521	
m. 1769	424, 521	
i. 1769	270, 424	
b. 1770	521	
d. 1793	118, 342, 360	
b. 1796	174	

Baker, William (Continued)		
d. 1828	277, 388	
b. —	425	
m. —	520	
f. 57, 78, 424, 425, 460, 519-521		
md. 118, 337, 521		
William E.		
m. —	467	
Ball, Mary		
i. 1761	268	
Nathaniel		
m. 1711	520	
Sarah		
m. 1711 (See Baker)	520	
m. —	439	
Ballard, Mary E.		
m. 1842 (See Leighton)	266	
Rufus		
m. 1842	266	
Bancroft, Mrs. —		
b. —	400	
Anna		
b. 1728	452	
m. 1751	391, 452	
mo. 452, 474		
Benjamin		
m. 1785	232, 436	
f. 452		
Candace W.		
m. 1838? (See Smith)	474	
George T.		
b. 1816	474	
m. 1838?	474	
Lucy		
m. 1794 (See Preston)	462, 522	
Luther		
f. 474		
Mary		
m. 1785 (See Tuttle)	232, 486	
d. 1826	486	
Thomas		
m. 1794	522	
d. 1846	522	
d. 1847	392	
Bank, Hannah		
m. —	401	
mo. 400, 401		
John		
d. 1683	401	
f. 400, 401		
md. 401		
Mary		
b. 1670	400	
m. 1688	400, 402	
Bard, Abraham G.		
m. 1822	252	
Hannah W.		
m. 1822 (See Fletcher)	252	
Barker, Abel		
m. 1827	257, 427	
m. 1833	260, 427	
f. 304, 377		
md. 377		
Ann Eliza		
d. 1844	377	
Anna		
m. 1742 (See White)	427	
d. 1804	427	

Barker (Continued)

Betsy	
l. 1821	281
Cyrus	
b. —	427
George H.	
d. 1839	377
Jerusha	
b. —	427
m. —	479
Jonathan	
b. 1777	427
m. 1798	427
m. 1800?	427
d. 1855	427
Joseph	
b. 1721	427
m. 1742	427
b. 1744	427
m. 1768	427
d. 1821	427
f. 427	
Martha	
m. 1772	471
Mary	
m. 1769	418, 540
m. 1770	540
mo. 304	
Mary D.	
m. 1833. (See Brown)	260, 427
mo. 377	
Mehitable	
b. 1771	427
m. 1791	427
Nancy	
m. 1798 (See Swan)	427
Nancy P.	
m. 1827 (See Dodge)	257, 427
d. 1833	377
Nathan B.	
b. 1848	304
Rebecca	
m. 1800? (See Hosmer)	427
b. —	427
Reuben	
b. —	427
Ruth	
m. 1768 (See Fletcher)	427
b. 1780	427
m. 1806	427, 435
mo. 427	
Sally	
l. 1797	427
m. —	427
Barn, Nancy (See Whitcomb,	
Nancy Barn)	
Barnard, David	
l. 1782	274
Jeremiah	
l. 1847	288
m. 1847	307, 397
Mary	
m. 1715	473
b. 1763	519
m. 1780	519
mo. 519	
Sarah	
m. 1847 (See Fletcher)	307
Solomon	
f. 519	
Barrett, Abigail	
b. 1697	413

Barrett, Abigail (Continued)

d. 1729	413
m. 1771 (See Raymond)	
	414
m. —	413, 414
mo. 413, 414	
Andrew	
m. 1804	238
Ann E.	
l. 1848	288
Benjamin	
m. 1705	414
b. 1717	6, 19
m. 1746	414
Dorothy	
m. 1679 (See Proctor	
and Parker)	413
Ebeneser	
b. 1706	413
d. 1729	413
Eleaser	
d. 1708	413
Elizabeth	
m. 1705? (See Gould)	414
b. 1721	9, 19
Ellen	
b. 1723	13, 19
m. 1747	91
Ephraim	
b. 1700	413
m. 1735	413
Esther	
b. 1699	413
Frances	
m. 1655 (See Woolder-	
son)	413
d. 1694	413
Hannah	
m. 1705? (See Foster)	414
m. 1742 (See Proctor)	414
b. —	414
Humphrey	
f. 532	
md. 413	
Isaac	
b. 1752	414
Joel	
l. 1818	280
John	
m. 1679	413
d. 1694	413
m. 1738	414
d. 1767?	414
b. —	413
m. —	413
f. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, 413,	
414, 448	
md. 404, 413, 531	
Jonathan	
b. 1720	8, 19
b. 1746	414
m. 1771	414
Joseph	
m. 1672	413
d. 1711	413
m. —	413
f. 401, 413, 418	
Josiah	
d. 1712	414
m. —	414, 525
md. 404	
Lemuel	
b. 1726	11, 19

Barrett (Continued)

Lydia		
b. 1659	413	
m. 1678	413, 443	
b. 1728	12, 19	
mo. 12, 19		
md. 541		
Margaret		
b. 1667	413	
d. 1681	413	
b. 1683	413	
m. 1703	413, 418	
d. 1760	414, 531	
mo. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19,		
413, 414		
md. 413		
Martha		
m. 1672 (See Gould)	413	
d. 1678	413	
d. 1698	413	
m. 1738 (See Heald)	414	
mo. 401, 413, 414, 418		
Mary		
b. 1663	413	
m. — (See Dill)	525	
Miriam		
b. 1686	413	
m. —	403, 413	
Moses		
m. 1742	414	
Nathaniel		
b. 1717	6, 19	
m. —	414	
f. 414		
Oliver		
b. 1729	19	
Rachel		
m. 1735 (See Shed)	413	
Rebecca		
b. 1673	401, 413	
m. 1696	401, 413	
b. 1746	532	
m. 1770	532	
m. —	416	
Reuben		
b. 1750	414	
Sally		
m. 1804 (See Dudley)	238	
Samuel		
b. 1661	413	
m. 1683	413	
b. 1718	9, 19	
i. 1750?	414	
b. —	413	
f. 12, 19, 413		
Sarah		
m. 1683 (See Buttrick)	413	
m. 1700	414	
b. 1729	19	
m. 1735	414	
b. —	413	
m. —	413	
mo. 6, 9, 14, 19, 413, 414		
Sarah D. W.		
i. 1849	289	
Thankful		
m. 1746 (See Proctor)	414	
Thomas		
m. 1655	413	
d. 1668	413	
d. 1702	413	
f. 413		
md. 413		

Barrett (Continued)

William		
b. 1724	14, 19	
f. 6, 9, 14, 19, 414		
Barron, Lucy		
m. —	475	
Mary		
mo. 443, 540		
md. 537		
Moses		
b. 1669	401	
m. 1702	401	
md. 401		
Samuel		
md. 501		
Sarah		
m. 1702 (See Powers)	401	
Bartlett, Abia		
b. 1651	471	
m. 1669	471	
Elbridge G.		
m. 1850	309	
Minerva E.		
d. 1850	313	
Sarah W.		
m. 1850 (See Warren)	309	
Barton, Martha		
m. 1679	444	
Bates, Lydia		
m. 1645	438	
Bathrick, Reuben		
b. —	460	
Samuel		
d. 1804	154, 348	
f. 60		
Susanna		
d. 1806	102, 154, 350	
mo. 60		
Tilley		
b. 1750	60	
Battles, —		
m. —	447, 524	
Mary		
m. —	455	
Baxter, Caliste		
m. 1840	265	
Beard, Abigail Ames Prince		
b. 1806	126	
Abner		
b. 1795	126	
Charlotte Jane Montgomery		
bp. 1830	330	
Hannah		
m. 1817	250	
mo. 126		
Hannah Storrs		
b. 1797	126	
Hannah Storrs Prince		
b. 1822	190	
bp. 1823	329	
Ithamar		
b. 1789	126	
m. 1812	248	
f. 126, 189, 190, 329, 330		
Ithamar A.		
m. 1814	491, 524	
f. 524		
Ithamar Warren		
b. 1814	189	
b. 1815	524	
John Quincy Adams		
b. 1824	190	
bp. 1825	329	

Beard (Continued)

Mary	
m. 1812 (See Warren)	248, 491
m. 1814 (See Warren)	524
mo. 524	
Mary Ames	
b. 1817	189
Samuel	
md. 512, 542	
Susan Wheeler Hoar	
bp. 1828	330
Beers, Mary	
m. 1665	472
Bell, John	
m. 1770	226, 400
Mary	
m. 1770 (See Robbins)	226, 400
mo. 189, 190	
Bellows, —	
m. 1690?	501
Benjamin	
md. 501	
Caleb	
m. —	462
Joseph	
m. 1764	496
f. 496	
Louisa	
m. 1764 (See Whitney)	496
mo. 496	
Lydia	
m. — (See Preston)	462
m. — (See Cox)	496
Salmon	
b. 1766	496
m. —	496
Bemis, Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Phillips)	228
Reuben	
m. 1779	228
Sarah	
m. 1747	437
Benedict, Huldah	
d. 1832	492
m. — (See Blake)	492
Benjamin, Abigail	
m. 1751	405
Bennett, Abigail	
m. 1759 (See Mead)	84, 220, 222
Anna	
mo. 403	
Eunice	
m. 1749	403
Joseph	
m. 1765	91, 225
b. 1768	107
f. 107	
Jotham	
i. 1763	269
m. 1764	89
Moses	
f. 403	
Sarah	
m. 1765 (See Dole)	91, 225
mo. 107	
Susanna	
m. 1764 (See Tuttle)	89
Thankful	
m. 1758	509

Bennett (Continued)

William	
m. 1759	84, 220, 222
Bent, Hannah M.	
m. 1837	263
Berry, Molly	
m. 1779	356
Bicknell, John	
i. 1822	281
Bigelow, Benson	
m. 1836	263
Caroline	
m. —	479
Elizabeth	
i. 1772	271
i. 1823	281
m. 1841	266
Jotham	
m. —	422
Lucy	
m. 1836 (See Wood)	263
Mary	
m. 1674	437
m. — (See Powers)	422
md. 491	
Minda	
i. 1772	271
Patience	
md. 511	
Billings, Maria	
m. 1827 (See Proctor)	460
Bird, Sarah D.	
m. 1851 (See Adams)	519
Zenas B.	
m. 1851	519
Bishop, Hester	
m. 1689	516
Bispham, Asenath	
m. 1849 (See White)	309
William	
m. 1849	309
Bixby, Hannah	
m. 1762 (See Powers)	406
Samuel	
m. 1762	406
Blackden, Ann	
m. 1795	463
Blaisdell, Mary E.	
m. 1844	267, 307
Blake, Huldah	
m. —	492
m. — (See Dix)	492
Blanchard, Abel	
b. 1752	63
m. 1781	254
Abigail	
b. 1778	118
bp. 1800	322
m. 1805	244
d. 1836	360, 393
mo. 322	
Anna	
md. 403	
Benjamin	
b. 1726	12, 18, 445
m. 1747	91
m. —	428, 445
Betty	
mo. 62, 63	
Calvin	
b. 1754	67
b. 1780	118
bp. 1800	322

Blanchard, Calvin (Continued)		
d. 1800	119, 346	
m. 1803	244	
m. 1814	249	
d. 1850	313	
f. 118, 125, 313, 323,		
351, 429		
md. 125, 360		
(Child of Calvin, See Mary Ann)		
d. 1810	351	
Elizabeth		
b. 1760	62	
mo. 9, 18, 428		
Esther		
m. 1787 (See Warren)		
	233, 492	
Hannah		
b. 1690	408	
m. 1712	408	
m. 1747 (See Keys)	91	
m. 1803 (See Hoar)	244	
d. 1813	125	
m. —	462	
m. — (See Preston)	462	
mo. 125, 429		
James Sullivan		
b. 1807	125	
d. 1810	125	
d. 1811	351	
Jemima		
b. 1721	9, 18	
l. 1769	370, 424	
d. 1790	166, 341	
b. 1787	118	
d. 1787	118	
d. 1804	125	
m. 1825	257, 429, 456	
John		
b. 1718	428	
d. 1745	360	
b. 1794	119	
bp. 1800	323	
Joseph		
b. 1713	6, 18	
m. 1745	98	
b. 1788	118	
bp. 1800	323	
l. 1815	279	
f. 9, 18, 62, 63, 428		
Kenia		
m. — (See Hastings)		
	428, 445	
Lucy		
m. 1781 (See Burt)	254	
b. 1791	119	
bp. 1800	323	
Luther		
b. 1756	67	
b. 1782	118	
bp. 1800	323	
Lynias		
b. 1748	62	
m. 1787	233, 492	
Maria		
b. 1812	125	
l. 1834	284	
Martha		
m. 1807 (See Shattuck)	245	
Mary		
b. 1752	66	
b. 1758	67	
md. 429		

Blanchard (Continued)		
Mary Ann		
b. 1810	125	
d. 1810	125, 351?	
Nancy		
m. 1814 (See Warren)	249	
Nathan Hear		
b. 1806	125	
l. 1838	235	
Polly		
l. 1780	274	
Sarah		
b. 1715	6, 18	
m. 1745 (See Sanderson)	98	
m. 1751 (See Fales)	99	
m. 1763 (See Foster)	85	
m. 1761	82, 223	
mo. 8, 12, 18, 66, 67,		
360, 428		
md. 429		
Simon		
b. 1723	428	
b. 1728	18	
m. 1751	99	
l. 1781	274	
b. 1784	118	
bp. 1800	323	
m. 1807	245	
d. 1867	462	
m. —	462, 497	
f. 66, 67		
Susanna		
b. 1796	119	
bp. 1800	323	
m. 1820	251	
Thomas		
m. 1753	88	
f. 8, 12, 18, 360, 428		
(Daughter of Thomas and Sarah)		
b. 1709	428	
b. 1711	428	
(Son of Thomas and Sarah)		
b. 1718	18	
Blodgett, Abigail		
l. 1778	273	
l. 1795	276	
Ann		
m. — (See Piper)	428	
Hannah		
m. 1801	233	
Harvey T.		
m. 1845	308	
Jonas		
b. 1810	166, 428	
m. —	428	
Joshua		
b. 1785	428	
m. 1808	428, 428	
m. 1809	246	
d. 1842	166, 395, 428	
f. 166, 218, 428		
Lovey		
b. 1827	166	
m. 1848	308	
Lydia		
m. 1808 (See Baker)		
	426, 428	
b. 1809	166, 428	
m. 1809 (See Baker)	246	
l. 1846	285	
m. —	428	
mo. 166, 428		

Blodgett (Continued)

Lydia Whitney	
mo. 218	
Mary Ann	
l. 1838	285
Mary Ann P.	
m. 1846 (See Hildreth)	308
Mary Ann Whitney	
b. 1816	166, 218
m. 1838	218
Sally	
b. 1813	166
m. 1837	263
Blood, Elizabeth	
md. 463	
Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
m. — (See Whitcomb)	501
James	
f. 431	
Joseph	
m. —	501
md. 501, 502	
Mary	
m. 1660	431
m. —	501
Blunt, B.	
m. 1831	475, 487
Bolles, Clarissa	
mo. 201	
Daniel	
f. 201	
Fernando	
b. 1835	201
Maria	
b. 1833	201
Sarah	
b. 1825	377
d. 1842	377, 394
Bond, Esther	
m. 1673?	429
Boston, Elizabeth	
m. 1762 (See Oliver)	82, 224
m. 1786	231
Enos	
m. 1786	230
Eunice	
m. 1837 (See Oliver)	263
mo. 200, 291	
Eunice S.	
d. 1849	312, 396
Eunice Sophia	
b. 1837	200
George Henry	
b. 1839	200
James A. Bryant	
b. 1845	291
Lovell	
m. 1837	263
f. 200, 291	
md. 312	
Lowell (See Boston, Lovell)	
Lucy	
l. 1799	277
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1842	200
Philip	
m. 1762	82, 224
f. 342	
(Child of Philip)	
d. 1792	342
Polly	
m. 1786 (See Parks)	230

Boston, Polly (Continued)

d. 1792	342
Salome	
md. 512	
"Boston Evening Transcript"	541
Bosworth, Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
Bowen, Ames Throop	
bp. 1782	317
Pennel	
f. 317	
Bowers, Betsey	
mo. 211, 373	
Eleanor	
d. 1868	487
m. — (See Hale)	487
mo. 487	
Elizabeth Holden	
b. 1817	211
l. 1843	287
Henry	
b. 1819	211
Jane Ann	
b. 1813	211
Lucy	
l. 1807	278
mo. 102	
Lyman Warren	
b. 1827	211
Mary	
m. —	487
Polly	
b. 1793	103
Sally	
m. 1802	238
Samuel	
b. 1796	103
d. 1796	103
b. 1798	103
d. 1798	345, 360
d. 1799	103
f. 102, 344, 345	
(Child of Samuel)	
d. 1795	344
d. 1798	345
Samuel Warren	
b. 1787	103
d. 1799	103
Sarah	
m. — (See Jewett)	447
mo. 377	
Thomas Holden	
b. 1823	211
Thomas R.	
d. 1840	373
William	
b. 1815	211
m. —	447
f. 211, 373, 377	
William T.	
d. 1846	377
Bowker, Bathsheba	
m. —	518
Boyden, Eunice	
m. 1752	510
Lucy	
m. 1798	241, 358
Molly	
m. 1793	452
Sally	
m. 1801	238
Boyle, Patrick	
l. 1849	289

Boynton, Amos	53
b. 1744	
Elizabeth	
mo. 58	
Isaiah	58
b. 1746	
Nathan	58
b. 1742	
Nathaniel	
f. 58	
Brackett, Daniel	175
b. 1801	
Edwin	326
bp. 1814	
Eleanor Humphries	325
bp. 1810	
George	278
f. 1809	
f. 325 326, 328	
George Phillips	325
bp. 1812	
Levey	175
b. 1804	
Mary	353
d. 1814	
Ruby	351
d. 1811	
Sally	
mo. 175	
Samuel	
f. 175	
William Francis	328
bp. 1821	
Bradford (Female)	516
m. —	
Elizabeth	98
m. 1745	
Bradshaw, Humphrey	469
m. 1665	
Martha	469
m. 1665 (See Russell)	
m. —	469
Breck, Amelia J.	299
b. 1817	
bp. 1836	332
m. 1842	266
d. 1843	366
George S.	299
b. 1820	
d. 1838	366
Henry	299
b. 1822	
bp. 1836	332
d. 1843	366
Joseph	366
d. 1822	
f. 299, 366	
Lucy	
mo. 299, 332, 366	
Lucy Ann	299
b. 1813	
bp. 1836	332
d. 1838	366
Sarah	299
b. 1815	
m. 1836	263
Breed, Allen	241
m. 1797	
Esther	241
m. 1797 (See Lamson)	
Briard, Elizabeth	203
m. 1808	
mo. 203	

Bridge, Abby Gray	299
b. 1811	
Abigail	489
m. 1687 (See Russell)	
b. 1799	260
d. 1800	260
Albert Williams	329
bp. 1824	
Anna	489
m. 1644? (See Danforth)	
m. 1730 (See Herrick)	489
d. 1730	489
Benjamin	200
b. 1813	
Edward Alphonse	200
b. 1803	
Ebeneszer	411
m. —	
Henry	200
b. 1808	
Jeremiah	200
b. 1816	
b. 1818	200
d. 1818	200
John	489
d. 1665	489
b. 1700	489
m. 1730	489
m. 1756	489
b. 1801	200
d. 1825	275
m. —	489
f. 200, 329	
Mary	489
b. 1733	489
m. 1754	489
m. 1756 (See Porter)	489
m. —	467
Matthew	489
m. 1644?	489
m. 1687	489
d. 1700	489
Rebecca	200
b. 1805	
f. 1828	283
Sally	
mo. 200	
Sarah	489
m. — (See Tidd)	
Susan	411
d. 1834	
m. — (See Hartwell)	411
Bridges, Abigail	429
b. 1713	
d. 1729	94
b. 1750	49
m. 1771	441
m. —	429
Daniel	94
d. 1729	
b. 1739	38
Hannah	541
b. 1702	
m. 1728	541
md. 541	
Huldah	
d. 1729	94
b. 1735	49
m. 1765	90, 224
mo. 429	
James	
f. 541	

Bridges, James (Continued)		
md. 541		
Jane		
b. 1711	429	
d. 1729	94	
John		
b. 1715	414, 429	
m. 1729	429, 476	
m. 1735	414	
d. 1739	97	
b. 1747	49	
d. 1790	340, 366, 414	
f. 38, 49, 84,		
429, 441, 541		
md. 366, 429		
Joseph		
d. 1729	94	
Martha		
m. 1729 (See Croasie)	429, 476	
mo. 38		
Obediah		
b. 1731	38	
d. 1739	97	
Samuel		
d. 1729	94	
b. 1730	38	
Sarah		
m. 1735 (See Barrett)	414	
b. 1744	49, 513	
m. 1767	225	
d. 1790	340, 366, 414	
m. —	541	
mo. 49, 429, 541		
md. 429, 541		
Bridges Genealogy 541		
Bristnall, Submit		
m. 1741	482	
Britton, Adeline		
m. 1849	411	
m. —	417	
mo. 291		
Adeline H.		
d. 1844	379	
Almira		
b. 1845 (See Wood)	308	
Augustus		
b. 1828	208	
Benjamin		
m. 1845	308	
f. 291		
md. 379		
Benjamin H.		
b. 1833	291	
Beniah		
i. 1792	276	
Henry W.		
b. 1842	291	
Hiram		
b. 1831	208	
Isaac		
b. 1826	208	
Joel		
f. 208		
Majer L.		
b. 1839	291	
Sarah Adeline		
b. 1824	208	
Brooks, Ames		
b. 1793	112	
Anna		
m. 1692 (See Meriam)	527	
d. 1733	527	

Brooks, Anna (Continued)		
b. 1767	111	
m. 1793	236, 358	
m. —	478	
Asa		
b. 1768	111	
Daniel		
m. 1692	527	
Dolly		
b. 1771	111	
m. 1798	241, 358	
d. 1825	377	
mo. 111, 112		
Dorothy		
b. 1685	527	
m. —	527	
mo. 527		
Elizabeth		
m. 1705	527	
m. 1711	527	
Esther		
mo. 56, 57		
Hannah		
m. —	532	
Harriet		
m. —	491	
Ruth		
mo. 111		
Job		
b. 1777	111	
John		
b. 1741?	57	
b. 1788	111	
i. 1809	278	
f. 112, 530		
John Davis		
b. 1810	112	
d. 1810	530	
Joseph		
b. 1739?	56	
f. 56, 57		
L.		
m. —	435	
Lois		
i. 1772	271	
Lydia		
b. 1707?	444	
m. 1731	444, 532	
d. 1732	540	
d. 1787	444, 540	
mo. 112, 530		
Mary		
m. —	459	
Matthew		
i. 1766	269	
i. 1770	270	
d. 1825	112	
f. 111, 112		
md. 111, 377		
Nabby		
b. 1783	111	
m. 1807	245	
Noah		
f. 527		
Phoebe		
i. 1775	272	
Rebecca		
i. 1771	270	
m. 1771	511	
Ruth		
d. 1768	111	
b. 1773	111	

Brooks (Continued)

Sally	
m. 1802	243
Sarah	
m. 1685	469
b. 1775	111
mo. 180	
Sibyl	
b. 1781	111
l. 1801	277
Brown, — (Widow)	
m. —	434
Aaron	
m. 1761	83, 223
b. —	428
f. 429	
Abigail	
d. 1789	340
m. — (See Grimes)	436
mo. 436	
Abigail R.	
m. 1841 (See Grimes)	265
Alvah	
m. 1825	255, 423, 448
f. 302	
Amanda M.	
m. 1848 (See Pingrey)	309
mo. 292, 300	
Anna	
m. 1741 (See Farwell)	523
m. 1783	410, 458
l. 1783	274
Artemas	
b. 1802	113
Augustus W.	
m. 1848	308
Betty	
b. 1773	139
Beas	
b. 1640?	427
b. 1663-5	428
m. 1664	427
b. 1704	428
d. 1724	427
d. 1758	428
d. 1772	140, 428
f. 428	
md. 429	
Catherine	
m. —	428, 507
Cordelia	
b. 1823	208
Edward	
f. 139, 428	
md. 428	
Elisa	
mo. 305	
Elizabeth	
m. —	427
mo. 36	
md. 429	
Elizabeth C.	
m. 1822	260
Ellen	
b. 1733	36
b. 1838	305
Elmathan	
m. 1822	260
f. 208	
Esther	
m. 1791 (See Hildreth)	235
Eunice	
m. 1793 (See Proctor)	236

Brown, Eunice (Continued)

mo. 113	
George	
b. 1799	113
George D.	
d. 1816	375
l. 1846	283
George L.	
b. 1830	302
Gideon	
b. 1728	11, 36
Hannah	
b. 1728	157, 36
d. 1788	140, 339
l. 1807	278
Harriet	
m. — (See Porter)	460
Henry S.	
b. 1833	302
Hope	
b. 1794	113
d. 1795	113
Isaac	
b. 1794	113
James H.	
b. 1850	293
James M.	
l. 1839	236
m. 1848	309
f. 293, 300	
md. 312, 376	
Jonas B.	
m. 1841	265
Joshua	
l. 1816	280
Josiah	
m. 1741	523
Jonathan	
f. 11, 15, 36	
Katharine	
b. 1778	139
Laura	
d. 1848	312
Laura K.	
d. 1848	276
Lever	
m. 1848 (See Blodgett)	308
Lever A.	
b. 1827	302
Lever L.	
m. 1849	309
Lucinda	
b. 1844	305
Lucy	
m. 1801 (See Robinson)	238
Martha	
b. 1738	36
b. 1815	423
m. 1838	423
Martha B.	
l. 1828	235
Mary	
m. 1664 (See Winship)	427
l. 1810	279
b. 1842	305
m. —	452
mo. 139	
Mary A.	
b. 1849	300
Mary B.	
l. 1848	228
Mary D.	
m. 1833	260, 427

Brown (Continued)

Mehitable	
mo. 375	
Nathan	
d. 1846	311, 396
f. 354, 375	
(Child of Nathan)	
d. 1816	354
Nathaniel	
f. 305	
Patience	
m. 1713	473
Rachel	
m. 1789	234
md. 429	
Reuben	
b. 1731	36
Ruth	
m. 1718	462
Sally	
m. 1825 (See Davis)	
255, 433, 448	
m. 1832 (See Lapham)	260
mo. 208, 302	
Samuel	
b. 1737	36
m. 1801	238
l. 1801	277
f. 36	
Samuel W.	
l. 1850	289
Sarah	
b. 1730	36
m. 1761 (See Blanchard)	
83, 223	
mo. 429	
Sarah W.	
l. 1849	289
Sibyl	
b. 1734	36
mo. 11, 15, 36	
Sibylla (See Brown, Sibyl)	
Stephen	
b. 1797	113
m. 1798	236
f. 113, 344	
(Child of Stephen)	
d. 1795	344
Susanna	
b. 1735	36
Thomas	
m. 1791	235
f. 427	
Tryphena	
m. —	428
Walter D.	
b. 1825	302
Bruce, — (Widow)	
d. 1842	394
Abel	
m. 1807	245
f. 184	
Abijah	
b. 1693	518
m. 1719	518
Aveline (See Bruce, Eveline)	
Bathsheba	
m. — (See Bowker)	518
Betsy	
m. 1804 (See Smith)	474
d. 1823	518
l. 1831	284
m. — (See Whitney)	518

Bruce, Betsey (Continued)

mo. 474	
Daniel	
b. 1701	518
m. —	518
David	
b. 1711	518
b. —	518
Deliverance	
b. 1709	518
Dexter	
b. 1791	519
d. 1880	519
b. —	519
m. —	519
f. 519	
Elisha	
b. 1695	518
m. 1718	518
Elizabeth	
m. —	518
mo. 518	
Ester	
m. 1807 (See Tuttle)	245
mo. 184	
Eunice	
b. 1684	518
Eveline	
b. 1807	184
Ezekiel	
b. 1784	474
m. 1804	474
Hannah	
b. 1672	518
b. 1706	518
Harriet	
d. 1873?	519
m. — (See Gates)	519
mo. 519	
Harriet A.	
b. 1845	294
Isaiah	
b. 1752	519
m. 1780	519
James	
m. —	518
f. 474	
Jeduthan	
b. 1775	474
m. 1798	474
d. 1816	474
Jerusha	
b. 1721	518
m. 1744	518
John	
b. —	518
f. 518	
Joseph	
b. 1726	518
Marshall N.	
b. 1818	519
m. 1844	519
l. 1844	287
f. 294	
Martha	
b. 1685	518
Mary	
b. 1680	518
m. 1719 (See Woods)	518
m. 1780 (See Barnard)	519
Mary Ann	
m. 1844 (See Chaplin)	519
mo. 294	

Bruce (Continued)

Molly	
mo. 474	
Rebecca	
b. 1698	518
b. 1732	518
md. 474	
Roger	
b. 1731	518
d. 1733	518
b. 1734	518
b. —	518
f. 518	
Samuel	
b. 1691	518
b. 1729	518
d. 1809	518
m. —	518
f. 474, 518, 519	
Sarah	
b. 1700	518
b. 1723	518
m. —	518
Silence	
m. 1718 (See Newton)	518
Sophronia	
m. 1833	261
Susanna	
b. 1756	474
m. 1777	474
m. 1798 (See Smith)	474
d. 1842	474
Thomas	
b. 1704	518
d. 1743	518
m. —	518
Bryant, James C.	
md. 266, 267, 307	
Lydia	
m. 1798	241
Mary	
m. 1799	242, 460
Buck (Male child)	
d. 1845	295
Bulkeley, Abigail	
m. —	427
Betty	
b. 1763	78, 118
m. 1780	229
Charles	
b. 1765	78, 118, 390
d. 1803	118, 390, 391
b. 1813	123
d. 1834	123
b. —	427
Dorothy	
b. 1699	445, 541
m. 1716	445
m. —	427
md. 534	
Edward	
d. —	426
Edward P.	
b. 1849	297
Grace	
m. — (See Chitwood)	426
mo. 426	
Jane	
m. — (See Goldington)	426
mo. 426	
John	
b. 1797	123
m. 1822	262

Bulkeley, John (Continued)

b. —	427
d. —	427
Joseph	
b. 1670	390, 426
d. 1748	366, 390, 426
b. 1767	78, 118, 392
m. 1792	236
b. 1817	214
d. 1822	214
b. 1824	214
d. 1836	123
f. 1845	287
b. —	427
m. —	426
f. 123, 321, 390, 427	
Lucy	
b. 1735	390
m. 1762 (See Fox)	224
d. 1803	118, 348, 390
mo. 78, 118, 297, 390	
Mary	
m. 1658 (See Wheeler)	495
d. 1659	495
Mary Ann	
b. 1826	123
m. 1847	307
Nabby	
d. 1750	390
b. 1770	390, 392
b. 1792	123, 392
m. 1792 (See Grimes)	236
m. 1814	248, 453
m. — (See Grimes)	427
mo. 123, 390, 427	
Nancy	
b. 1797 (See Snow)	390
m. 1817 (See Snow)	249
m. 1836	262
mo. 214	
Peter	
b. 1643	426
m. 1658	495
m. 1667	419, 426
d. 1688	419
b. 1720	390
b. 1721?	427
m. 1762	234
b. 1794	123
bp. 1794	321
d. 1796	118
d. 1798	344, 390
m. 1817	249
d. 1835	214
b. —	427
m. —	426, 427
f. 78, 118, 214,	
390, 426, 427,	
463	
md. 462	
Rebecca	
m. 1667 (See Wheeler)	
m. 1689	419, 426
m. 1701	462
d. 1712	426, 540
m. —	419, 426, 427
m. — (See Minot)	426
mo. 426, 427	
Sally	
d. 1847	312
mo. 182	

Bulkeley (Continued)

Silence	
m. — (See Jaffrey)	426
mo. 427	
Stedman	
b. 1828	214
f. 297	
Stedman Hartwell	
b. 1822	214
d. 1822	214
Suky	
m. 1823 (See Snow)	252
mo. 123	
Ball, Louisa	
m. 1841	411
Louisa H.	
d. 1844	384, 397
Sidney	
m. 1841	411
i. 1841	286
Burbank, Rachel	
m. 1769	434, 519
i. 1769	270
Burbeck, Thomas	
d. 1846	311, 396
Burge, Henry L.	
m. 1844	307
Lucina	
m. 1844 (See Cummings)	307
Burgess, Abby	
m. 1850 (See Wright)	310
Ana F.	
m. 1847	308
Ana S.	
m. 1850	310
Mary	
m. 1811	247
i. 1824	282
R. Louisa	
m. 1847	309
Ruth	
m. 1646?	481
m. 1746	481
Sylvia F.	
m. 1847 (See Wright)	308
Burnham, Aaron	
b. —	516
Abigail	
m. 1697	516
mo. 366, 516	
Ann	
mo. 516	
Asenath	
b. 1806	172
bp. 1808	324
m. 1809 (See Dadmun)	246
mo. 172	
Asenath Augusta	
b. 1811	172
(See Burnham, Asenath and Burnham, Augusta)	
Augusta	
bp. 1808	324
Daniel	
b. 1700	516
i. 1804	278
bp. 1808	324
m. 1809	246
m. —	517
f. 172, 324-328, 350	
md. 350, 367	

Burnham (Continued)

Daniel Dadmun	
b. 1815	172
m. 1841	266
f. 194, 293	
Elethinee	
b. 1821	172
Elisha Y.	
b. 1816	299
d. 1817	377
Hannah	
m. 1806 (See Young)	238
mo. 164, 299, 377	
Henry O.	
b. 1843	194
md. 386	
Hester	
m. 1689 (See Bishop)	516
mo. 516	
James H.	
b. 1819	299
bp. 1819	328
Jeremiah	
b. —	516
Job	
b. 1673	516
m. 1697	516
b. 1698	516
b. 1740	516
m. 1767	516
d. 1803	516
d. 1804	172, 348, 366
b. —	517
m. —	516
f. 366, 516	
John	
d. —	516
md. 516	
Josiah	
b. —	516
f. 516	
Lois	
bp. 1817	327
Louis	
b. 1807	164
Louisa	
i. 1833	284
Lucy Ann	
m. 1841 (See Pingrey)	266
mo. 194, 293	
Lucy Newcomb	
bp. 1819	328
Lusannah R.	
d. 1819	377
Lydia	
m. 1666 (See Pingrey)	
d. 1688	461, 516
mo. 516	516
Martha	
m. — (See Dadmun)	517
Martha A.	
b. 1850	293
Mary	
m. 1645 (See Tuttle)	516
b. 1805	172
d. 1805	172, 349, 366
bp. 1808	324
m. 1850	310
b. —	517
mo. 461	
Moses	
m. 1806	238

Burnham, Moses (Continued)

b. —	516
m. —	497
f. 184, 299, 327, 328	
354, 377	
md. 517	
(Child of Moses)	
d. 1817	354
Nabby	
d. 1817	516
b. —	517
m. — (See Merritt)	516
mo. 517	
Nathaniel	
d. 1809	351, 367
b. —	517
Nehemiah	
b. —	516
Nicholas	
d. 1804	172
bp. 1817	327
b. —	517
Patty	
bp. 1808	324
d. 1808	350, 367
b. 1810	172
bp. 1810	325
mo. 172	
Sally	
b. 1769	516
Susannah	
b. 1814	299
b. —	516
Susannah Ruggles	
bp. 1817	327
Tabitha	
m. 1767	516
mo. 516	
Thomas	
b. 1623	516
m. 1645	516
b. 1646	516
m. 1666	461, 516
m. 1689	516
d. 1694	516
d. 1728	516
f. 461, 516	
md. 516	
William Newton (See Burn-	
ham, Withan Newton)	
bp. 1813	326
md. 536	
Withan, Newton	
b. 1813	172
md. 536	
Burpee, Lucy	
m. —	489
Rebecca	
i. 1766	269
Burrill, Lydia	
m. 1849	309
Burt, Daniel	
m. 1795	240
Dorothy	
m. 1769	221, 226
Elizabeth	
m. 1726 (See Nutting)	489
Hannah	
m. 1795 (See Tuttle)	240
mo. 344	
John	
m. 1726	489

Burt (Continued)

Lucy	
m. 1781	254
Sarah	
b. 1721	489
m. 1756	489
Bush, Grace	
md. 473	
Butler, Jenny	
m. 1786	232
Butterfield, Abiel	
m. —	416, 417, 466
Daniel	
m. 1789	489
d. 1879	489
Mary	
m. —	417
Sally, (See Butterfield, Sarah)	
b. 1792	488
m. —	488, 489
Sarah	
m. 1789 (See Shattuck)	489
m. 1819	251
Butters, Jonathan	
i. 1818	230
f. 301	
Lydia	
mo. 201	
Lydia Shedd	
b. 1820	201
Buttrick, Abigail	
b. 1735	14, 18
Elizabeth	
b. 1721	18
b. 1723	8
d. 1734	360
mo. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,	
18, 94	
Hannah	
b. 1728	12, 18
Joseph	
d. 1751	360
f. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,	
18, 94	
md. 360	
Lydia	
b. 1727	12, 18
d. 1727	16, 94
Mary	
b. 1731	18
Sarah	
m. 1683	413
b. 1723	10, 18
md. 414	
William	
f. 413	
Byam, Josiah	
i. 1823	281
Solomon	
d. 1834	490
Caesar (Negro)	
i. 1778	273
f. 17	
Caldwell, Jacob	
m. 1833	261
Mary Ann	
m. 1833 (See Patch)	261
Call, Jane	
m. 1811 (See Farnsworth)	247, 431
b. —	431
mo. 421	

Call (Continued)

Jerry	
m. 1811	247, 431
f. 431	
Susan	
b. —	431
Calvender, John	
i. 1780	274
Campbell, Lucy A.	
m. 1840	265
Capen, Betsey	
b. 1778	464
m. 1815	464
Elisabeth	
mo. 464	
James	
f. 464	
Carlisle, William A.	
bp. 1840	333
Carlton, Elizabeth	
d. 1825	450
m. — (See Manning)	450
Carr, Charlotte	
m. 1817 (See Heald)	250
Hannah	
m. 1832 (See Litchfield)	260
Walter	
m. 1817	250
William	
m. 1832	260
Carter, Ann C.	
b. 1807	450
m. 1833	450
i. 1833	284
Asaph	
i. 1833	284
Sarah	
m. 1782	230
Carver, Martha	
m. 1782	229
Caswell, Jacob S.	
i. 1839	286
Cate (Negro)	
d. 1801	347
Chace, John B.	
md. 523	
Chaffin, —	
m. 1782	484
Abigail	
b. 1727	33
d. 1729	33
mo. 33	
Abigail R.	
m. 1837 (See Oliver)	264
Alfred	
m. 1846	309
Caroline A.	
m. 1846 (See Mills)	309
Cynthia	
m. 1833 (See Patch)	262
Elihu	
bp. 1749	316
Ellen	
m. 1747 (See Barrett)	91
b. 1749	62
i. 1776	272
mo. 62	
Eunice	
m. 1817	531
Francis	
b. 1730	33
Hannah	
m. 1747 (See Powers)	405

Chaffin, Hannah (Continued)

b. 1750	65
m. — (See Tenney)	405, 484
mo. 65, 405, 484	
John	
b. 1719	33
m. 1747	91
m. 1833	262
f. 62, 316	
Mary	
b. 1721	33
Meroy	
m. 1786 (See Sanderson)	231
Nathan	
m. 1837	264
Phoebe	
b. 1737	33
Robert	
b. 1723	405
b. 1724	33
d. 1745	96
m. 1747	405
b. 1752	65, 405, 484
i. 1777	272
b. 1797	484
m. —	405, 484
f. 33, 65, 405, 484	
Samuel	
b. 1732	33
Simon	
m. 1786	231
Timothy	
b. 1734	33
Chamberlain, Mr. —	
md. 394	
Ezekiel	
i. 1825	282
Chamberlin, Abigail	
mo. 8, 9, 16, 21, 93, 423	
m. 1713 (See Hildreth)	423
Agnes	
m. —	497
Bridget	
d. 1731?	431
m. —	431
John	
b. 1718	423
Joseph	
b. 1720	8, 21
d. 1725	16, 93
Leis	
m. 1727 (See Waters)	531
mo. 45	
Mary	
b. 1741	45
Rebecca	
m. —	475
Samuel	
m. 1711	431
i. 1793	276
Sarah	
m. 1711 (See Gilson)	431
Stinson	
b. 1723	9, 21
Thomas	
m. 1713	423
b. 1714	423
d. 1723	16, 93, 367
m. 1737	531
b. 1738	45
m. —	421
f. 8, 9, 21, 45, 423	

Chamberlin, Thomas (Continued)		
md. 423		
Chandler, Clara		
m. 1829	448	
Clarisa N.		
m. 1829	531	
Seth		
md. 531		
Susan		
l. 1829	283	
Chapin, Hollis		
m. 1829	258	
Louisa		
m. 1829 (See Warren)	258	
mo. 493 (See Warren)		
Mercy		
m. — (See Sanderson)	471	
Sarah		
m. —	493	
Simon		
m. —	471	
Chaplin, Mary A.		
b. 1817	519	
m. 1844	519	
l. 1844	287	
Samuel (See Hunt, Samuel Chaplin)		
Chapman, Harry		
m. 1831	259	
Sophronia		
m. 1831 (See Tuttle)	259	
Charlestown (Negro)		
l. 1777	273	
Chase, Abel		
b. 1754	42	
Abigail		
m. 1699 (See Thurston)	429	
m. 1727?	430	
b. 1741	41	
b. 1762	69	
b. —	429	
m. —	486, 523	
mo. 429, 523		
Abraham		
b. 1756	42, 429	
Ann		
b. 1713	34	
m. 1730?	430	
m. —	513	
Anna		
d. 1688	429	
b. —	429	
m. —	523	
m. — (See Wheeler)	429	
Aquila		
b. 1652	429	
d. 1670	429	
m. 1673?	429	
m. —	429	
f. 523		
md. 429		
Benjamin		
m. 1740	92, 523	
b. 1745	60	
b. —	429	
Caleb		
b. 1722	34	
Charles		
b. 1747	42	
Daniel		
b. 1709	34	
f. 34, 531		

Chase (Continued)		
Dolly		
b. 1748	60	
Dudley		
b. 1730	34	
Ellen		
b. 1732	35	
m. 1755	87	
md. 456		
Elijah		
b. 1738	35	
d. —	35	
Elizabeth		
m. 1713 (See Moores)	523	
b. 1745	41	
m. —	429	
mo. 41		
Ester		
m. 1673? (See Bond)	429	
Ezekiel		
b. 1736	35	
b. —	35	
d. —	35	
Frances		
b. 1734	41	
d. 1809	351	
George		
m. 1737	429, 512	
m. —	429	
f. 41, 42, 429		
md. 523		
Hannah		
b. 1751	42	
b. —	429	
Joanna		
m. 1740 (See Cheney)	523	
Jonas		
b. 1757	69	
d. 1814	187	
Jonathan		
b. 1755	69	
Joseph		
b. 1677	429	
m. 1699	429	
m. 1743	92, 429	
b. 1744	60	
d. 1745	60	
b. 1750	60	
f. 60, 68, 69, 429	60	
492, 523		
Joshua		
b. 1711	34	
b. 1743	41	
Jude		
b. 1720	34	
Judith		
m. 1723 (See Sawyer)	523	
Lucy		
m. 1737 (See Wood)	429, 512	
b. 1739	41	
b. 175—	69	
m. 1760	83, 223	
mo. 41, 42, 429		
Lydia		
b. 1758	69	
Mary		
mo. 34		
Milly		
l. 1797	277	
Molly		
b. 1752	68	
l. 1769	270	

Chase (Continued)

Moody	
b. 1723	34
md. 531	
Moses	
b. 1727	34
b. 1760	69
Nathan	
b. 1700	429
b. 1702	523
m. 1723	523
m. 1740	523
m. 1763	523
d. 1781	145
m. —	429, 523
f. 13, 34, 35	
md. 456, 523	
Nehemiah	
b. 1718	34
Oliver	
b. 1730	34
b. 1743	35
d. —	34
Rachel	
m. 1740 (See Hartwell)	
92, 523	
Rebecca	
m. 1677 (See Follansbee)	
523	
m. 1734-5	430, 492, 523
b. —	429
mo. 523	
Ruth	
b. 1728	13, 34
b. 1740	35
m. 1763 (See Davis)	523
d. 1788	139, 339
m. —	429, 523
d. —	35
mo. 13, 34, 35	
md. 456	
Samuel	
b. 1707	34
b. 1728	34
d. 1814	353
f. 34	
Sarah	
b. 1716	34
m. 1743 (See Wood)	98, 429
b. 1746	60
b. 1749	42
mo. 34, 60, 68, 69	
Stephen	
b. —	429
md. 523	
Thomas	
b. 1654	523
m. 1677	523
m. 1713	523
f. 523	
md. 429	
William	
md. 429	
Cheney, Joanna	
m. 1740	523
Martha	
b. —	484
Peter	
f. 484	
Chickering, Adaline	
m. 1843 (See Patch)	267
Jonathan S.	
m. 1843	267

Child, Lydia	
m. 1758	437
Childs, Abigail	
m. — (See Hayward)	408
Samuel A.	
i. 1849	289
Chitwood, Grace	
m. —	426
Church, Isaac	
f. 473	
Lydia	
b. 1707	473
m. 1723	473
Mary	
mo. 473	
Churchill, A. Wells	
m. 1844	397, 505
i. 1844	287
f. 334	
Harriet	
m. 1844 (See Porter)	397, 505
bp. 1845	334
Clapp, Elizabeth	
m. — (See Gilbert)	442
Clark, Abigail	
m. — (See Cogswell)	445
Lovey Adams	
m. 1824 (See Lawrence)	
254, 452	
Lucy	
m. 1768 (See Lawrence)	100
Mary	
m. 1731	469
md. 530	
Moses	
m. 1824	254, 452
Rebecca	
i. 1801	277
Samuel	
m. 1768	100
i. 1768	270
T.	
m. —	445
Clement, Judith	
m. 1659	495
Clenney and Clenning (See McClenning)	
Cleveland, Martha	
m. 1773	228
Clough, Charles R. M.	
d. 1846	377
Damaris	
m. 1774 (See Smith)	474
David	
m. 1774	474
Elizabeth A. N.	
mo. 377	
John K.	
i. 1838	285
f. 377	
Cloutman, Elisa	
bp. 1810	325
Cobb, Rebekah	
mo. 202	
Cobleigh, Anna	
m. 1793 (See Brooks)	
236, 358	
d. 1813	367
mo. 178, 305	
Ann Brooks	
bp. 1797	321
b. 1801	305

Cobleigh (Continued)

Betsy	
b. 1797	305
Betty	
b. 1757	72
m. 1777	356
f. 1777	273
b. 1793	178
Dan	
b. —	430
Daniel	
m. 1824	253
b. —	430
m. —	428
Eleanor	
m. 1739	430
b. —	430
Eleanor	
b. 1719	7, 20
m. 1739	92
b. —	430
f. 47	
Elizabeth	
d. 1727	16, 94
b. 1730	53
d. 1738	96
Ephraim	
b. 1743	53
d. 1753	93
b. 1765	72
bp. 1801	323
b. 1803	305
Eri	
bp. 1808	324
m. 1834	261, 430
Hannah	
b. 1736	53
m. 1794 (See Wetherbee)	430
bp. 1805	324
m. 1813	457
m. 1814	246, 430
m. 1824 (See Whitcomb)	252
m. 1834	262, 430
m. 1834 (See Whitcomb)	261
m. —	430, 447
m. — (See Ward)	430, 481
mo. 7, 20, 430	
John	
b. 1673	430
m. 1727-30?	503
b. 1732	53
m. 1735	533
d. 1739	96
b. 1769	124
d. 1781	335
m. 1794	430
f. 1794	276
d. 1807	125
f. 1822	281
b. —	430
m. —	430, 481
f. 7, 14, 20, 53, 93, 96, 322, 324, 430	
md. 11, 16, 94, 95	
Jonathan	
b. —	430
Lois	
b. 1772	124
m. 1799	242

Cobleigh (Continued)

Lucinda	
b. 1795	178
b. 1799	305
m. 1818	250
Mary	
m. 1727-30? (See Whitcomb)	503
b. 1729	53
m. 1732 (See Whitcomb)	533
d. 1735	95
b. 1749	53
d. 1798	345
d. 1805	349
mo. 53, 93, 96, 430	
Nathaniel	
b. 1734	53
m. 1756	86, 430
b. 1762	72
m. 1793	236, 358
d. 1794	124
bp. 1798	322
d. 1813	352, 367
d. 1815	353
f. 72, 124, 178, 305, 321-324, 430	
md. 352, 367	
(Wife of Nathaniel, See Anna)	
d. 1813	352
Phoebe	
m. 1739 (See Headley)	92
b. 1749	47
mo. 47	
Rachel	
m. 1756 (See Whitcomb)	86, 430
b. 1758	72
m. 1793	236, 430
d. 1813	352
mo. 72, 124, 430	
Silas	
b. 1741	53
d. 1753	93
b. 1761	72
d. 1817	354
Thankful	
b. 1734	14, 53
d. 1734	11, 94
m. 1755	87
mo. 14, 53	
Timothy	
b. 1739	53
Cochran, Abner	
f. 1818	280
f. 200	
Abner Bela	
b. 1820	200
Hannah	
mo. 200	
Cogswell, Abigail	
m. —	445
Adam	
b. 1783	193
d. 1804	194
Betsy	
b. 1775	193
m. 1797	241
Caleb	
d. 1786	194
d. 1787	338
md. 104	

Cogswell (Continued)

Edward	
b. —	445
Elizabeth	
d. 1676	445
m. 1760 (See Hall)	84, 222
d. 1766	360
mo. 103, 360, 445	
Eve	
b. 1785	103
Hannah	
m. —	445
Jeremiah	
m. 1760	84, 222
b. 1763	103
m. 1771	227, 445, 533
d. 1777	360
f. 103, 360	
md. 104, 360	
John	
d. 1669	445
b. —	445
f. 445, 486	
Jonathan	
b. 1776	103
m. 1799	242
Lucy	
b. 1778	103
m. 1801	243, 359
Mary	
b. 1761	103
d. 1776	360
d. 1788	104, 339
b. —	445
Mehitabel	
m. 1769	225
Molly	
b. 1780	103
Nancy	
b. 1791	103
Rebecca	
b. 1788	103
Ruth	
m. 1760	82, 222
Sally	
m. 1795	239
m. 1799 (See Tuttle)	242
Sarah	
m. 1771 (See Fletcher)	
b. 1773	103
m. —	445, 486
mo. 103	
Stephen	
b. 1772	103
William	
b. —	445
Colburn, Eliza	
m. — (See Hoar)	480
James Minot	
f. 216, 304	
Jonas	
m. —	480
Martha Jane	
b. 1831	216, 304
Rodilia	
mo. 216, 304	
Sarah Maria	
b. 1836	216, 304
Coldham, Martha	
m. 1650	496
Mary	
m. 1650	496

Cole, Eliza Ann

b. 1811	196
bp. 1819	328
m. 1833	261
Eunice	
m. 1823	252, 409
Francis	
bp. 1843	333
George	
b. 1799	196
Joseph	
f. 1797	427
f. 196, 328 ("former Husband" of "the present wife of Joseph Fletcher")	
Joseph Fletcher	
b. 1815	196
bp. 1819	328
Mary	
m. 1766	405
Nahum	
b. 1804	196
bp. 1819	328
m. 1828	256
m. —	503
f. 300	
md. 313, 397	
Nancy	
m. 1828 (See Tuttle)	256
d. 1850	313, 397
mo. 300	
Nancy L. M.	
b. 1828	300
Rebekah J. T.	
b. 1823	300
Ruth	
b. 1807	196
bp. 1819	328
m. 1828	468
m. 1829	253
Sally	
f. 1818	280
m. —	427, 440
mo. 196, 328 ("present wife of Joseph Fletcher")	
Sarah	
b. 1801	196
bp. 1819	328
m. 1824	254
Sarah Ann	
bp. 1843	333
Summer	
b. 1797	196
Susan E.	
m. 1831	259
Collins, Lyman B.	
md. 374	
Conant, Adeline	
m. 1834 (See Patch)	261
m. 1840	265
Amelia	
bp. 1851	334
Anna	
m. 1829 (See Stephens)	253
mo. 291	
Anna Jane	
bp. 1849	334
Anna W.	
m. 1836 (See Mead)	263
mo. 312, 378	
Benjamin	
bp. 1847	334

Conant (Continued)

Charles A.	
l. 1845	287
f. 299	
Charles H.	
b. 1838	299
Ellen Sherwin	
b. 1846	291
bp. 1847	334
Ezra	
m. 1753	88
Francis	
m. 1841	266
George W.	
m. 1829	258
Hannah	
m. — (See Blanchard)	462
Harriet	
m. 1833	261
Henry	
bp. 1847	334
d. 1848	312, 378
Hitty	
mo. 379	
Levi	
m. 1836	262
m. —	462
f. 291, 312, 334, 378	
Lucy	
m. 1753 (See Russell)	88
Mehitable	
d. 1837	379, 393?
Nancy F.	
m. 1839	264
Nathan	
b. 1791	168
Rebecca	
m. 1743	424
mo. 168	
Samuel	
b. 1790	168
d. 1815	379
l. 1838	285
f. 379	
md. 379, 393, 396	
(Wife of Samuel)	
d. 1838	393
Samuel Potter	
f. 168	
Sherman	
bp. 1847	334
Simon T.	
m. 1834	261
Sophia	
m. 1841 (See Goldsmith)	
Conn, —	
m. —	431
f. 431	
"Widow"	
md. 536	
Grace	
m. —	431
Jane	
m. —	431, 438
John	
md. 542	
Cook, Eunice	
md. 467	
Coolidge, Elizabeth	
b. 1720	480
m. 1740	480
mo. 480	

Coolidge (Continued)

James Dana	
m. 1786	232
Jonathan	
l. 1810	279
Joseph	
l. 480	
Lydia	
m. 1786 (See Patch)	232
Cooper, —	
md. 433	
Elvira	
b. 1810	199
Jonathan	
b. 1781	428
l. 1824	282, 438
m. —	438
f. 199, 437	
md. 199, 438	
Lydia	
m. 1780 (See Reed)	437, 468
d. 1832	437
Mary	
b. 1645	526
m. 1663	453, 526
b. 1729	446
m. —	446
mo. 446	
Roger	
md. 495	
Sally	
d. 1822	438
m. — (See Edson)	438
Samuel	
f. 446	
Sarah	
b. 1715	438
d. 1801?	438
d. 1822	199
m. —	438
mo. 199, 437	
md. 438	
Simon	
b. 1741	437
m. 1780	437, 468
d. 1814	437
Solomon	
md. 437	
William	
b. 1811	199
Corey, Abel?	
b. 1751	58
Abigail	
b. 1749	58
bp. 1749	316
d. 1802	347
Bridget	
b. 1748	50
Elizabeth	
b. 1726	15, 20
d. 1730	20, 94
b. 1744	58
b. 1755	73
Ephraim	
b. 1741	50
Hannah	
b. 1761	73
Louis	
b. 1759	73
Lucy	
b. 1747?	58
mo. 58	

Corey (Continued)

Martha	
b. 1757	73
Mary	
b. 1720	8, 20
d. 1728	97
m. 1742	533
b. 1744	50
m. 1748 (See King)	99
m. 1786	435
mo. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19,	
20, 73, 94	
Molly	
b. 1750	73
Oliver	
b. 1729	20
m. 1748	99
b. 1764	73
f. 73	
Samuel	
b. 1717	6, 19
f. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20,	
50, 94	
md. 97	
Sarah	
b. 1746	50
mo. 50	
Silas	
b. 1743	50
Stephen	
b. 1723	10, 20
f. 58, 316	
Susanna	
b. 1753	73
Triphena	
b. 1753	58
Cornia, Sarah	
i. 1820	280
Cotton, John	
md. 468	
Coun, "Widow"	
d. 1805	349
md. 536	
John	
d. 1794	343
md. 542	
Cowee, John	
i. 1832	284
Cowing, Anna	
i. 1810	279
i. 1814	279
d. 1844	171
Cox, Caroline Harwood	
bp. 1851	334
Edwin Augustus	
bp. 1849	334
md. 390	
Emma Warren	
bp. 1848	334
Hannah M.	
m. 1846	505
i. 1846	288
Hannah S.	
m. 1845 (See Hoar)	308
J. W.	
f. 334	
Joseph Warren	
m. 1845	308
Lydia	
m. —	496
Warren	
f. 334	

Coyden, Molly	
i. 1793	276
Crafts, Augusta	
m. — (See Porter)	460
Cragin, Betsey	
m. —	416, 485
Elizabeth	
m. 1690	416
Joseph	
m. 1761	82, 224
f. 77	
Nabby	
b. 1762	77
Ruhamah	
m. 1761 (See Hastings)	82, 224
mo. 77	
Craig, Roxana	
m. 1820	499
i. 1820	280
Crana, Hannah	
Hannah (See Powers)	
mo. 316, 406	
(Child of Hannah)	
bp. 1747	316
bp. 1749	406
Cranston, Abner	
m. 1765	473
d. 1777	473
Lydia	
m. 1765 (See Wilkins)	473
d. 1801	473
Creasie (See Creesey)	
Creesey, David	
m. 1727	476
m. 1771	227
Eleanor	
mo. 12, 21	
Hephzibah	
m. 1727 (See Platts)	476
b. 1730	21
John	
i. 1778	273
Jonathan	
b. 1732	21
f. 12, 21	
Martha	
m. 1729	429, 476
Michael	
b. 1728	12, 21
Ruth	
m. 1771 (See Warren)	227
Sarah	
m. 1715?	476
Tamar	
b. 1733	21
Crocker, Hannah	
m. 1680 (See Taylor)	481
Job	
m. 1680	481
Crosby, Alphens	
m. 1830	259, 504
d. 1835	504
Ascenath	
mo. 148	
Betsey	
m. 1803 (See Hartwell)	244, 411
Dorothy	
m. 1761	82, 223
George	
b. 1805	148

Crosby (Continued)

Josiah	
m. 1803	244, 411
Leammal	
b. 1801	148
Louisa	
b. 1803	148
Martha	
m. 1830 (See Miles)	259, 504
d. 1868	504
Michael	
f. 148	
Rachel	
m. — (See Hartwell)	412
Crouch, Betsey	
mo. 181	
Cynthia	
b. 1807	155
Elizabeth	
bp. 1798	322
d. 1798	345
Fanny	
m. 1800	238
Luther	
f. 155	
Mary	
m. 1742	513
Richard	
d. 1810	351
md. 322, 345	
Sally	
b. 1805	155
Sarah	
mo. 155	
Cudworth, James	
f. 500	
Mary	
m. 1660	500
Cummings, Betsey	
m. 1795	438
i. 1795	276
Eleanor	
b. —	430
Eleanor	
i. 1763	269
m. 1764	431
Elizabeth	
m. 1721	398
Esther	
i. 1759	268
J.	
md. 328	
Jemima	
m. — (See Hartwell)	409
John	
m. 1735	523
m. 1736	430, 441, 451
b. 1737	430
m. 1761	81, 223, 430
m. 1798	241
d. 1850	488
f. 430, 431, 441	
Joseph	
bp. 1819	328
i. 1832	284
md. 375	
Lois	
m. 1798 (See Tuttle)	241
Lucina	
m. 1844	307
Lucy	
m. 1755 (See Lawrence)	87
i. 1780	273

Cummings (Continued)

Margaret	
i. 1777	273
Martha	
d. 1832	375
Mitty	
b. —	431
Nancy	
i. 1810	279
Peter	
b. —	431
Phoebe	
m. 1752	99
Rebecca	
m. 1761 (See Reed)	81, 223
Reuben	
b. —	431
Sarah	
m. 1735 (See Lawrence)	533
m. 1736 (See Lawrence)	
	430, 441, 451
b. 1741	441
m. 1761	82, 223, 431
	441, 533
m. 1764 (See Reed)	431
mo. 430, 441	
Sybil	
b. 1760	431
Thomas	
m. 1755	87
Cunningham, — (Widow)	
m. —	434
Curtis, Eunice	
b. 1761	422
m. 1780	422
Priscilla	
m. 1778	422
Cushman, Adeline	
m. 1844	267
Cutler, James	
f. 469	
Joanna	
m. 1680	469
Phoebe	
mo. 469	
Cutter, —	
md. 492	
Anna	
mo. 165	
Hannah	
m. 1759 (See Davis)	
	85, 220, 222, 430
mo. 73	
Isabel Webber	
b. 1789	165
John	
b. 1793	165
m. —	499
Jonathan	
m. 1793	236, 430
d. 1800	165, 346
f. 165, 340	
md. 166	
(Child of Jonathan)	
d. 1790	340
Liberty	
b. 1795	165
d. 1823	166
Marcus	
b. 1782	165
Mary	
m. — (See Wright)	499

Cutter (Continued)

Nancy		
b. 1785		165
d. 1790		166
Nathan		
b. 1759	73	
m. 1759	85, 220, 222, 420	
f. 73, 430		
Rachel		
m. 1793 (See Cobleigh)		
	236, 430	
m. 1802		430, 463
i. 1802		277
mo. 165		
Ruhamah		
b. 1678		407
m. 1706		407
Sally		
b. 1779		165
Cutting, Cynthia		
md. 492		
Dinah		
m. 1720 (See Smith)	473	
John		
md. 492		
Jonas		
m. 1720		473
Daby, Abigail		
mo. 194		
Hannah		
m. 1742		503
Mary		
d. 1812		352
Dadmun, Asenath		
b. 1775		517
m. 1809		246
Bathsheba		
b. 1802		105
Betsy		
m. 1819		251, 434
b. —		517
m. — (See Pike)		517
mo. 104, 105, 376, 517		
md. 533		
Daniel		
f. 517		
Elizabeth		
m. 1841 (See Bigelow)	266	
Ester		
b. 1806		105
Freelove		
b. 1808		105
Hannah		
b. 1814		105
Joseph		
i. 1828		283
m. 1841		266
b. —		517
m. —		517
f. 104, 105, 376, 517		
Loammal		
d. 1818		104, 376
b. —		517
Lois		
b. 1804		105
m. 1825		257
Martha		
b. 1779		517
m. —		517
mo. 517		
Mary		
i. 1819		280
b. —		517

Dadmun (Continued)

Milly		
m. — (See Pike)	517	
Nathan		
b. 1820		105
f. 517		
Patty		
i. 1804		278
b. 1818		105
Sabra		
b. 1812		105
Sarah		
b. 1810		105
Susanna		
b. 1816		105
Willard		
b. —		517
Dakin, Beulah		
b. 1735		424
m. 1755		424, 520
i. 1755		520
Mary		
i. 1760		268
md. 425, 522		
Daland, Louisa M.		
b. 1834		303
m. —		493
Oliver F.		
m. 1830		258, 493
f. 303, 493		
Sally		
m. 1830 (See Warren)	258	
Sarah		
m. 1830 (See Warren)	493	
mo. 303, 493		
Dalrymple, Abigail		
b. 1755		463
m. 1774		463
Elizabeth		
mo. 463		
Susan		
m. —		491
William		
f. 463		
Damon, Elizabeth		
i. 1841		286
Mary		
m. 1839		447, 524
Danforth, —		
m. —		483
Anna		
m. 1644?		489
Elizabeth		
m. 1742		450
Mary		
d. 1755		93
mo. 70		
Rebecca		
m. — (See Taylor)	483	
Stephen		
f. 70		
md. 93		
Stephen Hibbard		
b. 1755		70
Daniels, Betty		
m. 1781 (See Robbins)	229	
James		
m. 1781		229
Davenport, Joseph		
d. 1847		312
Sarah		
d. 1863		484
m. — (See Patch)		458

Davidson, Amory		
f. 211, 331, 332, 373		
Caroline		
mo. 211, 373		
Charles Marshall		
bp. 1836	332	
Ebenezer		
m. 1734	511	
Elizabeth Alexander		
b. 1831	211	
Francis Amory		
b. 1827	211	
James A.		
bp. 1834	331	
d. 1834	373	
John		
l. 1769	270	
Lucretia Caroline		
b. 1829	211	
Sarah		
m. 1734 (See Wood)	511	
Davis,		
m. —	453, 487	
f. 487		
Aaron		
m. —	410	
f. 410		
Abel		
m. 1819	251, 434	
f. 434, 533		
Abigail		
b. 1746	29, 61, 418, 432	
Amos		
b. 1705	432	
Angelina Sawyer		
b. 1820	203	
Ann		
b. 1741	52	
Anna		
m. 1679 (See Taylor)	481	
b. 1697	432	
mo. 17, 432		
Asenath		
m. — (See Jewett)	432	
mo. 296, 313, 374		
Barabas		
b. 1700	432	
m. 1726	403, 432	
b. 1733	37	
m. 1756	432, 533	
m. 1758	533	
d. 1784	336	
b. —	432	
m. —	402	
f. 37, 73, 433		
md. 497		
Benjamin		
b. 1744	52	
f. 13, 52, 433, 447		
Betsy		
m. 1806 (See Robbins)	245, 400	
m. 1819 (See Dadmun)	251, 434	
mo. 533		
Betty		
b. 1732	20	
b. 1755	63	
Clarissa		
m. — (See Hartwell)	410	
Cornelius		
b. 1760	434	
b. 1761	76	

Davis (Continued)		
David		
b. 1751	432	
b. —	433	
f. 433, 447		
Deliverance		
b. 1735	432	
m. 1760	510	
l. 1760	268	
l. 1763	432	
b. —	432, 510	
f. 77, 432, 510		
Minah		
b. 1737	20	
m. —	431	
mo. 432		
Dolor		
d. 1673	431	
m. —	431	
f. 431		
Dorothy		
m. 1760	510	
l. 1821	281	
mo. 77, 432, 510		
Ebenezer		
m. 1777	531	
l. 1777	272	
m. —	431, 432	
f. 432, 510		
Ebenezer B.		
b. 1761	77	
f. 531		
Eleanor		
b. 1729	432	
m. 1732	433	
b. 1748	418	
b. 1763	433	
f. 433		
md. 367		
Eli		
m. —	432	
f. 203, 296, 313, 329		
330, 332, 374		
Eli Francis		
b. 1822	203	
Elias		
b. 1742	52	
d. 1746	360	
b. 1748	29, 61, 432	
Elisha		
m. 1786	232	
Elizabeth		
b. 1738	37	
m. 1753	87	
m. 1786 (See Patch)	232	
d. 1810	457	
m. — (See Patch)	457	
Ellen		
b. —	431	
Ellen M.		
b. 1837	296	
bp. 1837	332	
Eunice		
m. 1817 (See Chaffin)	531	
Experience		
b. 1707	432	
Ezekiel		
b. 1723	433	
l. 1762	263	
Mrs. Fenn.		
md. 461		
Hamlin		
b. —	432, 443	

Davis (Continued)

Hannah		
m. 1726 (See Powers)		
b. 1741	403, 432	
m. 1753 (See Preston)	99	
b. 1755	432	
m. 1757 (See Wheeler)		
b. 1759	85, 432	
i. 1759	85, 220, 222, 430	
m. 1771	268	
m. 1784	226	
b. 1786	231	
b. —	154	
m. —	431	
m. —	495	
m. — (See Powers)	402	
mo. 37, 68, 367, 433		
md. 474		
Hannah J.		
m. — (See Maynard)	531	
Henry		
b. 1758	433	
m. 1782	230	
Huldah		
m. — (See Lawrence)	531	
mo. 76, 434		
Isaac		
b. 1726	10, 20	
b. 1727	433	
Isaiah		
m. —	433, 448	
d. —	433	
f. 433, 448		
James		
b. 1756	433	
b. —	431	
Jane		
b. 1728	20	
m. —	432	
mo. 10, 20, 52, 380		
John		
b. 1759	76	
i. 1790	275	
b. —	431, 432	
f. 76, 434		
John Goss		
d. 1804	128	
md. 348		
Jonas		
m. 1760	83, 223	
Jonathan		
b. 1721	37	
m. 1753	99	
b. 1791	154	
d. 1802	154	
m. 1820?	533	
m. —	434	
f. 68, 154, 367, 433		
Jonathan Goss		
d. 1804	348	
Joseph		
b. 1746	13	
b. 1765	433	
m. —	531	
d. —	433	
Joshua		
b. 1748	433	
Josiah		
m. 1679	481	
m. 1712	481	
b. —	432	
f. 433		

Davis (Continued)

Julia Ann A.		
b. 1833	296	
Lois		
i. 1773	271	
Lucy		
m. 1799	242	
i. 1823	282, 447	
m. —	433	
Lydia		
b. 1804	52	
m. 1763 (See Wood)	88	
i. 1809	278	
m. —	510	
md. 530		
Margery		
m. — (See Willard)	431	
mo. 431		
Maria		
m. 1777 (See Whitney)	531	
Mary		
m. 1660 (See Blood)	431	
b. 1699	432	
d. 1730	367	
b. 1735	20	
m. 1745 (See Powers)		
b. 1758	98, 402	
m. 1769	78	
m. 1782 (See Tuttle)	230	
m. 1784	231	
d. 1848	312, 375	
b. —	431	
m. —	432	
m. — (See Gates)	433	
m. — (See Porter)	460	
m. — (See Powers)	405	
mo. 29, 61, 154 316, 418,		
431-433		
Mary A.		
bp. 1825	329	
d. 1826	374	
Mary G.		
b. 1798	433	
m. 1821	433	
Mary R.		
b. 1815	203	
d. 1818	203, 374	
Mehitable		
m. 1712 (See Taylor)	481	
Mehitable Harris		
b. 1795	178	
Nathaniel		
b. 1714	433	
f. 433		
Olive		
b. 1740	20	
m. 1758 (See Farwell)	533	
m. 1820? (See Abbot)	533	
m. — (See Abbot)	434	
mo. 73		
Oliver		
m. 1763	88	
i. 1763	269	
b. —	432	
Oliver T.		
b. 1762	77	
b. 1763	432	
b. 1814	203	
d. 1818	203, 374	
b. 1820	203	
d. 1841	373	
f. 432		

Davis, Oliver T. (Continued)

md. 373	
(Dan. of Oliver T.)	
m. —	432
(Wife of Oliver T.)	
d. 1848	432
Otis	
md. 512	
Peter	
m. 1792	236
f. 177, 178	
Polly	
b. 1788	154
Rebecca	
m. 1759	83, 222, 445
m. 1760 (See Farr)	83, 223
m. 1789 (See Tuttle)	234
mo. 432, 531	
Rebecca Heywood	
b. 1784	154
Rose	
mo. 432	
Ruth	
m. 1756 (See Gilson)	
	432, 533
m. 1762	523
m. —	431
Sally	
m. 1792 (See Gilbert)	236
b. 1799	448
m. 1814	433, 447
i. 1814	279
m. 1825	255, 433, 448
m. — (See Hamlin)	433, 448
mo. 177, 178, 433, 448	
Sam Gilbert	
b. 1793	177
Samuel	
b. 1694	432
d. 1699	432
b. 1724	432
d. 1730	432
d. 1739	96, 360
d. 1767	267
b. —	432
f. 432	
Sarah	
m. 1718	481
m. 1732 (See Willard)	432
b. —	431
m. —	432
m. — (See Gilbert)	442
mo. 13, 52, 432, 433	
Simon	
m. 1660	421
b. 1702	432
d. 1713	431
b. 1724	10, 20, 402
m. 1745	98, 402
b. —	421
m. —	405, 432
f. 10, 20, 29, 52,	
61, 216, 360,	
418, 431, 432,	
531	
(Child of Simon and Mary)	
bp. 1745	316
Summer A.	
b. 1828	296
bp. 1828	330
d. 1829	312
Susan	
m. 1818	453

Davis (Continued)

Susanna	
b. 1745	61
bp. 1808	324
m. 1818 (See Davis,	
Susan)	250, 453, 487
Thankful	
b. 1731	29
Thomas	
m. —	432, 460
f. 432	
William	
m. 1789	224
b. 1790	432, 531
m. 1817	531
d. 1823	432, 433
m. —	531
f. 432, 531	
William Jerome	
b. 1817	293
Zachariah	
b. 1716	433
Zadek	
m. 1757	85, 432
m. 1806	245, 490
b. —	432, 510
m. —	495
f. 432	
Zimri	
b. —	432, 442
Davison, Rebecca	
m. 1759?	445
Deane,	
md. 529	
Delano (Female)	
m. —	448, 531
Deninger, John Christopher	
d. 1818	163
Dennis, Sarah	
i. 1724	435
Dennmore, Ann	
b. 1772	126
Daniel	
b. 1774	126
Dorcas	
b. 1764	126
i. 1782	274
Eliphalet	
m. 1757	85
b. 1769	126
f. 126	
Hannah	
m. 1757 (See Treadwell)	85
b. 1762	126
mo. 126	
John	
b. 1758	126
m. 1778	228
Lydia	
b. 1770	126
Moses	
b. 1765	126
Phoebe	
m. 1778 (See Robbins)	228
Sarah	
b. 1778	126
Thomas	
b. 1767	126
William	
b. 1760	126
b. 1776	126
Derby, Mary Elizabeth	
i. 1842	286

Derby (Continued)

Minot	
b. 1806	148
Nancy B.	
m. 1843	266
Samuel	
f. 148	
Sophia	
m. —	463, 464
Devens, Ann E.	
mo. 293	
Florence A.	
b. 1850	293
William H.	
f. 1848	288
f. 293	
Dewell, Abby Kane	
bp. 1809	325
Dickinson, Hannah	
f. 1798	277
Dill, —	
m. —	414
Anna	
b. 1673	415
David	
m. —	415
f. 6, 415	
md. 525	
Mary	
m. 1697	398, 415
b. 1714	7, 415
b. 1717	6
m. —	415, 417, 525
mo. 6, 7, 415	
Mersey	
b. 1717	415
m. —	415
mo. 415	
Peter	
m. 1669	414
b. 1670	415, 539
d. 1692	414, 525
f. 398, 415, 465, 539	
Rebekah	
b. 1716	7, 415
Thankful	
m. 1669 (See Shepard)	414
mo. 415	
Thanks	
m. 1698	415-417, 465
mo. 398, 465, 539	
Thomas	
m. —	415
f. 7, 415	
md. 401, 525	
Dinah (Negro)	
d. 1789	340
d. 1797	344
Ditson, Rhoda	
f. 1806	278
Divol, Ruth	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	502
William	
b. 1672	502
m. —	502
Dix, Abigail	
m. 1818	250
Anna	
m. 1700 (See Fitch)	424
b. 1748	52
m. 1767 (See Kimball)	
	424, 533
m. 1779	223, 425

Dix (Continued)

Anne	
f. 1774	271
mo. 367	
Asia	
bp. 1795	321
d. 1795	343
Ben	
b. 1793	173
Benjamin	
b. 1757	52
d. 1764	52
b. 1766	52
m. 1792	236, 424, 470
f. 173, 322, 348	
434, 519	
md. 246, 252, 267,	
307, 361	
Benjamin F.	
b. 1793	424
m. 1830	434
m. —	519
Elizabeth	
b. 1762	52
m. —	434
Ester	
m. —	434
Huldah	
m. 1792 (See Warren)	236
m. —	492
mo. 173	
John	
b. 1659	424
m. 1700	424
d. 1745	424
b. 1753	52
m. 1792	236
bp. 1793	320
bp. 1796	321
d. 1796	344
b. 1798	173
d. 1811	492
m. —	424
f. 173, 320, 321, 343, 344,	
345, 434	
Jonathan	
b. 1710	424
m. 1739	424, 475
b. 1742	52
m. 1767	424, 533
d. 1804	424
d. —	434
f. 52, 367, 410, 434	
md. 519, 531	
Josiah Brown	
b. 1772	128
Louisa	
bp. 1815	327
Lucy	
b. 1760	52
bp. 1793	320
b. 1798	173
d. 1798	345
m. 1809 (See Hartwell)	246
mo. 327	
Lydia	
d. 1762	434
m. —	434
Martha	
b. 1745	52
m. 1762	100, 224
Mary	
b. 1750	52

Dix, Mary (Continued)		
b. 1751	419, 434	
m. 1772	227, 410	
Mary Ann		
m. 1825	255	
Mary Ann Means		
bp. 1815	327	
Rachel		
m. 1769 (See Burbank)	434, 519	
m. 1821	252	
mo. 128		
Ralph		
d. 1688	434	
m. —	434	
f. 434		
Roger Sherman		
bp. 1812	326	
Sally		
m. 1792 (See Russell)	236	
b. 1800	173	
Samuel		
b. 1755	52	
d. 1768	434	
Samuel Kimball		
d. 1771	367	
Sarah		
m. 1739 (See Shattuck)	434, 475	
b. 1740	52	
m. 1763	234	
d. 1775	434	
m. 1792 (See Russell)	434, 470	
bp. 1800	322	
m. 1829	258, 434	
d. 1845	361, 381	
mo. 52, 173, 434, 519		
Sherman Dexter		
b. 1810	173	
Thomas Russell		
b. 1798	173	
d. 1804	173, 348	
b. 1805	173	
Timothy		
b. 1743	52	
m. 1769	434, 519	
f. 1769	270	
b. 1770	128	
d. 1793	434	
m. 1809	246	
m. —	434	
f. 128, 326, 327, 434		
Timothy Brown		
bp. 1812	326	
Dodge, Barnabas		
l. 1820	280	
f. 209, 292, 375		
Edwin Herbert		
b. 1842	209, 292	
Elizabeth		
b. 1744	44	
md. 494		
Elisha		
b. 1769	140	
m. —	435	
Emma Ann		
b. 1846	209, 292	
Esther Ann		
b. 1823	209	
d. 1845	375	
Eunice		
m. — (See Farnsworth)	435	

Dodge (Continued)		
Francis Warren		
b. 1833	209	
Hannah		
l. 1725	436	
b. 1769	140	
Hannah Perkins		
b. 1821	209	
Isaac		
m. 1841	266	
f. 205, 303		
Isaac Newton		
b. 1844	290	
Isaac W.		
b. 1844	303	
f. 290		
James		
b. 1766	140	
Jerusha		
m. 1748? (See Edwards)	435	
d. 1801	347	
Job		
m. 1759	435	
f. 140, 435		
John		
b. 1771	140	
d. 1824	375, 393	
f. 435		
John Harraden		
b. 1826	209	
Joseph		
m. 1742	533	
b. 1747	19, 44	
Joseph Cerning		
b. 1833	209	
Joniah		
b. 1759	140	
b. —	435	
Lucy		
b. 1764	140	
Lydia		
b. 1739	44	
Martha		
b. 1743	44	
Mary		
b. 1740	44	
m. 1742 (See Arvein or Irvine)	533	
Mary Elizabeth		
b. 1843	205	
Nancy P.		
m. 1827	257, 427	
b. 1829	269	
Nehemiah		
b. 1698	435	
l. 1724	435	
m. 1748?	435	
d. 1783	336	
f. 435, 436		
Newell		
md. 435		
Newell		
b. 1742	44	
f. 19, 44		
Priscilla		
b. 1737	44	
mo. 19, 44		
Ruth		
m. 1759 (See Frost)	435	
b. 1761	140	
mo. 140, 435		

Dodge (Continued)

Sarah	
mo. 209, 292, 375	
Sarah Jane	
b. 1825	209
i. 1846	283
Susan	
m. 1841 (See Reed)	266
mo. 205, 290	
Susanna	
m. — (See Dwight)	435
William Henry	
b. 1836	209
Delby, George	
m. 1828	256
Mary Ann	
m. 1828 (See Wetherbee)	256
Dole, Abigail	
m. 1761 (See Lawrence)	
81, 223, 435, 451	
mo. 109	
Almira	
b. 1803	147
Amos	
b. 1733	59, 131
m. 1755	435, 533
b. 1759	435, 531
f. 71, 435	
Ann	
b. 1738	59, 131
m. 1764	90
i. 1764	89
b. 1771	113
Anna	
b. 1796	143
m. 1817	250
Benjamin	
b. 1753	131
d. 1756	131
b. 1757	71
d. 1775	435
b. 1793	143
Daniel	
b. 1784	147
m. 1808	246
f. 325	
md. 353	
Enoch	
m. 1729	435
b. 1742	59, 131
f. 59, 60, 130,	
131, 435	
md. 131, 342, 531	
Eunice	
b. 1765	79, 113
d. 1766	79, 113
b. 1769	113
Isaac	
b. 1762	109
John	
m. 1807	245
Joseph	
b. 1731	59, 130
m. 1762	100, 224
b. 1766	113
d. 1801	435
f. 79, 113	
Josiah	
b. 1763	109
Lemuel	
b. 1758	71
b. 1779	435

Dole, Lemuel (Continued)

b. 1781	147
m. 1781	357
i. 1781	274
m. 1806	427, 435
d. 1809	350
d. 1835	427, 435, 531
f. 147, 148,	
328, 346	
(Child of Lemuel)	
d. 1786	338
d. 1787	338
d. 1799	346
Lorenzo Parker	
bp. 1810	325
Lucy	
b. 1779	113
m. 1803 (See Hunt)	246
d. 1813	353
Lydia	
b. 1774	113
b. 1800	147
Mary	
b. 1746	60
d. 1746	60
b. 1791	143
m. 1811	247
Molly	
m. 1755 (See Page)	435, 533
mo. 71, 435	
Moses	
b. 1771	109
Nabby	
m. 1807 (See Brooks)	245
Parker	
b. 1740	59, 131
m. 1761	81, 223, 435, 451
b. 1764	109
f. 109	
Rachel	
m. 1729 (See Jewett)	435
b. 1745	60, 131
d. 1745	60, 131
d. 1792	131, 342
mo. 59, 60, 130,	
131, 435	
Rebecca	
m. 1762 (See Warren)	
b. 1763	100, 224
m. 1781	79, 113
i. 1781	357
b. 1788	274
m. 1813	147
mo. 79, 113, 147, 148	348
Ruth	
m. 1806 (See Barker)	
m. 1833	427, 435
531	
Sarah	
b. 1736	59, 131
d. 1746	60, 131
b. 1748	131
m. 1765	91, 225
b. 1776	113
Dorman, Amos	
b. 1743	53
Elizabeth	
b. 1740	53
mo. 52, 53	
Jeremiah	
b. 1746	53

Dorman (Continued)

Judith	
b. 1735	52
Thomas	
b. 1738	53
f. 52, 53	
Dorr, Susanna	
d. 1797	344
Dow, George Henry	
b. 1828	194
Isaac Edward	
b. 1826	194
Isaac W.	
i. 1825	282
f. 194	
Lucy	
mo. 194	
Lucy Caroline	
b. 1822	194
Draper, Benjamin	
b. 1782	140
Beas Brown	
b. 1775	140
Boston	
m. —	428
f. 140, 428	
Mary	
b. 1777	140
Samuel	
b. 1770	140, 428
Sarah	
b. 1779	140
Tryphena	
b. 1773	140
m. — (See Brown)	428
mo. 140, 428	
Dresser, Caroline	
m. 1828 (See Proctor)	460
Jonathan	
f. 476	
Nathan	
b. 1716?	476
Sarah	
mo. 476	
Drow, Mrs. —	
b. —	514
Lydia	
m. —	423
Mary J.	
md. 387	
Dudley, —	
m. —	471
Abigail	
m. 1704	515
b. 1715	5
d. 1720	10, 93
b. 1733	49
d. 1740	361
b. 1741	49
m. 1763	87
b. 1764	76, 102
i. 1764	269
b. —	515
mo. 5-7, 17, 49	
361, 515	
Ann	
b. 1782	102
d. 1786	338
Charles	
b. 1722	9
David	
b. —	515

Dudley (Continued)

Ebed-Melech	
b. 1775	140
Eunice	
m. 1800	425
Francis	
m. 1665	493
b. —	515
m. —	514
f. 514, 515	
Hannah	
mo. 140	
James	
m. 1824	255
John	
b. —	515
Jonathan	
b. 1773	102
b. —	515
Joseph	
b. 1739	49
b. 1765	75
b. 1766	102
b. —	514
Joshiah	
b. 1767	75
Lois	
b. 1737	49
m. 1768	85, 412
Lydia	
m. 1758	85
b. 1759	75, 102
d. 1759	75, 102
b. 1762	76, 102
i. 1783	274
m. —	515
mo. 8, 9, 12, 16, 75,	
76, 93, 102, 338	
Mary	
m. 1688	514
b. 1711	17
b. 1760	75
b. 1771	102
md. 536	
Mary Ann	
m. 1824 (See Proctor)	255
Mersey	
b. 1716	6
md. 536	
Paul	
b. 1721	8
d. 1726	16, 93
md. 515	
Peter	
b. 1718	7, 515
b. 1773	102
Rebecca	
b. 1757	75
mo. 75	
Rogers	
b. 1720	7
Sally	
m. 1804	238
Samuel	
b. 1668	515
b. 1682	515
m. 1704	515
b. 1729	49
d. 1751	93
b. 1762	75
b. 1769	102
d. 1775	515
d. 1795	102

Dudley, Samuel (Continued)		
b. —	515	
m. —	515	
f. 5-9, 12, 16, 17, 49, 75		
93, 361, 515		
md. 10, 93, 364, 515		
Sarah		
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	493	
b. —	515	
m. — (See Wheeler)	514	
mo. 514		
Stephen		
b. 1735	49	
m. 1758	85	
b. 1760	75, 103	
f. 75, 76, 102		
Thomas		
md. 514		
William		
b. 1726	13	
Dummer, Elizabeth		
m. 1738?	468	
d. 1740	96	
mo. 96		
Samuel		
f. 96		
md. 468		
Dunham, —		
m. —	479	
Esther		
m. —	522	
Dunlap, —		
m. —	483	
Nancy		
m. 1795	239	
Dunsmore, Lucinda N.		
m. 1844 (See Litchfield)		
	267, 307	
William		
m. 1844	267, 307	
Durant, Ann M.		
b. 1837	300	
Anna		
d. 1809	531	
Benjamin		
b. 1760	77, 114	
Benjamin Lampson		
b. 1820	210	
Eliza Jane		
b. 1824	210	
Hannah		
mo. 210, 300		
Hannah D.		
mo. 375		
Hannah S.		
b. 1839	300	
d. 1846	375	
Harriet Louisa		
b. 1833	210	
Helena		
bp. 1809	325	
Henry		
m. 1756	86	
b. 1773	114	
m. 1786	231, 435	
m. 1799	435	
f. 77, 114, 435, 533		
md. 114, 337		
Isaac		
b. 1757	77, 114	
md. 533		
Isiah		
b. 1776	114	

Durant (Continued)		
James Lewis		
b. 1835	210	
Lavinia		
b. 1767	114	
Lucy		
m. 1799 (See Hunt)	435	
Lydia		
b. 1765	114	
l. 1786	275	
Martha		
b. 1769	114	
Mary		
m. 1786 (See Corey)	435	
m. 1786 (See Perry)	231	
d. 1821	435	
mo. 114, 435		
Mary Ann		
b. 1818	210	
Mundale		
bp. 1809	325	
Nancy Warren		
b. 1828	210	
Nathan		
md. 435		
Nathan Parker		
b. 1790	114	
Patty		
mo. 339		
(Child of Patty)		
d. 1788	339	
Reuben		
b. 1788	114	
f. 210, 300, 375, 394		
(Child of Reuben)		
d. 1841	394	
Sarah Dix		
b. 1821	210	
Sophronia Alden		
b. 1830	210	
Susanna		
m. 1756 (See Preston)	86	
b. 1762	114	
d. 1785	114, 337	
bp. 1809	325	
mo. 77, 114, 435, 533		
Thomas		
b. 1779	114	
m. —	435	
William		
f. 395		
(Child of William)		
d. 1842	395	
William Henry		
b. 1816	210	
Durkee, Hannah		
m. 1812	333, 505	
Dustin, Alexander		
m. 1805	245, 339, 443	
d. 1837	443	
Sophia		
m. 1805 (See Foster)		
	245, 339, 443	
Dutton, Abigail		
m. 1785 (See Winship)	230	
d. 1790	171	
mo. 170		
Anna		
bp. 1788	319	
David		
b. 1794	170	
Elizabeth		
b. 1659	520	

Dutton, Elizabeth (Continued)		
m. 1681	424, 520	
d. 1698 (See Baker)	540	
d. 1798 (See Baker)	424, 540	
Esther		
m. 1780	357, 434	
l. 1780	274	
Hildreth		
m. 1785	230	
b. —	434	
f. 170		
md. 170		
James		
m. 1750	434, 445	
l. 1785	275	
m. 1801	285	
d. 1807	170, 361	
b. —	434	
f. 434, 449		
md. 171, 320,		
347, 361		
Jesse		
b. —	434	
Leonard		
b. 1788	170	
Lucy		
b. 1752	434	
m. 1779	356, 434, 449	
l. 1779	273	
b. 1786	170	
Peter Clark		
bp. 1793	320	
Rebecca		
m. 1750 (See Hildreth)	434, 445	
b. 1755	434	
b. 1756	387, 390	
m. 1780	229	
d. 1785	171, 361	
d. 183—	387	
d. 1833	390	
m. —	434, 479	
mo. 434, 449		
Sally		
bp. 1792	320	
Samuel		
b. —	434	
f. 319-321, 323, 434		
Sarah		
m. 1694	517	
m. 1791 (See Johnson)	235	
d. 1802	347, 361	
Solomon		
b. 1790	170	
Sophia		
bp. 1801	323	
Susan		
m. — (See Hoar)	479	
Thomas		
f. 520		
Zoa		
bp. 1795	321	
bp. 1797	321	
Dwight, Susanna		
m. —	435	
Eager, Clarissa		
b. 1840	305	
Elisa A.		
b. 1836	305	
Elisabeth A.		
d. 1847	377	
Lyman W.		
b. 1838	305	

Eager (Continued)		
Mary		
mo. 305		
Rheda		
m. 1825 (See Vinal)	257	
mo. 377		
Uriah		
f. 216, 305		
(See of Uriah)		
d. 1842	216, 394?	
William (See Eager,		
Winslow)		
Winslow		
m. 1825	257	
f. 377		
Earle, Mary		
m. 1704	437	
Eaton, Bethia		
m. 1791 (See Melvin)	235	
m. 1792 (See Melvin)	410	
Matilda		
b. 1806	522	
m. 1838	522	
William		
m. 1791	235	
m. 1792	410	
Eddy, John		
f. 520		
Pilgrim		
m. 1656	520	
Edes, Edward		
f. 370, 458		
(Children of Edward)		
d. 1776	370	
John		
m. —	453	
Mary		
d. 1790	166	
m. — (See Tufts)	453	
Sarah		
m. 1753	453	
mo. 458		
Edgerton, —		
md. 456		
Joseph		
m. 1810	247	
Mehitabel		
m. 1810 (See Whitcomb)	247	
Edson, Sally		
m. —	433	
Edwards, Benjamin		
b. 1723	35	
Dorothy		
m. 1744 (See Hunt)	98, 445	
b. 1745	60	
mo. 60		
Elizabeth B.		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	263, 410	
mo. 290, 292, 313		
George Augustus		
b. 1849	292	
Jane		
m. 1836	262	
Jermsha		
m. 1748?	435	
John		
m. 1744	98, 445	
f. 35, 60, 436		
Joseph		
b. 1725	35	

Edwards (Continued)

Lemuel	
b. 1728	436
b. 1729	85
Martha Elizabeth	
b. 1845	290
d. 1848	313
Oliver	
b. 1726	85
d. 1726	85
Peter C.	
b. 1785	377
d. 1832	377
m. 1837	263, 410
f. 290, 292, 313	
Ruth	
m. 1743 (See Lee)	436
Samuel	
m. 1743	436
Sarah	
b. 1730	35
mo. 85, 436	
Eggleston, Mary	
m. 1645	471
Sarah	
m. —	489
Elder, Abigail	
b. 1708	402
d. 1781	402
Andrew	
md. 402	
Daniel	
f. 402	
"Elizabeth and Ann" (ship)	495
Ellmes, Katherine	
m. 1644 (See Whitcomb)	500
Rhodolphus	
m. 1644	500
Elliott, Betsey T.	
mo. 290, 300, 361	
Daniel M. M.	
b. 1842	361
b. 1842	300
d. 1882	361
Jacob G.	
b. 1812	361
d. 1852	361
f. 290, 300, 361, 395	
John E.	
b. 1844	300, 361
d. 1845	361, 395
Mitchell M.	
b. 1842	290
Samuel E.	
b. 1846	300
Ellmes, Katherine	
m. 1644 (See Whitcomb)	500
Rhodolphus	
m. 1644	500
Ellsworth, Anna	
m. 1807 (See Pingrey)	239
d. 1807	129
Edward	
b. 1781	128
f. 128, 129	
md. 128, 129, 348, 350	
(Wife of Edward, See Anna)	
d. 1807	129, 350
Hannah	
b. 1777	128
d. 1785	128

Ellsworth (Continued)

Jewett	
b. 1782	128
d. 1785	128
Lucy	
b. 1779	128
d. 1785	128
Mary	
d. 1803	128, 348
mo. 128, 129	
Thomas Treadwell	
b. 1785	129
m. 1807	239
Emerson, Clarissa	
i. 1827	282
Erskine, Mandana W.	
i. 1838	285
"Essex Antiquarian" 541	
Essex Institute 477	
Estabrook, Joseph	
m. 1846	309, 465
Nancy	
m. 1846 (See Raymond)	309, 465
Eveleth, Mary	
md. 452	
Everett, Nathan	
b. 1838	195
Ewers, John	
m. 1781	229
Patty	
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	229
Fageaus, Mentus	
i. 1799	277
Fales, Sarah	
m. 1751	99
Fairbank, Anna	
m. 1764 (See Dole)	90
Joseph	
m. 1764	90
i. 1764	89
Oliver	
i. 1772	271
Fairbanks (Female)	
m. —	400
Hannah	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	507
Henry	
f. 216	
Jonathan	
m. 1820	251, 411
Martha	
mo. 216	
Martha Ann	
b. 1839	216
Noah	
m. —	507
Sally	
m. 1820 (See Hartwell)	251
Sarah	
m. 1820 (See Hartwell)	411
Sarah G.	
i. 1829	283
Sewell	
m. 1829	258
Susan	
m. 1829 (See Heyward)	258
William Henry	
b. 1841	217
Farmer, Widow	
d. 1843	395
Beulah	
m. 1837 (See Reed)	263, 264

Farmer (Continued)

Edmund	
d. 1850	313
Emrey	
l. 1838	285
b. —	208
f. 394	
(Child of Emrey)	
d. 1841	394
Hannah	
m. 1786 (See Stone)	230
d. 1794	159
m. 1801 (See Blodgett)	238
d. 1843	208
mo. 208	
Hannah B.	
d. 1843	374
John	
b. 1813	208
d. 1837	374
Lydia	
mo. 313	
Nathaniel	
m. 1786	230
l. 1795	276
d. 1802	159
md. 159	
Silas	
m. 1837	263, 264
d. 1840	207, 394
Thomas	
m. 1801	238
f. 313	
Thomas J.	
l. 1828	283
Thomas S.	
d. 1823	374
f. 208	
md. 374	
Farnsworth, Mr. —	
md. 395	
Abby C.	
m. 1845	307
Asahel	
b. 1788	136
bp. 1799	322
Betsy	
b. 1729	437
m. —	437
Betty	
b. 1729	437
m. —	437
Charles	
l. 1807	278
Charlotte	
m. —	467
Ebenezer	
m. 1707	438
b. 1726	438
m. 1755	438
Edmund	
b. 1760	438
m. —	431, 438
f. 342, 431	
(Son of Edmund)	
d. 1792	342
Elizabeth	
m. 1707 (See Whitney)	438
m. 1753 (See Davis)	87
mo. 68	
md. 504	
Esther	
bp. 1810	325

Farnsworth (Continued)

Eunice	
m. —	435
Hannah	
m. 1721	463
m. 1805 (See Tuttle)	244
bp. 1813	326
mo. 136	
Hephzibah	
bp. 1799	322
Jane	
m. 1811	247, 431
m. — (See Conn)	431, 438
Jeremiah Tuttle	
bp. 1819	323
Jerome	
m. —	400
John	
m. 1789	234
Jonathan	
b. 1665?	427
b. 1701	427
m. —	427
f. 437	
Josiah	
m. 1719	438
Lois	
m. 1792 (See Sanderson)	235
Mary	
m. 1719 (See Pierce)	438
m. 1755 (See Nichols)	438
bp. 1799	322
d. 1800	346
m. 1847	308
m. —	437, 438
mo. 437	
md. 438	
Matthias	
b. 1709	428
m. 1729	428
b. 1732	428
m. 1769	221, 226
d. 1805	349
m. —	438
f. 437	
md. 438	
Molly	
b. 1754	68
Moses	
b. 1755	68
Nancy	
m. 1789 (See Baker)	224
l. 1798	277
Ruth	
m. —	437
mo. 437	
Sampson	
m. 1792	235
Samuel	
l. 1788	275
d. 1799	346
m. 1805	244
bp. 1808	324
d. 1834	373
m. 1847	308
f. 136, 322, 324-326,	
328, 346	
md. 346	
Sarah	
m. 1769	221, 326
m. —	438
md. 438	

Farnsworth (Continued)

Susanna	
m. — (See White)	497
Thomas	
m. 1753	87
f. 68	
Thomas Treadwell	
bp. 1799	322
Farr, Abigail	
b. 1716	5, 21
m. 1743 (See Russell)	98
b. 1768	74
m. 1768 (See Foster)	225
mo. 18, 74	
Dinah	
m. — (See Powers)	405
Elesia (See Farr, Eliza and Farr, Kezia)	
Elisa	
b. 1730	21
md. 536	
Elisabeth	
m. 1714 (See Powers)	401, 404, 418
b. 1715	5, 20
mo. 5, 11, 15, 20,	21, 418
Eunice	
m. 1775 (See Hadley)	356
Francis	
b. 1753	74
Hannah	
m. 1703 (See Applin)	421, 441
m. — (See Whitney)	441
mo. 8, 9, 20, 441	
md. 496	
Isaac	
b. 1721	9, 20
Jemima	
m. 1757	85
b. 1762	74
l. 1762	268
mo. 132	
Joanna	
b. 1722	11, 21
John	
m. 1703	421, 441
d. 1724	367
b. 1735	42
f. 8, 9, 20, 42, 441	
Jonathan	
b. 1725	11, 21
Joseph	
m. —	405
Katharine	
m. 1750	405
Kezia	
b. 1730	418
md. 536	
Levi	
b. 1750	74
m. 1775	356
l. 1775	272
Let S.	
d. 1847	312
Lucy	
m. 1780 (See Hadley)	228
Mary	
m. 1726	404
l. 1726	532
b. 1728	15, 21
b. 1759	74

Farr, Mary (Continued)

d. 1823	132
mo. 42	
Nathaniel	
b. 1746	18, 74
m. 1768	235
Prudence	
b. 1719	8, 20
Rachel	
b. —	441
Rebekah	
m. 1760	83, 223
Sarah Warren	
b. 1782	132
Stephen	
md. 405	
Thomas	
m. 1714	401, 404, 418
b. 1719	11, 21
f. 5, 11, 15, 20,	21, 418
md. 404	
Willard	
d. 1831	132
William	
m. 1743	98
b. 1755	74
m. 1780	228
d. 1794	132
f. 18, 74	
Farrar, Betsey	
b. 1798	165
bp. 1799	322
Charles	
f. 164, 165, 322	
Hannah	
bp. 1799	322
John	
bp. 1799	322
Lucy	
m. 1764	421, 466
l. 1764	88
m. —	416
Lydia	
mo. 541	
Molly	
mo. 164, 165	
Polly	
b. 1795	164
bp. 1799	322
Rebecca	
b. 1743	541
m. 1764	541
m. 1765	420
l. 1765	90
md. 421	
Samuel	
f. 541	
Farrar Genealogy 541	
Farwell, Alson Haskell	
b. 1812	186
Anna	
m. 1741	533
Elisa	
m. 1830	259
George	
md. 437	
George Pond	
b. 1810	186
James	
m. 1658	493
James Madison	
b. 1808	186

Farwell (Continued)

Jonathan	
m. —	437
f. 186, 351	
(Child of Jonathan)	
d. 1811	351
Joseph	
b. 1807	186
f. 437	
Lois	
mo. 186	
Lydia	
d. 1845	379, 395
Mary	
m. 1760	82, 223
d. 1845	311
Mary Ann	
b. 1813	186
Olive	
m. 1758	533
Peter	
d. 1847	312, 396
md. 311, 379, 395	
Sarah	
m. 1658 (See Wheeler)	493
Fassett, Joseph	
f. 403	
md. 402	
Rebecca	
m. 1790 (See Powers)	234
Sarah	
m. —	408
Samuel	
m. 1790	234
Faulkner, Abigail	
b. 1732	39
Ammi	
b. 1734	39
Ammi Ruhamah	
f. 39	
Charles	
b. 1789	104
Deborah	
mo. 38	
Hannah	
mo. 39	
Hephzibah	
m. 1766 (See Powers)	405
John	
b. 1731	38
m. 1788	233
f. 104	
Lydia	
m. 1788 (See Whitcomb)	233
mo. 104	
Nathaniel	
b. 1736	39
Paul	
m. 1766	405
Ruthy	
b. 1795	104
Sarah Whitcomb	
b. 1791	104
Timothy	
f. 38	
Fay, John	
d. 1833	393
Fellows, Isaac	
m. 1762	100, 224
Lucy	
m. 1762 (See Tuttle)	100, 224

Felt, —	
d. 1804	348
Felton, Cornelius C.	
d. 1849	396
Fisher, Emily	
m. 1833 (See Robbins)	260
Ira	
m. 1833	260
Lewis	
m. —	505
Lydia	
m. — (See Porter)	505
Fisk, Charles V.	
i. 1839	286
d. 1840	297
David	
m. 1675	466
f. 469	
Dinah	
m. 1784 (See Whitcomb)	231, 504
Elizabeth	
m. 1675 (See Reed)	466
m. —	466, 469
mo. 469	
Hannah	
m. —	404
Lydia	
md. 491	
Nathan	
f. 504	
Patience	
mo. 504	
Simeon	
b. 1752	504
m. 1784	231, 504
Fitch, Anna	
m. 1700	424
Asa	
b. 1799	156
Daniel	
b. 1793	155
Ell	
b. 1796	156
Lot	
m. 1792	236, 442
b. 1798	156
m. —	420, 442
f. 155, 156	
Lydia	
i. 1760	268
Pamela	
m. 1792 (See Hoar)	236, 442
b. 1794	156
mo. 155, 156	
Rhoda	
m. — (See Powers)	420, 442
Flagg (Female)	
d. 1847	312
md. 537	
Abel Stevens	
b. 1814	184
m. 1839	437
i. 1839	286
m. —	437
f. 301, 302, 396	
md. 537	
(Child of Abel S.)	
d. 1847	396
Albro H.	
b. 1849	301
Bethia	
b. 1836	292

Flagg (Continued)

Besaleel	
b. 1711	437
m. 1730	437
m. 1747	437
d. 1749	437
f. 437	
Charles F.	
b. 1849	302
Daniel	
i. 1798	437
b. 1806	183
i. 1832	284
f. 183, 184, 351, 437	
md. 378, 394	
(Child of Daniel)	
d. 1811	351
Daniel S.	
b. 1844	301
Eliza	
m. 1838 (See Pierce)	437
m. 1839 (See Lapham)	437
mo. 301, 302	
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Brown)	437
Francis	
b. 1812	184
m. 1838	437
f. 1838	285
f. 302, 395	
(Child of Francis)	
d. 1842	395
Horace S.	
b. 1847	301
Isaac	
b. 1816	184
m. —	437
Isaac T.	
f. 304	
Lucinda	
b. 1799	183
Lucy Ann	
b. 1842	292
Lydia	
m. 1758 (See Child)	437
mo. 437	
Maria	
m. — (See Wesson)	437
Maria A.	
b. 1840	304
Maria E.	
mo. 304	
Mary	
b. 1619	437
m. 1674 (See Bigelow)	437
m. 1704 (See Earle)	437
d. 1704	437
m. 1750	471
m. 1828 (See Hutchins)	258
mo. 292, 437	
Michael	
b. 1651	437
m. 1671	437
m. 1704	437
d. 1711	437
f. 437	
Phoebe	
b. 1808	184
m. 1831	259
mo. 184	
Phoebe S.	
d. 1839	378, 394
mo. 437	

Flagg (Continued)

Sarah	
m. 1747 (See Bemis)	437
Sarah E.	
b. 1851	302
Sibyl	
b. 1801	183
mo. 183	
Sybil Gay	
m. 1818	250
Solomon	
b. 1804	183
m. 1828	258
f. 292, 312	
Sophronia	
b. 1799	183
i. 1833	281
Susanna	
m. 1730 (See Warren)	437
d. 1745	437
mo. 437	
Thomas	
d. 1698	437
f. 437	
Varann H.	
b. 1840	292
Warren	
b. 1839	302
William	
b. 1739	437
m. 1758	437
f. 437	
William L.	
b. 1841	301
Fletcher (Female)	
m. —	457
Abel	
b. 1737	440
m. 1768	440
b. 1802	441
d. 1820	440
f. 121, 441	
Abigail	
m. 1768 (See Hildreth)	440
b. 1803	441
m. 1807 (See Wright)	239
m. 1831	259, 441
d. 1849	373
mo. 120, 121, 441	
Aclim Hayward	
b. 1816	129
md. 536	
Adia Hayward (See Fletcher, Aclim Hayward)	
bp. 1816	327
md. 536	
Almira	
b. 1802	168
m. 1825	255
Alvin	
bp. 1799	322
Ammiel	
b. 1807	186
Ancll	
bp. 1812	326
d. 1815	367
Andrew	
m. 1819	490
d. 1843	490
md. 375	
Anna	
m. —	406
md. 474	

Fletcher (Continued)

Anna Hartwell	
b. 1806	129
bp. 1806	324
Anson	
d. 1815	353
Artemas S.	
f. 193, 361	
md. 193	
Asa	
m. 1829	252, 453
d. 1847	312
Asenath	
m. 1840 (See Lyford)	265
Augustus W.	
d. 1817	193, 361
Benjamin	
b. 1811	168
b. 1812	186
m. 1844	267, 307
b. —	439
Benjamin Webber	
bp. 1812	326
Cary	
b. —	438
m. —	439
Charles	
d. 1837	393
b. —	441
Charles Holden	
b. 1814	168
d. 1837	168
Charles Kimball	
b. 1837	209
Clarissa	
mo. 217	
Cyrene	
m. 1830 (See Green)	259
Daniel	
m. 1741	412
m. 1833	531
f. 424, 427, 521	
Daniel Coolidge	
b. 1828	191
Daniel Kimball	
b. 1826	208
d. 1828	208
Dolly	
m. 1828	256
Doreas	
m. 1801 (See Lawrence)	243
Edmund	
b. 1791	167
m. 1816	249
f. 330	
Edward	
b. 1834	191
Edward Eleaser	
b. 1829	208
Mrs. Edward E.	
md. 388	
Edward Sherman	
bp. 1835	331
Elbridge	
m. 1831	259, 441
f. 331-333	
Eleaser	
b. 1782	440
m. 1755	440
b. 1757	71
m. 1788	233
f. 1788	222
b. 1793	167

Fletcher, Eleaser (Continued)

d. 1822	392
m. 1823	252
f. 15, 16, 71, 94, 167, 208,	
322-324, 440, 447, 534	
md. 531	
Elisha	
m. 1807	239
md. 373	
Eliza Ann	
bp. 1819 (See Cole,	
Eliza Ann)	328
Elizabeth	
m. 1656 (See Wheeler)	
439, 493, 540	
b. 1698	402
d. 1704	493
m. 1723	402, 539
m. 1724	539
m. 1761 (See Raymond)	465
m. 1777	356
f. 1777	272
m. — (See Proctor)	439
m. — (See Remington)	439
mo. 15, 16, 94,	
465, 534	
Elizabeth Dix	
b. 1811	129
Elizabeth Hammond	
b. 1827	191
m. 1850	310
Esther	
m. 1756 (See Hoar)	86
b. —	439
mo. 71	
Ezekiel	
d. 1833	441
b. —	440
Ezekiel Hildreth	
b. 1776	121
Esra	
f. 442	
Frances	
bp. 1813	326
d. 1813	353
Francis	
b. 1636	432, 439
m. 1656	439, 493, 540
d. 1813	375
b. 1829	303
George	
m. 1825	255
George Elbridge	
bp. 1833	331
George Henry	
b. 1830	191
b. 1832	209
Hannah	
m. 1758	84
b. 1811	441
m. 1841	265
b. —	439
m. —	441
m. — (See Reed)	468
m. — (See White)	440
mo. 129, 441	
Hannah White	
b. 1800	129
m. 1822	252
Harriet J.	
b. 1849	292
Harrison T.	
b. 1842	304

Fletcher, Harrison T. (Continued)
 bp. 1843 338
Helen Sawyer 193
 b. 1830
Henry Harrison 332
 bp. 1836
Huldah 440
 m. —
Huldah L. 259
 m. 1831
Huldah Tenney 324
 bp. 1806
Isaac Allen 330
 bp. 1829
J. Warren 493
 m. —
Jacob 422
 b. 1725
 m. 1746
James 283
 l. 1828
 m. — 468
James A. 193
 b. 1818
Jedediah 71
 b. 1772
Jephthah 441
 b. —
Joanna 439
 b. 1764
 m. — 439
Joel 323
 bp. 1801
 m. 1824 354
 d. 1843 194, 376
 f. 120, 303, 314,
 333, 376
 md. 397
Joel E. 303
 b. 1826
John 510
 m. 1831
 b. — 440
 m. —
John L. 441
 b. 1815
 l. 1840 386
 f. 217, 334
John Patterson 125
 b. 1798
Jonas 393
 d. 1835
Jonathan 439
 b. 1733
 m. 1762 82, 224
 b. 1764 439
 b. 1771 125
 l. 1823 281
 d. 1836 393, 440
 d. 1844 439
 m. — 439-441
 f. 129, 191, 322, 324
 327, 331, 351, 406,
 439, 441
 md. 218
Joseph 514
 m. 1688
 b. 1761 71
 b. 1769 71
 l. 1818 280
 bp. 1819 (See Cole,
 Joseph Fletcher) 328
 d. 1844 169

Fletcher, Joseph (Continued)
 m. — 427, 440
 f. 168, 226, 353, 375,
 376, 440
 md. 169, 323, 376
 (Wife of Joseph)
 mo. 323
Joseph W. 393
 b. 1830
 bp. 1843 333
Joshua 465
 m. 1761
 f. 408, 440, 465
 md. 439
Josiah 71
 b. 1758
 m. 1779 223
 f. 440
Louisa 168
 b. 1804
 m. 1826 257
 m. — (See Patch) 510
Louisa M. 493
 m. — (See Daland)
Lucian Maynard 120
 b. 1806
Lucy 80, 81, 125
 b. 1765 81, 239
 m. 1785 239, 440
 m. 1794 (See Wood) 168
 b. 1797 323
 bp. 1799 353, 376
 d. 1814 349
 m. 1816 376
 d. 1817
 m. — (See Tuttle) 440
 m. — (See Wood) 440, 510
 mo. 168, 188, 375,
 376, 440, 510
Lucy Maria Kimball 209
 b. 1839
Lucy T. 417
 m. —
Luke 183
 b. 1814
 b. — 433
Lydia 423
 m. 1645 (See Bates) 37, 451
 m. 1754 367
 d. 1813 439
 b. — 413
 m. — (See Hammond) 441
 mo. 186, 191,
 367, 439
 md. 498
Margaret 439
 m. 1659 (See Hallston)
 d. 1752 361
 m. 1779 228
 b. — 440
 mo. 439
Maria 324
 bp. 1808
 m. — 440
Martha 100, 224, 440
 m. 1762 (See Dix)
 b. 1775 125
 d. 1793 125
 m. — 440
 mo. 80, 81,
 125, 440

Fletcher (Continued)

Mary		
m. 1688 (See Dudley)	514	
b. 1726	15	
d. 1727	16, 94, 534	
m. 1729 (See Lawrence)	439, 451	
m. 1755	440	
m. 1762 (See Lawrence)	82, 224	
d. 1780	439	
m. 1811 (See Wright)	247	
d. 1811	351	
b. 1813	441	
m. 1819 (See Hapgood)	490	
d. 1837	375	
b. —	439, 440	
mo. 71, 361, 440		
Mary E.		
m. 1844 (See Blaisdell)	267, 307	
Mary W.		
i. 1832	284	
Molly		
b. 1759	71	
b. 1767	71	
Moses		
m. 1811	247	
Nahum		
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Nahum)	328	
Naney		
b. 1798	168	
m. 1820	451, 465	
Nathan		
b. 1789	167	
b. 1812	188	
m. —	440	
f. 188		
Nathaniel		
d. 1834	393	
md. 393		
(Wife of Nathaniel)		
d. 1833	393	
Nathaniel H.		
b. 1769	121	
m. 1801	441	
d. 1834	441	
f. 441		
Nathaniel Storer		
bp. 1834	331	
Oliver		
b. —	439, 440	
Othel (See Fletcher, Othiel)		
Othiel		
m. 1829	258, 440	
m. 1840	265	
d. 1842	440	
Otis		
b. 1798	126	
Patty		
d. 1793	342	
m. 1799	241	
m. 1801	243	
b. 1806	168	
m. 1823	252	
Paul		
b. —	439	
Peter		
b. 1733	440	
m. 1762	100, 224, 440	
b. 1767	125	

Fletcher, Peter (Continued)

m. 1794	239	
d. 1812	125, 352	
m. —	440, 510	
f. 80, 81, 125, 440, 510		
md. 125, 342		
Peter Dix		
m. —	510	
Phebe		
d. 1759	361	
b. —	440	
Rebecca		
d. 1751	361	
i. 1789	275	
m. 1823 (See Kimball)	252	
b. —	440	
mo. 208		
Rhoda		
m. 1788 (See Tenney)	233	
bp. 1804	324	
m. 1825	255, 411	
mo. 167, 440		
Robert		
b. 1592	432	
bp. 1802	323	
b. —	439	
f. 438		
Rufus R.		
f. 292, 293		
Ruth		
m. 1746 (See Trull)	422	
b. 1750	427	
m. 1768	427	
m. 1774	355, 420	
f. 1774	271	
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Ruth)	328	
m. 1833 (See Dole)	521	
Sally		
b. 1773	465	
d. 1820	193	
d. 1843	169	
m. —	464	
m. — (See Barker and Cole)	427, 440	
mo. 193, 328?, 361		
Sampson		
d. 1752	361	
b. 1758	440	
f. 312		
Samuel		
m. 1659	429	
b. 1707?	429	
m. 1729	439, 451	
b. 173-	440	
d. 1749	361, 440	
b. 1754	440	
b. 1769	125	
d. 1780	439	
i. 1795	276	
b. 1809	186	
bp. 1812	326	
d. 1813	352, 367	
m. 1814	249, 411	
d. 1815	353, 367	
b. —	438, 439	
m. —	439, 526	
f. 125, 126, 186, 323, 326, 352, 353, 361, 367, 439, 440, 445, 531, 533		
md. 353, 367, 401		

Fletcher (Continued)		
(s. Samuel and Susan)		
d. 1815	367	
(Wife of Samuel)		
d. 1813	353	
Sarah		
m. 16 — (See Richard-son)	439	
m. 1741 (See Hartwell)	412	
b. 1748	424	
b. 1755	71	
b. 1756	71	
b. 1762	439	
b. 1765	71	
m. 1768	521	
m. 1769	424, 521	
m. 1771	227, 445, 538	
m. 1785	281, 447	
m. 1789	284	
m. 1801 (See Storer)	441	
bp. 1819 (See Cole, Sarah)	328	
m. 1824 (See Cole)	254	
m. 1829 (See Priest)	258, 453	
d. 18347	441	
m. 1847	307	
l. 1847	288	
b. —	429, 440	
m. —	439	
m. — (See Ball)	439	
m. — (See Meriam)	526	
mo. 314, 376, 427, 439, 441, 521		
Sarah A.		
b. 1823	303	
d. 1825	314, 376	
Sarah A. C.		
b. 1835	303	
Sarah E.		
b. 1850	293	
Sarah Elisabeth		
bp. 1846	334	
Sarah M.		
mo. 292, 293		
Sarah Olivia		
bp. 1838	333	
Sherman		
b. 1834	209	
Simon Tuttle		
b. 1807	168	
m. 1830	259	
Solomon		
b. 1773	125	
m. 1801	243	
Sophia		
b. 1809	168	
m. 1829	258, 440	
d. 1840	440	
Stedman Hartwell		
b. 1824	208	
d. 1842	209	
Suky Howard		
b. 1809	129	
Susan		
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	411	
m. 1816	411	
mo. 367		
Susanna		
m. 1814 (See Hartwell)	249	
m. 1816	249	
mo. 125, 126		

Fletcher (Continued)		
Theodore Cleveland		
b. 1825	191	
Thomas		
m. 1756	86	
b. 1804	129	
d. 1811	351	
b. —	439	
f. 71		
Waldo		
b. 1842	217	
d. 1845	311	
William		
b. 1622	438	
m. 1645	438	
b. 1657	439	
b. 1671	439	
m. 16—	439	
b. 1702	439	
d. 1743?	439	
m. —	439	
f. 439.		
William Sherman		
b. 1832	191	
Zachariah		
md. 439		
Fletcher Genealogy 490		
Flint, Betsey		
m. 1797 (See Haskell)	240	
Cyrus		
b. 1804	183	
Edward		
b. —	477	
Henry		
m. —	477	
f. 477		
James T.		
m. 1845	303	
Josiah		
m. 1797	240	
b. 1802	183	
Margery		
m. — (See Hoar)	477	
mo. 477		
Miriam		
d. 1790	183	
Polly		
m. 1798 (See Lawrence)	241	
mo. 183		
Sarah Ann		
m. 1845 (See Scott)	303	
Solomon Phips		
b. 1799	183	
Willard		
m. 1798	241	
b. 1806	183	
f. 183, 346		
md. 183		
(Child of Willard)		
d. 1800	346	
Flood, Daniel		
b. 1756	419	
Martha		
b. 1746	419	
Mary		
b. 1744	419	
Philip		
b. 1753	419	
Samuel		
m. 1743	419	
b. 1749	419	
mo. 419		

Flood (Continued)

Timothy	
b. 1751	419
Typhena	
m. 1743 (See Powers)	419
d. 1758	419
mo. 419	
William	
b. 1758	419
Follansbee, Rebecca	
m. 1677	523
Forbush, Daniel	
m. 1770	227
Lucy	
m. 1770 (See Wheeler)	227
Foss, Abigail	
i. 1822	281
Fosssett, Adaline	
m. 1821 (See Putnam)	252
i. 1825	282
mo. 113	
James	
m. 1821	252
d. 1821	113
b. 1822	113
f. 113	
Foster, Abel Lawrence	
b. 1802	159
Abigail	
m. 1768	225
Abraham	
b. 1702	442
m. 1733	442
b. 1735	442
d. 1753	442
b. —	442
f. 442	
md. 442	
Adams	
b. 1794	490
Almira	
b. 1803	490
bp. 1813	326
i. 1825	282
i. 1842	287
m. —	490
Andrew	
md. 442	
Anna	
b. 1739	47
Benjamin	
m. 1761	82, 224
Calvin	
b. 1805	385, 490
bp. 1813	326
d. 1831	201, 392
Charles	
b. 1788	159, 389
d. 1788	159
b. 1790	159
d. 1820	375
Daniel	
b. 1740	443
David	
b. 1745	443
Edmund	
b. 1752	443
b. 1783	443
m. 1783	443
i. 1783	374
b. 1784	159
i. 1816	280
d. 1826	375, 389

Foster, Edmund (Continued)

f. 159, 389, 443	
md. 221, 230-237,	
239-253, 256,	
315, 317, 325,	
352, 355, 357,	
358, 361	
Elizabeth	
b. 1729	47
b. —	443
mo. 316	
Esther	
b. 1720	8, 47
Eunice	
b. 1737	47
Franklin	
b. 1798	490
d. 1802	490
Hannah	
m. 1705?	414
Harrison	
b. 1797	159
d. 1820	375
Isaac	
b. —	442
Jacob	
b. —	442
Jane	
b. 1733	47
John	
b. 1776	147
b. 1796	159
d. 1834	393
f. 147	
Joseph	
b. 1735	47
b. 1766	490
d. 1812	352, 490
m. —	490
f. 201, 375, 490, 505	
Leonard	
b. 1778	147
Love	
m. 1813	248, 389
Lovey	
b. 1789	159
Martha	
b. 1726	12, 47
Mary	
b. 1722	14, 47
b. 1771	136
b. 1792	490
m. 1813	248
m. 1815	249
d. 1837	490
m. — (See Adams)	490
mo. 8, 12, 14, 47,	
201, 326, 375,	
490, 505	
Mary Ann	
b. 1801	159, 389
d. 1801	159, 389
Moses	
b. 1781	47
b. 1786	490
m. 1813	248, 490
f. 8, 12, 14, 47, 326	
Nathan Brown	
b. 1777	136
Phoebe	
b. 1716	47
m. 1782 (See Lawrence)	443
d. 1812	352, 361

Foster, Phoebe (Continued)

mo. 159, 443	
Phebe L.	
d. 1812	389
mo. 389	
Polly	
d. 1823	201
Rebecca	
mo. 136	
Reginald	
b. —	442
f. 442	
Rufus	
b. 1801	490
bp. 1813	326
i. 1822	281
d. 1824	201, 490
md. 201	
Ruth	
mo. 147	
Sally	
b. 1794	389
d. 1794	389
Samuel	
b. 1718	47
m. 1769	225
m. —	442
Sarah	
b. 1724	14, 47
b. 1743	443
m. 1753	83
m. 1761 (See Whitney)	82, 224
m. 1768	226
b. 1794	159
d. 1794	159
b. 1796	490
m. 1813 (See Jacobs)	248, 490
d. 1815	354, 375, 385
m. — (See Roberts)	442
Sarah Bass	
b. 1799	159
i. 1829	283
m. —	514
Sarah Hearsy	
bp. 1814	326
Solemon	
b. 1774	136
f. 136	
Sophia	
b. 1786	159
m. 1805	245, 389, 443
b. 1808	201, 490, 505
bp. 1813	326
m. 1828	490, 505
i. 1828	283
d. 1837	385, 490
md. 201	
Susanna	
m. 1733 (See Hartshorne)	442
b. 1734	442
m. 1769 (See Wood)	225
b. 1792	159
m. 1814	249
mo. 442	
William L.	
b. 1785	159
d. 1822	375
b. —	442
Fowell, James	
b. 1745	58

Fowell, James (Continued)

f. 58	
Mary	
mo. 58	
Fowler, Chever	
m. 1778	228
Lydia	
m. 1778 (See Stearns)	228
m. 1823	253
Fox, Abel	
b. 1742	46
Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Snow)	356
d. 1798	345
Daniel	
b. 1732	45, 442
Eleanor	
m. —	532
Eliphalet	
m. 1665	493
b. 1748	46
m. 1779	356
i. 1779	372
m. —	532
Hannah	
m. — (See Brooks)	532
John	
b. 1731	45
d. 1754	367
f. 45, 46, 367, 442	
Jonathan	
b. 1751	46
d. 1768	367
Joseph	
b. 1745	46
Lucy	
b. 1734	45
m. 1762	224
Mary	
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	493
d. 1679	493
m. 1700	443, 532
m. — (See Wheeler)	532
Oliver	
b. 1753	46
Peter	
b. 1736	45
d. 1815	376
Samuel	
b. 1738	442
b. 1739	45
Sarah	
b. 1747	46
m. 1768	100, 226
mo. 45, 46, 367, 442	
Thomas	
b. 1607	532
m. —	532
Timothy	
b. 1741	46
i. 1764	269
Freeman, Abraham	
m. 1819	251
Olive	
m. 1819 (See Mitchell)	251
d. 1843	163, 395
i. 1849	289
Philip	
md. 346	
(Wife of Philip)	
d. 1800	346
French, Elizabeth	
m. —	467

French (Continued)

Mary	
md. 520	
Frost, Edmund	
f. 517	
Edward	
b. 1798	518
m. 1829	258, 434
d. 1838	434
Elisha	
b. 1758	518
m. 1781	518
d. 1838	518
f. 518	
Elizabeth	
m. 1669 (See Miller)	517
m. 1711 (See Rice)	517
Hannah	
m. 1691 (See Johnson)	517
d. 1712	517
m. — (See Miller)	517
James	
b. —	517
Jemima	
m. 1737	533
m. 1738	533
Joseph	
b. 1639	517
m. —	517
Mary	
m. 1678 (See Goodridge)	517
d. 1691	517
Mellicent	
m. 1781 (See Winch)	518
d. 1837	518
mo. 518	
Rebecca	
m. 1750 (See Howe)	517
Ruth	
m. 1759	435
Samuel	
b. 1638	517
m. 1669	517
b. 1686	517
m. 1711	517
b. 1715	517
d. 1736	517
m. 1750	517
d. 1799	517
f. 517	
Sarah	
m. 1694 (See Dutton)	517
m. 1712	517
m. 1829 (See Dix)	258, 434
b. —	517
Thomas	
b. 1637	517
m. 1678	517
m. 1691	517
m. 1694	517
m. 1712	517
f. 517	
Thomasin	
mo. 517	
William Henry	
i. 1842	286
Frye, Mary	
md. 478	
Fullam, Mary	
m. 1767 (See Powers)	423
William	
m. 1767	423

Fuller, ———	
m. —	433
Deliverance	
mo. 61	
Ebenezer Warren	
i. 1792	276
Elizabeth	
b. 1745	61
Nathaniel	
f. 61	
Furbush, Tryphena	
md. 492	
Gaffold, George	
m. 1806	245
Patty	
m. 1806 (See Proctor)	245
Gale, I. (See Gale, Israel)	
m. —	475
Israel	
m. —	487
d. —	487
Mercy	
b. 1683	471
m. 1708	471
Sarah	
m. —	487
m. — (See Lawrence)	487
m. — (See Spaulding)	475
Gannett, Albert Joel	
b. 1843	206
Caroline F.	
d. 1847	372
d. 1850	373
Charles A.	
b. 1842	206
d. 1846	373
Edward	
i. 1832	284
f. 206, 372, 373	
Ephraim Edward	
b. 1834	206
Joy	
m. 1826	257
Mary	
m. 1826 (See King)	257
P.	
mo. 372, 373	
Sarah	
mo. 373	
Sarah Amanda	
b. 1832	206
Sarah L.	
d. 1843	206, 395
mo. 206	
Gardner, Bela	
d. 1812	352
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Taylor)	482
Rebecca	
m. 1783 (See Raymond)	231
William	
m. 1783	231
Garfield (See Gaffold)	
Garland, Harriet	
m. 1842 (See Kimball)	266
Thomas B.	
m. 1842	266
Gates, Ames	
m. 1771	237
Anna White	
m. 1836	263, 416
Coolidge	
m. —	447, 524

Gates (Continued)

Elisha	
m. 1760	83, 223
Elizabeth	
m. 1771 (See Law)	227
i. 1830	283
m. —	418
Harriet	
b. 1796	519
m. —	519
m. — (See Jewett)	447, 524
Lucy	
m. 1760 (See Chase)	83, 223
Margaret	
m. 1772	227
Mary	
m. —	433
Susanna	
i. 1772	271
Gerry, Atlanta A.	
i. 1849	288
Gibbs, Heseekiah	
m. 1775	420
Miriam	
m. 1775 (See Powers)	420
Thankful	
md. 518	
Gibson, Mary	
bp. 1834	331
Mary Ann	
m. 1829	258
Sarah	
d. 1828	376
Solomon	
d. 1820	376
d. 1848	312
md. 331, 376	
Giger, Elizabeth	
i. 1849	288
Gilbert (Female)	
m. —	442, 444
Abigail	
m. 1771 (See Bridges)	441
m. — (See Bridges)	429
mo. 143, 144, 361, 441	
Elizabeth	
m. 1771	226
b. 1773	131
d. 1781	132, 335, 442
m. —	442
mo. 131, 442	
md. 580	
Gideon Bridges	
b. 1788	144
Isaac	
d. 1778	361
John	
m. 1761	82, 223, 431, 441, 533
b. 1773	143
f. 108	
Joseph	
b. 1775	143
f. 143	
Josiah	
i. 1772	271
Judah	
m. 1771	441
Jude	
m. 1771	441
d. 1823	521
m. —	429
f. 143, 144, 361, 441	

Gilbert (Continued)

Luther	
b. 1783	144
Lydia	
b. 1781	143
i. 1791	276
Mary	
b. 1775	131
m. —	442
Nancy	
b. 1779	143
Olive	
b. 1779	131
m. —	442, 484
Peter Cummings	
b. 1761	108
Rhoda	
b. 1785	144
Sally	
m. 1792	236
Samuel	
i. 1770	270
b. 1781	131
m. —	533
f. 131, 442	
md. 132, 335	
Sarah	
m. 1761 (See Cummings)	
82, 223, 431, 441, 533	
b. 1771	131
m. —	442
mo. 108, 143	
Thirsa	
b. 1777	143, 441
m. 1806	441
i. 1806	278
Giles, Maria M.	
m. 1850 (See Sprague)	310
Sanford	
m. 1850	310
Gillespie, Elizabeth	
i. 1831	283
Gilson, Dustin	
b. 1846	295
Elsey	
b. 1844	295
Lydia	
mo. 295	
Nancy	
i. 1835	284
Robert D.	
f. 295	
Ruth	
m. 1756	433, 533
Sarah	
m. 1711	431
Glanter, George	
m. 1700	414
f. 400	
Maria	
m. 1720	400
Martha	
m. 1724	402
Sarah	
m. 1700 (See Barrett)	414
mo. 400	
Gleason, Elizabeth	
m. —	520
Go——, Phebe	
b. 1772	287
d. 1815	337
Goddard, Elizabeth	
m. 1766	471

Goldington, Jane m. ———	426	Goldsmith (Continued)	
Goldsmith, A. md. 310		Sophia b. 1819	382
Abigail m. 1755	86	m. 1841	266
md. 436		b. ———	436
Daniel b. 1823	203, 436	Thomas d. 1749	361, 382
d. 1849	312	Timothy b. 1766	114
George b. 1825	203	Zaccheus md. 436	
d. 1825	203	Goodfrey, Rachel md. 411	
George S. b. 1836	203	Goodnow, Daniel bp. 1786	318
d. 1838	377, 382	Jesse f. 318	
Hannah m. 1755	87	Goodrich, Dorothy md. 457, 483	
d. 1760	361, 382	Elizabeth m. 1794	476
b. ———	436	Goodridge, David m. 1765	90, 225, 510
mo. 361, 382, 436		md. 366	
Hephzibah m. 1768 (See Hall)	436	Lydia m. 1765 (See Wood)	90, 225, 510
m. 1769 (See Hall)	226	d. 1792	342
Jeremiah m. 1768	436	Mary m. 1678	517
m. 1769	226	Goodwin, Betsey m. 1825 (See Litchfield)	255
l. 1769	221	mo. 208, 295, 332, 377	
John b. 1770	382	Conen E. b. 1837	295
b. 1795	382, 436	Corning Edwards bp. 1837	332
m. 1818	250, 382, 436	Emeline A. b. 1842	295
b. 1821	208, 436	Francis K. b. 1833	295
f. 203, 312, 393, 436		bp. 1834	331
(Child of John)		d. 1834	313
d. 1838	393	Francis W. b. 1835	295
Josiah m. 1768	100, 226	bp. 1835	322
b. ———	436	George Hartwell b. 1826	208
Julia A. d. 1843	377, 395	Horace P. b. 1839	295
Lucy m. 1758	84	bp. 1840	333
md. 436		Jonathan m. 1825	255
Lucy Maria b. 1833	203, 436	f. 208, 295, 331-333, 361, 377	
Richard l. 1725	436	Jonathan D. d. 1813	361
b. 1738	382	(Dau. Joseph Baker)	425
d. 1756	361, 382	m. ———	
b. 1763	114	mo. 425	
m. 1763	224	Mary A. B. b. 1804	377
d. 1763	436	Mary Ann m. 1828	519
b. ———	436	Sarah mo. 361	
f. 114, 361, 382, 436		Sarah Elizabeth d. 1826	208
md. 361, 382		b. 1827	208
Sarah m. 1763 (See Dix)	224	d. 1828	377
b. 1764	114	b. 1829	208
d. 1766	361, 382	d. 1831	208
b. 1768	382		
m. 1768 (See Fox)	100, 226		
m. ———	411		
mo. 114, 361, 382, 436			
Sebia m. 1818 (See Kimball)	250, 382, 436		
mo. 203, 312			
Sebia Julia Ann b. 1828	203		
d. 1843	203		

Goodwin (Continued)

William Henry	208
b. 1831	
Gerham, Eliza	259
m. 1830 (See Farwell)	
John J.	259
m. 1830	
Gossum, Hannah	278
i. 1804	
Gould, Addison	425
b. —	
Artemas	425
b. —	
Dorothy	
mo. 457, 483	
Elijah	457
b. 1743	457
m. 1767	425
m. —	
f. 425, 521	
Elizabeth	414
m. 1705?	
Eunice	457
m. 1767 (See Patch)	457, 532
d. 1799	
Francis	509
f. 413	
Henry A.	
m. 1873	
Jacob	
f. 457, 483	
James	425
b. —	
John	521
b. —	
Leah	
md. 401	
Lucinda	425
m. — (See Baker)	
mo. 425, 521	
Martha	413
m. 1672	
Mercy	483
b. 1732	416, 421, 483
m. 1752	
Nancy A. G.	509
m. 1873 (See Osgood)	
Phay	425
b. —	
Phay P.	521
b. —	
Rose	
mo. 413	
Sophia	425
m. —	
Geve, Edmund Dole	327
bp. 1817	
Jonathan	247
m. 1811	
M.	
f. 327	
Mary	247
m. 1811 (See Dole)	327
bp. 1817	
Gragg, C.	412
m. 1854	
Sarah	412
m. 1854 (See Hartwell)	
Grant, Charles C.	286
i. 1841	
Graves,	401
m. —	

Graves (Continued)

Benjamin	478
m. —	
Betty	110
b. 1774	
Elizabeth	259
m. 1821 (See Robbins)	
mo. 306	
Emily A.	306
b. 1841	
Mary	478
m. — (See Hoar)	
mo. 110	
Stillman	259
m. 1831	
f. 306	
Gray, Katharine	221, 229
m. 1782	
Green, Betsey	241
m. 1797 (See Cogswell)	
Charles A.	531
m. 1837	285
i. 1837	374
d. 1838	
Cyrene	259
m. 1830	
Jacob	271
i. 1774	
James	408
m. —	
John	272
i. 1777	
John R.	285
i. 1838	
Martha M.	531
m. 1837 (See Williston)	264
m. 1839	
Mary	133, 367
d. 1786	
Peter	282
i. 1825	
Roxana	264
m. 1828	
Rubamah	408
m. — (See Hartwell)	
Sally	251
m. 1821 (See Whitcomb)	
Thomas Kidder	241
m. 1797	
William	251
m. 1821	
Greenwood, Moses F.	288
i. 1843	
Gregory, Patience	473
m. 1773	
Griffin, Elizabeth	277
i. 1797	
Sally	237
m. 1800	
Grimes, Abigail	392
b. 1744	196
d. 1835	426
m. —	
m. — (See Reed)	436, 467
mo. 436	
Abigail Reed	195
b. 1819	265
m. 1841	
mo. 390	
Alma	
md. 389	

Grimes (Continued)

Bethia		
d. 1772	436	
m. —	436	
mo. 436		
Elliab		
b. 1780	390	
b. 1808	195	
d. 1846	375, 391	
md. 537		
Elizabeth Fletcher		
b. 1809	195	
m. 1831	259	
Ella E.		
b. 1849	292	
md. 389		
Francis H.		
b. 1836	389	
bp. 1838	333	
d. 1839	375, 389	
Hannah		
m. 1807 (See Shattuck)	245, 508	
d. 1815	195	
Hiram		
b. 1813	195	
Lucy		
m. 1842 (See Raymond)	465	
m. 1846 (See Raymond)	307	
mo. 292, 293		
Lucy T.		
mo. 377, 390		
Mary		
m. —	436	
mo. 436		
Nabby		
b. 1770	390, 436	
m. 1792	236	
m. —	427	
Nathan		
b. 1772	390, 436	
Nathan Everett		
bp. 1838	333	
Rebecca		
bp. 1835	331	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	508	
mo. 375, 389		
Rebekah W.		
b. 1831	389	
mo. 195		
(Wife of T.)		
md. 409		
Thaddeus		
b. 1782	390	
m. 1807	245, 508	
i. 1816	280	
m. —	436, 508	
f. 195, 375, 389		
md. 195, 331, 333		
William		
b. 1706	436	
b. 1744	392, 436	
d. 1768	436	
b. 1768	390	
d. 1815	196	
b. 1821	195	
m. 1842	465	
m. 1846	307	
m. —	436, 467	
f. 292, 293, 377, 390,		
397, 436		
md. 196		

Grimes (Continued)

William H.		
b. 1850	293, 390	
d. 1850	377, 397	
Greut, John		
f. 525		
Sarah		
mo. 525		
Susanna		
b. 1664	525	
m. 1710	472	
Hadley (See Headley)		
Eunice		
m. 1775	256	
i. 1775	272	
Lucy		
m. 1780	228	
Sarah		
i. 1769	270	
Tryphena		
i. 1780	274	
Hagar, Marshall S.		
m. 1836	263	
Sarah		
m. 1836 (See Breck)	263	
Haile, Isaac		
m. 1748	503	
Tamar		
m. 1748 (See Whitcomb)		
d. —	503	
Hailston, Margaret		
m. 1659	439	
Hale, Charlotte		
bp. 1812	326	
Eleanor		
m. —	487	
Elizabeth		
i. 1781	274	
Hannah		
b. 1746	37	
Henry		
b. 1740	37	
f. 37		
Isaac		
m. 1748	99	
John		
b. 1731	37	
m. 1763	487	
f. 487		
Margaret		
b. 1737	37	
Mary		
b. 1735	37	
mo. 37		
Rachel		
m. 1763 (See Tuttle)	487	
mo. 487		
Sarah		
b. 1733	37	
Tamar		
m. 1748 (See Whitcomb)	99	
Thomas		
b. 1742	37	
Haley (See Healy)		
(Negro girl)		
d. 1788	339	
Dennis		
f. 297		
Ellen		
mo. 297		
John		
b. 1849	297	

Hall, Anne	
b. 1736	514
m. —	514
Augustus Chandler	
b. 1830	213
Desire	
m. 1740	475
Dinah	
m. 1785 (See Lynn)	232
d. 1788	339
Elizabeth	
m. 1760	84, 222
Harriet Adelia	
b. 1837	213
Hephzibah	
m. 1768	436
m. 1769	226
i. 1769	221
Lucia Maria	
b. 1842	213
Lucius Stevens	
b. 1834	213
Marion E.	
b. 1835	213, 374
Martha	
m. 1683	530
d. 1694	469
m. — (See Bradshaw)	469
Mary	
m. 1669	454
Mehitable	
m. 1769 (See Cogswell)	225
Polly	
m. 1792	235
Richard	
i. 1829	283
f. 213	
Ruth	
m. — (See Davis)	431
Samuel	
m. 1769	225
Sarah	
m. 1658 (See Meriam)	525
Stephen	
m. —	431
Susan	
mo. 213	
Susan Augusta	
b. 1832	213
Thomas	
m. 1683	469, 530
Vester	
m. 1785	232
West (See Hall, Vester)	
Willard	
f. 514	
William	
m. 1658	525
Hamlin, American	
m. 1814	249
Asa	
i. 1845	287
Huldah	
m. 1814 (See Keyes)	249
Sally	
m. —	433, 443
Hammond, Bridget	
d. 1731	95
mo. 14, 21	
Lydia	
i. 1823	281
m. —	441

Hammond (Continued)	
Mary	
m. 1756	473
N.	
md. 431	
Nathaniel	
f. 14, 21	
md. 95	
Oliver	
b. 1729	21
Sarah	
b. 1727	21
Timothy	
b. 1725	14, 21
Handley, Charles (See Hendley)	
Hapgood, Abraham	
m. 1815	249
d. 1819	490
Joseph	
f. 505	
Mary	
m. 1815 (See Foster)	249
m. 1819	490
Oliver	
i. 1784	274
Persis	
b. 1811	505
m. 1833	505
i. 1833	284
Suky	
mo. 505	
Harding, Eleanor	
b. 1788	145
Elizabeth	
b. 1779	145
Jesse	
f. 145, 335	
Mary	
b. 1781	145
d. 1781	335
mo. 145	
Thomas	
b. 1778	145
Hardy, Julia A.	
m. 1848	308
Harkwood, Joseph	
md. 444	
Harlow, Elizabeth G.	
i. 1846	288
Lydia Rebecca	
b. 1830	210
Rebecca	
mo. 210	
Solon	
f. 210	
Harrington, —	
m. —	491
Ell W.	
md. 266	
Francis	
i. 1841	286
Jacob	
m. 1816	246
Sarah Blodgett	
m. 1816 (See Wright)	246
Harris, Hannah	
b. 1732	35
Mary	
m. 1688 (See Shepard)	415
b. 1777	128
mo. 35, 128, 530	
Mary B.	
m. 1847	308

Harris (Continued)

Mehitable	
mo. 362	
Nancy	
d. 1768	362
Nathaniel	
d. 1845	311
Oliver	
f. 128	
Phoebe	
b. 1735	35
Robert	
f. 362	
Salome	
md. 512	
Samuel	
b. 1781	520
Sarah	
b. 1730	35
Sol	
d. 1873	512
md. 512, 542	
Stephen	
f. 35, 530	
Thomas	
m. 1638	415
Hartshorne, Susanna	
m. 1738	442
Hartwell (Infant)	
d. 1842	394
Abigail	
b. 1681	408
m. 1692 (See Stearns)	
	408, 538
m. 1703	408
d. 1709	408
b. 1719	408
m. 1805 (See Blanchard)	
	244
d. 1850 (See Patch)	458
m. —	408
mo. 296, 313,	
389, 408	
Abigail S.	
mo. 375	
Abigail Trowbridge	
m. 1839 (See Patch)	264
d. 1850 (See Patch)	458
Adeline	
m. 1849 (See Britton)	411
m. — (See Britton)	417
Albert H.	
b. 1840	298
bp. 1841	323
Alfred	
b. 1795	185
d. 1798	185
Alice E.	
b. 1839	296
Almeda	
m. 1823 (See Porter)	388
Alonso	
b. 1805	153
m. —	385, 410
f. 298, 311, 313, 332,	
333, 373, 393, 395	
Alonso W.	
b. 1835	298
bp. 1836	323
d. 1837	313, 373, 393
Anna	
b. 1779	143
m. 1803 (See Wheeler)	410

Hartwell, Anna (Continued)

m. 1804	244, 410
m. 1804 (See Wheeler)	254
d. 1805	143
m. 1829	410
d. 1833	153
m. 1841	412
mo. 153, 385, 410	
Anna Elizabeth	
b. 1815	191
bp. 1815	327
m. 1842	388
Anna Wheeler	
b. 1807	153
bp. 1838	332
Anne E.	
m. 1841	266
Anne W.	
m. 1829	258
Annie W.	
b. 1838	298
Asemath	
m. 1818 (See Robbins)	
	250, 399, 411
m. — (See Robbins)	417
mo. 213, 411, 417	.
Augusta H.	
mo. 296	
Augustus Charles Ludlow	
b. 1816	204
Benjamin	
b. 1734	22
d. 1739	96
b. 1750	55, 410
m. 1778	81, 228
f. 143	
Bethiah	
m. 1741 (See Wood)	511
m. 1742 (See Wood)	409
b. 1748	55
d. 1776	367, 409
m. 1777	356, 457
l. 1777	272
mo. 54-56, 81,	
409, 411	
Betsy	
b. 1765	282
d. 1783	323
b. 1784	180
m. 1803	244, 411
Betty	
m. 1751	99
m. 1783 (See Hayward)	410
m. 1783 (See Howard)	229
d. 1799	410
mo. 411	
Caroline	
m. 1800 (See Reed)	237
b. 1803	185
m. 1825	255
Catharine	
m. 1800 (See Reed)	242, 410
Catherine S.	
m. 1849 (See Muxxy)	411
Cephas	
b. 1793	184
m. 1818	250, 399, 411
m. —	417
f. 213, 411, 417	
md. 532	
Cephas Lorenzo	
b. 1833	213

Hartwell (Continued)

Charles
b. 1730 412
b. 1796 172

Charles Pollard
b. 1825 153
m. 1849 309, 410
md. 385

Clarissa
bp. 1791 319
bp. 1795 321
m. — 410
mo. 410

Daniel
b. 1756 56
m. 1782 221, 230, 410, 412
b. 1800 168
m. 1817 249
i. 1829 283
d. 1836 393, 410
m. 1849 411
m. — 410, 411, 417
z. 166, 212, 321, 322, 344, 345, 410
md. 166, 353
(Child of Daniel)
d. 1798 345

Daniel Robbins
b. 1819 213

David Wright
bp. 1814 326
m. 1839 364
b. — 410

Diana A.
m. 1832 (See Staples) 386

Dolly
b. 1764 409
m. — 409, 507

E. J.
m. — (See Lawrence) 412

E. W. Merriam
m. — (See Merriam) 385
d. 1831 385

Ebenezer
b. 1665 407, 538
b. 1668 538
m. 1690 407, 538
b. 1699 407
z. 407, 538

Edward
b. 1689 407
d. 1785 407
m. — 407
md. 407

Edwin
b. 1825 213
m. — 417

Elbridge K.
b. 1838 296, 389
bp. 1838 332

Elijah
b. 1794 388
bp. 1794 321
d. 1800 347, 362, 388, 412

Eliza
m. — (See Merriam) 410

Eliza J.
md. 385

Eliza W.
mo. 373

Hartwell (Continued)

Elisabeth
b. 1677 408, 539
m. 1682 (See Wright) 538
b. 1683 407, 538
m. 1683 (See Wright) 407, 538
b. 1684 538
m. 1723 (See Fletcher) 408, 539
m. 1724 (See Fletcher) 539
b. 1732 412
m. 1732 (See Heywood) 408
d. 1732 408
m. 1751 412
b. 1752 55
d. 1754 55
b. 1765 56
m. 1767 (See Pierce) 409
b. 1792 169
d. 1799 181, 245
d. 1808 408
b. 1815 410
b. 1819 213
d. 1820 169, 375, 388, 409
m. 1823 252, 412
d. 1831 56
m. 1837 410
m. 1840 265
m. — 417
m. — (See Moore) 409
mo. 169, 180, 203, 362, 407-409, 411, 412
md. 412

Elisabeth B.
m. 1808 (See Briard) 203
b. 1815 153
m. 1837 263
d. 1839 204
m. — (See Walker) 410
mo. 203, 296, 314

Elisabeth M.
mo. 388

Elisabeth R.
b. 1819 411
m. 1840 411

Ellen S.
b. 1844 293

Ephraim
m. 1782 408
d. 1793 408
b. 1828 213
m. — 417

Eunice
m. 1823 (See Cole) 252, 409

Eunice Willard
b. 1819 191
bp. 1821 328
m. 1837 388, 412
i. 1837 285

Franklin D.
b. 1830 296
d. 1832 314

George
b. 1791 172
bp. 1822 329

George Henry
b. 1809 203
d. 1849 411

George Herman
b. 1822 189

Hartwell (Continued)

Georgiana	
b. 1822	189
Hannah	
b. 1675	408
m. 1696	408
m. 1713 (See Blanchard)	
b. 1723	14, 22
m. 1738 (See Reed)	408
m. 1743?	98, 409
b. 1759	409
d. 1763	362, 408
m. 1823 (See Patch)	253, 458
m. —	409
mo. 14, 22, 96,	
304, 409	
Harriet	
b. 1790	411
b. 1791	184
m. 1815	411, 479
m. 1816	249
Harriet A.	
b. 1827	296
bp. 1828	330
Harriet Louisa	
b. 1835	213
Haywood	
md. 386	
Henry Walker	
bp. 1836	332
Herman	
b. 1797	181
Isaac	
b. 1801	169
m. 1823	388
i. 1823	281
Isaac H.	
b. 1831	296, 389
bp. 1831	330
Jacob Fairbank	
b. 1830	212
James	
m. 1737	533
m. 1738	533
James Lawrence	
b. 1814	204
f. 296	
James Sullivan	
b. 1824	204
Jane	
b. 1684	408, 539
d. —	408
Jassin or Jassen	
d. 1695	406, 537
m. —	406
mo. 407	
Jazan	
d. 1695	537
Jemima	
m. 1737 (See Frost)	533
m. 1738 (See Frost)	533
b. 1763	409
d. 1786	409
d. 1803	409
m. — (See Mead)	409
mo. 409	
Jerusha Leverett	
bp. 1817	327
d. 1818	376
John	
b. 1640	407

Hartwell, John (Continued)

m. 1664	407
b. 1669	407
b. 1673	408
m. 1682	538
m. 1683	407, 538
m. 1697	407, 538
b. 1698	407
d. 1704	407
b. 1724	408
d. 1734	408
b. 1746	55, 382
b. 1755	409, 539
m. 1772	227, 410
b. 1781	143
m. 1803	410
m. 1804	254
m. 1823	252, 409
d. 1825	410
d. 1827	375, 388, 392
m. —	409
f. 142, 143, 153,	
169, 321, 322,	
347, 362, 385,	
388, 407, 410,	
412, 453	
md. 169, 375, 393,	
537, 538	
(Wife of John)	
d. 1833	393
b. —	412
(S. John and Elisabeth)	
d. 1800	412
John Adams	
bp. 1818	328
John Henry	
bp. 1835	331
John M.	
b. 1790	169
i. 1814	279
i. 1822	281
f. 191, 296, 313, 327, 328,	
330-332, 375, 383, 389	
412	
md. 191	
(Child of John M. and	
Susanna)	
b. 1821	388
d. 1821	191, 388
John S.	
b. 1809	153
b. 1827	296, 389, 412
i. 1827	285
m. —	409
f. 211, 293, 294	
Mrs. John S.	
md. 388	
John Walker	
b. 1812	203
Jonathan	
b. 1686	408
b. 1692?	407
m. 1713	408
m. 1718	407, 538
d. 1737	367
b. 1741	413
d. 1770	362, 408
d. 1778	367, 407
b. 1783	143
m. 1808	302
m. 1814	249
i. 1847	288
b. —	407, 409

Hartwell, Jonathan (Continued)

m. —	410
f. 14, 22, 96, 303,	
296, 314, 328-331,	
367, 407, 409, 411,	
412, 427	
md. 263, 264, 362,	
368, 496	
Jonathan William	
b. 1811	203
Joseph	
b. 1680	407
b. 1698	408
m. 1706	407
b. 1712	408
b. 1723	406
b. 1724	409
b. 1725	14, 22
m. 1738	408
d. 1739	96
b. 1742	54
b. 1743	383
d. 1743	407
b. 1752	409
d. 1753	409
b. 1762	409
i. 1766	269
m. 1767	409
b. 1792	172
d. 1792	409
b. 1799	388
bp. 1799	322
d. 1800	347, 362, 388
d. 1840	409
m. —	408, 409
f. 316, 328-331,	
408, 409, 507	
md. 409	
(Children of Joseph)	
bp. 1771	316
Josephine M.	
b. 1833	296, 388, 389
bp. 1833	331
md. 536	
Josiah	
b. 17167	409
m. 1741	511
m. 1742	409
b. 1776	143
i. 1777	272, 409
d. 1790	367, 409
d. 1791	142, 143, 185, 341
f. 54-56, 81,	
409, 411,	
457	
md. 367	
Josiah Shattuck	
b. 1822	204
Julia	
m. —	417
Julia Ann	
b. 1831	213
Julius R.	
b. 1838	411
Liberty	
bp. 1813	326
b. —	410
Lois	
b. 1757	70
m. 1758 (See Dudley)	85, 412
b. 1761	77
m. 1779	357, 410, 412

Hartwell, Lois (Continued)

i. 1779	273
d. 1813	353
mo. 77, 155, 410,	
412	
Louisa	
b. 1806	185
m. 1841	411
i. 1841	256
Lucinda	
bp. 1795	321
d. 1797	344
bp. 1798	322
bp. 1813	326
m. 1849 (See Laws)	309, 410
Lucretia	
bp. 1793	320
m. 1814	248
m. —	410
Lucy	
b. 1775	142
m. 1809	246
m. 1817 (See Kimball)	249
bp. 1820	328
d. 1839	156, 410
m. — (See Kimball)	410
mo. 172	
Lucy M.	
b. 1832	296
bp. 1833	331
Lydia	
d. 1732	408
b. 1757	409
d. 1785	409
h. 1787	143
b. 1797	388
d. 1800	347, 362, 388, 412
m. 1813	248
m. —	408
Lydia Ann	
bp. 1831	330
Maria L.	
b. 1825	296, 339
d. 1826	313, 375
Marianna	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	409
Martha	
b. 1649	538
b. 1650	407, 538
b. 1813	189
m. 1814	249
d. 1814	189
b. 1818	189
m. 1833	264, 449
mo. 211, 293, 294	
Martha Maria	
b. 1839	211
Mary	
b. 1643	407
m. 16677	407
b. 1668	408, 538
m. 1688	408
m. 1690 (See Smeadly)	
b. 1738	407, 538
m. 1741	412
m. 1744	408
m. 1744 (See Patch)	98
b. 1755	70
m. 1757	88
m. 1757 (See Hoar)	86, 412
m. 1759	83, 222, 412
m. 1772 (See Dix)	327, 410

Hartwell, Mary (Continued)

b. 1773	142
m. 1795	240
m. 1815	411
d. 1827	410
m. —	410
m. — (See Butterfield)	417
mo. 70, 73, 120,	
142, 143, 407,	
410, 412	
Mary Dix	
b. 1813	153
m. 1838	264
Mary Eliza	
bp. 1836	332
d. 1845	311, 373, 395
Mary Elisabeth	
b. 1820	204
Mary Jane	
b. 1825	189
bp. 1829	330
Mary W.	
b. 1797	185
m. 1816	249
Matilda	
i. 1842	287
Molly	
b. 1767	409
m. 1789	468
m. 1795?	409
Moses Barber	
b. 1820	204
Nancy	
b. 1788	180
m. 1810	247, 448
Nathan	
m. 1744	98
b. 1786	180
m. 1808	246, 411
i. 1842	287
b. —	409
f. 70, 189, 412	
md. 362	
(Wife of Nathan)	
b. —	412
Nathan Haywood	
b. 1816	189
d. 1818	189
b. 1820	189
m. —	412
Nathan W.	
b. 1848	294
Nathaniel	
b. —	407
Oliver	
b. 1728	412
m. 1758	85, 412
b. 1789	155
f. 77, 410, 412	
Onias	
m. 1823	253, 458
f. 204	
Onias Ruggles	
b. 1826	204
Patty	
b. 1785	155
d. 1786	155
bp. 1788	319
b. 1793	180
Peter	
d. 1763	367, 412
b. 1724	412

Hartwell (Continued)

Priscilla	
m. 1664 (See Wright)	407
d. 1681	407, 533
b. 1710	408
d. 1725	408
mo. 407	
Rachel	
m. 1740	92, 523
b. 1785	142
m. 1807	245, 382, 449
d. 1832	185
m. —	412
mo. 184, 411	
Rachel Ann	
b. 1828	139
Rebecca	
b. 1682	408, 549
b. 1683	408, 539
m. —	408
Rebecca D.	
d. 1834	411
m. 1835 (See Perry)	411
Reuben	
m. 1805	244
Rhoda	
m. 1825 (See Fletcher)	
d. 1834	255, 411
d. 1834	411
Rockwell	
b. —	417
Ruhamah	
m. 1706 (See Cutter)	407
b. 1708	408
d. 1756	407
m. —	408
mo. 408	
Ruth	
m. 1665 (See Wheeler)	
d. 1703	407, 493
b. 1669	408
d. 1703	407, 493, 538
d. 1713	493, 538
b. 1761	409
d. 1843	409
m. —	406, 409
mo. 406, 408, 409	
Sally	
b. 1781	155
b. 1788	166
m. 1820	251
d. 1841	362
mo. 189	
Samuel	
b. 1645	407
m. 1665	407, 493
b. 1666	408
b. 1673	407, 538
m. 1692	408, 538
b. 1702	407, 538
m. 1723	408, 539
m. 1724	539
m. 1728	407
m. 1737	407
d. 1744	408
b. 1754	55
m. 1779	357, 410, 412
i. 1779	273
d. 1782	407
b. 1783	155
d. 1786	155
b. 1787	155

Hartwell, Samuel (Continued)

f. 155, 319-321,
329, 408, 410
md. 538
(Child of Samuel)
d. 1788 339
Samuel Adams
b. 1818 204
Sarah
m. 1661 407
b. 1678 407, 538
b. 1679 408
m. 1690 (See Smeadly)
407, 538
m. 1697 (See Shepard)
407, 538
m. 1698 538
m. 1718 (See Wheeler)
407, 538
b. 1723 412, 427
b. 1725 453
m. 1728 407
m. 1737 (See Holden) 407
m. 1741 412
b. 1744 55
m. 1749 453, 527
d. 1749 388, 407
d. 1753 407
b. 1758 73, 120, 412
m. 1764 410, 458
l. 1764 89
m. 1778 (See Sanderson)
81, 228
b. 1780 143
m. 1782 221, 230, 410, 412
m. 1808 (See Wheeler)
246, 411
b. 1811 412
d. 1815 166, 353, 410
m. 1820 411
m. 1840 410
d. 1841 411
m. 1854 412
m. — (See Goldsmith) 411
m. — (See Wilder) 407
mo. 143, 166,
212, 367,
407, 410,
412, 538
md. 521
Sarah A.
b. 1829 296, 389
bp. 1829 330
Sarah Elizabeth
b. 1811 189
m. 1837 263
Sarah L. Walker
m. — (See Walker) 385
mo. 298, 313, 373
Sarah Shattuck
b. 1821 153
m. 1840 265
Seth W.
b. 1824 296
bp. 1824 329
Shattuck
m. 1849 411
Simon
b. 1721 14, 22
b. 1763 56
l. 1790 275
d. 1815 185
f. 184, 411

Hartwell, Simon (Continued)

md. 185
Sophia
b. 1790 143
d. 1792 143
b. 1793 143
d. 1829 392, 410
Stedman
b. 1800 185
m. 1825 255, 411
m. 1835 411
Suky
b. 1791 180
Susan
d. 1678 406
m. 1814 411
m. 1837 263
m. — 411
mo. 406
Susanna
b. 1785 166
m. 1814 249
b. 1816 191, 412
d. 1821 191
m. 1837 388, 412
mo. 191, 388, 412
Thomas
b. 1736 412
m. 1757 86, 412
d. 1757 412
b. 1759 56
b. 1761 56
d. 1761 56
b. 1783 168
m. 1788 229, 410
m. 1800 237, 342, 410
d. 1809 181
d. 1818 411
m. — 410
f. 73, 120, 180,
326, 327, 362,
376, 410-412,
448
md. 181, 345
Thomas Haywood
b. 1796 181
d. 1818 362
Thomas W.
b. 1808 189
m. 1832 386
Timothy
b. 1765 409
b. 1798 172
d. 1830 409
f. 172, 343
(Child of Timothy)
d. 1794 343
Tryphena
m. — (See Wright) 410
mo. 376, 410
William
b. 1638 406, 537
b. 1671 408
b. 1678 406, 537
d. 1690 406, 537
b. 1770 409
d. 1819 409
m. — 406
d. — 407
f. 406, 407, 409, 537
William H. W.
b. 1835 296, 389
bp. 1835 332

Harwood, Abel	
b. 1741	45
Ahlgall	
d. 1695	443
Alfred	
d. 1810	351
Andrew	
b. 1722	13
Augustin	
md. 444	
Benjamin	
b. —	443
Caroline Amanda	
b. 1824	207
Daniel	
b. 1738	45
d. 1740	368
Dorothy	
mo. 45, 368	
Ebeneszer	
b. 1714	541
b. —	444, 541
f. 45, 368	
Edmund	
b. 1788	164
d. 1801	164
Elizabeth	
mo. 537, 540	
Eunice	
b. 1724	11
George	
d. 1640	444
f. 444	
Hannah	
b. —	444
m. —	423
mo. 541	
Harriet Byron	
b. 1822	207
m. 1850	310
Herbert J.	
md. 387	
James	
m. 1678	413, 443
d. 1719	16, 93
f. 11-13, 443	
Jane	
mo. 444	
Joanna	
b. 1642	444
John	
b. 1639	444
m. 1679	444
d. 1697	444
b. 1777	164
d. 1797	164, 387
b. —	443
John Alfred	
bp. 1810	325
Jonathan	
b. 1710	443
Joseph	
b. 1708	444
m. 1731	444, 532
b. 1742	45, 101, 444
m. 1768	444
i. 1768	269
m. 1773	444, 532
i. 1773	271
b. 1775	164
d. 1792	101, 343, 368
d. 1811	164, 351, 387
d. 1819	368, 392

Harwood, Joseph (Continued)	
m. —	442, 444, 540
f. 44, 45, 96, 101,	
164, 325, 349,	
351, 387, 442,	
444	
md. 101, 328,	
368, 443, 540,	
(Child of Joseph)	
d. 1806	349
d. 1810	351
Joseph Alfred	
b. 1827	207
Joseph G.	
bp. 1810	325
m. —	442
Lucy	
b. 1782	164
d. 1799	346, 387
Lydia	
m. 1678 (See Barrett)	413, 443
m. 1731 (See Brooks)	444, 532
d. 1732	540
b. 1740	45, 101
m. 1768	35
d. 1787	444, 540
b. 1791	164
m. 1828	256, 444
d. 1835	387
mo. 11-13, 443	
Martha	
m. 1679 (See Barton)	444
Mary	
b. 1677	537
b. 1696	537
m. 1700 (See Fox)	443, 532
m. 1792	400, 537
b. 1705	537
b. 1726	12
b. 1737	44, 101
d. 1740	96, 101
d. 1742	96, 443
b. 1750	45, 101
m. 1768 (See Tuttle)	444
b. 1780	164
d. 1787	101, 338
d. 1796	164
d. 1797	387
d. 1799	101
b. —	443, 444
m. —	540
mo. 44, 45, 96, 101,	
400, 443, 537, 540	
md. 401	
Mary W.	
bp. 1810	325
m. 1828	256, 442
Nahum	
b. 1796	164
m. 1821	252
b. 1833	208
d. 1842	208
f. 207	
Nancy	
b. 1794	164
d. 1809	164, 350
Nancy Sophia	
b. 1829	207
Nathaniel	
m. 1784	444
b. —	443

Harwood, Nathaniel (Continued)
 f. 400, 443, 537, 540
 md. 401
Patty
 m. 1819 251
Peter
 m. 1700 443, 532
 b. 1740 45
 d. 1740 96, 443
 b. 1784 164
 d. 1810 164, 351, 387
 b. — 443
 f. 400, 443,
 537, 541
Philip
 m. 1780 357
 l. 1780 274
Rachel
 m. 1654 (See Woodward) 444
 b. 1703 443, 540
 m. 1784 (See Pearce) 444
Ralph
 md. 444
Robert
 md. 444
Sarah
 b. 1707 443
Sophia
 m. 1821 (See Kimball) 252
 mo. 207
Susanna
 b. 1713 443
Thankful
 m. 1773 (See Stone) 444, 532
 d. 1839 368
 mo. 164, 444
Thomas
 m. 1654 444
 md. 444
Haskell, Anna
 bp. 1784 313
 d. 1787 338, 368
 m. 1805 244
Asa
 m. 1804 244
Betsy
 m. 1797 240
 d. 1797 344
Cynthia
 m. 1804 (See Humphries) 244
Hannah
 m. — 433
James
 l. 1764 89
 m. 1764? 503
 d. 1798 345
 f. 155
 md. 338, 368
Jonathan
 bp. 1786 313
Laurinda
 b. 1807 155
Lydia
 m. 1764? (See Whitcomb) 503
Sarah
 mo. 155
Solomon
 f. 318
Thaddeus Pollard
 b. 1806 155

Hastings, Abigail
 b. 1736 44
 m. — 491
Andrew
 b. 1739 44
 m. 1764 90
 l. 1764 89
 f. 80, 115, 116
Anna
 d. 1787 534
Esther
 d. 1756 93
 b. 1769 116
Hephzibah
 m. 1741 405
Joseph
 md. 534
Josiah
 m. 1757 88
 f. 74, 75
Kesia
 m. — 428, 445
Lebbeus
 b. 1767 116
Lucy
 b. 1758 74
Mary
 m. 1757 (See Hartwell) 88
 mo. 74, 75
Molly
 b. 1762 75
Peter Hartwell
 b. 1764 75
Ruhamah
 m. 1761 82, 224
Sarah
 b. 1762 75
 m. 1764 (See Stone) 90
 mo. 44, 80, 115, 116
Thaddeus
 b. 1765 80, 115
Thomas
 d. 1746 96
 d. 1747 96
 b. 1760 74
 f. 44
Hatch, Asenath
 m. 1829 472
Hayes, Betty
 b. 1781 23, 39
Catharine
 b. 1727 12, 23
Hannah
 b. 1729 23, 39
 mo. 12, 23, 39
James
 f. 12, 23, 39
Mary
 l. 1757 473
Haynes, Aaron
 f. 291
Eliza
 mo. 295
George
 b. 1846 295
Sarah Agnes
 b. 1846 291
Sarah B.
 mo. 291
Hayward (See Heywood and Howard)
Abigail
 m. 1703 (See Hartwell) 408

Hayward, Abigail (Continued)	
m. —	408
Anna	
m. —	507
Betty	
m. 1783	410
Caroline	
i. 1822	281
Elizabeth	
m. 1764	490
i. 1764	89
Eunice	
m. 1806 (See Wood)	245
James	
i. 1806	278
Jonas	
m. 1806	245
Josiah	
i. 1786	275
Lucy	
i. 1819	280
m. — (See Whitcomb)	507
Martha	
m. 1827 (See Wood)	257
Mary	
i. 1804	278
Paul	
m. —	507
Rebecca	
m. 1789 (See Lynn)	234, 357
d. 1790	341
Scipio	
m. 1789	234, 357
f. 341	
md. 341	
(Child of Scipio)	
d. 1790	341
Simon	
m. 1703	408
Susanna	
i. 1814	279
William	
m. 1827	257
Hazen, Isabel	
b. 1662	411
m. 1680	411
md. 510	
Jane	
b. 1685	446
m. 1707	446
Hazard, Mr.	
d. 1839	394
Elizabeth	
m. 1786 (See Boston)	231
Francis N.	
b. 1834	300
James C.	
b. 1843	300
Josephine S.	
b. 1850	293
Julia A.	
m. 1848 (See Hardy)	308
mo. 293	
Julian H. (See Julia A.)	
mo. 293	
Mary	
mo. 300	
Mary Jane	
m. 1844	267
Peter	
i. 1842	287
i. 1849	289

Hazard (Continued)	
Rosilla	
b. 1793	297
Rufus	
f. 300	
Thomas	
m. 1786	231
Tower	
m. 1848	308
f. 293	
Headley (See Hadley)	
Phoebe	
m. 1739	92
Heald, Charlotte	
m. 1817	250
John	
m. 1763	28
i. 1763	263
Martha	
m. 1738	414
Mary	
md. 476	
Rachel	
m. 1763 (See Tuttle)	88
Healy (See Haley)	
Eleanor	
m. 1739 (See Cobleigh)	430
P.	
m. 1739	430
Hemenway, Henry B.	
i. 1849	283
Henchman, Ruth	
m. —	491
Thomas	
md. 491	
Henderson, Edward	
m. 1831	259
f. 196	
Elizabeth F.	
m. 1831 (See Grimes)	259
mo. 196	
Rebekah Grimes	
b. 1831	196
Hendley, Charles	
d. 1832	393
Hannah	
d. 1835	393
Jonas	
m. 1849	309
Lydia	
m. 1849 (See Burrill)	309
Nathan	
i. 1827	282
Herbert, Charlotte	
m. 1808 (See Tuttle)	246, 359
George	
m. 1808	246, 359
Herrick, Anna	
m. 1730	489
Elizabeth	
b. 1697	494
m. 1721	494
mo. 494, 535	
Hannah	
b. 1700	457, 535
d. 1732	535
m. —	457
Jonathan	
f. 494, 535	
Mary	
m. 1734	446, 523

Hervey, Adeline	284
l. 1833	
Heyns (See Haynes)	
Heywood (See Hayward and Howard)	
Anna	
m. 1802	243
Elizabeth	
m. 1732	408
Joseph	
l. 1798	277
Mary	
m. 1806	484
m. —	526
Susan	
m. 1829	258
Hibrys, Dora	
b. 1785	80
mo. 80	
George	
l. 1763	268
f. 80	
Higgins, Anna	
m. 1757 (See Hooker)	88
Joseph	
m. 1757	88
Hildreth, A.	
m. —	467
Abel	
l. 1826	282
Abigail	
m. 1713	423
b. 1730	381, 530
m. 1749	381, 445
m. 1768	440
d. 1805	381
Calliste	
m. 1840 (See Baxter)	265
Ephraim	
f. 445, 530	
md. 423	
Ester	
m. 1791	235
Eunice	
b. 1784	148
mo. 148	
Hannah	
m. 1788	234
m. 1798 (See Spaulding)	241
mo. 115	
Harriet	
m. — (See Wright)	499
Hitty	
f. 1805	278
James	
m. 1798	241
f. 115	
Jane	
m. 1845	458
John	
f. 317	
Jonathan	
f. 148	
Joseph	
md. 445	
Lemuel	
bp. 1781	317
Luther	
m. 1840	265
Mary	
m. 1787	451
md. 530	

Hildreth (Continued)	
Mary Ann P.	
m. 1845	308
Parisina	
m. — (See Reed)	467
Polly	
b. 1808	115
Rebecca	
m. 1750	445
Samuel	
b. 1806	115
Sim.	
m. —	499
Rebecca	
m. 1750	434
Hill, Jonathan	
m. 1667?	407
Mary	
m. 1667? (See Hartwell)	407
Susannah	
m. 1809 (See Baker)	246, 426
Tower	
l. 1789	275
William	
m. 1809	426
William Fletcher	
m. 1809	246
Hinds, Israel	
m. 1768	226
f. 112	
Rachel	
b. 1769	112
Sarah	
m. 1768 (See Foster)	226
mo. 112	
Hinkley, Eunice	
m. 1800 (See Warren)	242
John	
m. 1800	242
Hoar, Abel	
m. 1792	236
b. —	478
f. 320-323, 344	
Achsah	
bp. 1799	322
Alfred	
bp. 1796	321
Alice	
d. 1697?	477
Almira Jane	
b. 1826	191
m. 1849	310
Anna	
b. 1792	373
m. 1804 (See Hartwell)	244, 410
d. 1805	143
m. 1813 (See Whitcomb)	248
d. 1829	199, 373
m. — (See Brooks)	478
mo. 199, 410, 479	
Anna H.	
b. 1814	199
bp. 1815	326
Anna W.	
m. —	479
Benjamin	
b. 1693	478
b. 1717	478
m. 1746	478

Hear, Benjamin (Continued)	
d. 1775	368, 478
b. 1788	161
i. 1789	275
m. —	478
f. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 94, 405, 478	
md. 95, 125, 368	
(Daughter of Benjamin and Esther)	
b. 1729	22
b. 1731	22
Betsy	
mo. 198, 479	
Betty	
b. 1765	107
m. 1783 (See Robbins)	229
Caroline	
b. 1820	198
m. — (See Bigelow)	479
Cephas	
b. 1822	198
m. —	479
Clarissa	
bp. 1792	320
Daniel	
m. 1677	478
b. 1680?	478
m. 1705	478
d. 1773	478
b. —	477, 480
f. 478, 480	
David	
b. 1698	478
b. 1723?	22, 536
b. 1727	12, 22
b. 1734?	536
Dereas	
m. 1846	479
Dereas Whitney	
b. 1822	191
i. 1846	288
Dorothy	
m. 173—	480
El. E.	
b. —	480
Edmund	
b. 1778	481
b. 1792	171
m. —	481
Eliza	
b. 1791	480
m. —	480
m. — (See Pomroy)	481
m. — (See Wright)	481
Elizabeth	
m. 1675	462, 478
b. 1701	478
m. 1740 (See Coolidge)	480
b. 1746	480
d. 1791	480
b. 1794	161
d. 1798	161
b. 1799	161
mo. 480	
Ella Frances	
b. 1845	299
Esther	
m. 1734 (See Pierce)	480
b. 1789	480
d. 1744	95, 368
b. 1750	59
m. 1756	86

Hear, Esther (Continued)	
m. 1770	226
b. —	478
m. —	478
mo. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 94, 478, 480	
Eunice	
m. 1785 (See Wheeler)	480
b. 1789	480
b. 1806	161
m. 1814	480
i. 1814	279
d. 1820	480
mo. 480	
Eusebia	
m. 1787 (See Warren)	232
b. 1792	161
m. 1813	248
b. —	479
mo. 161	
Ezra Fayette	
b. 1824	191
Franklin	
b. 1807	481
m. —	481
George Fordyce	
b. 1820	191
Hannah	
m. 1743	405
b. 1744	59
m. 1744 (See Sawyer)	98
m. 1745 (See Sawyer)	
b. 1746	477, 478
m. 1764	479
i. 1764	90
b. 1786	89
m. 1792 (See Hunt)	150, 479
d. 1794	236
m. 1803	343
m. —	244
mo. 59, 479	417
Hannah Sawyer	
b. 1822	390
b. 1823	197
m. 1845	302
Hannibal	
b. 1797	171
Harriet	
m. 1815 (See Hartwell)	411, 479
m. 1816 (See Hartwell)	249
d. 1820	198, 411
m. —	479
mo. 198, 479	
Harriet Elvira	
b. 1816	198
Harry	
b. 1788	150, 479
m. 1813	248
i. 1831	282
m. —	485
f. 199, 329, 479	
md. 199, 373	
Heber	
m. 1792	235
b. —	478
f. 320-323	
Henry	
f. 326	
Henry F.	
f. 327	

Hoar (Continued)

Horace	
bp. 1794	321
d. 1797	344
Isaac	
b. 1695	478
James	
m. 1783	229
f. 318	
James B.	
b. 1816	191
d. 1816	376, 388
d. 1817	191
Jephthah	
bp. 1794	320
Jerusha	
m. — (See Barker)	479
mo. 479	
Joanna	
d. 1661	477
m. —	477
mo. 477	
Joel	
m. 1718	479, 491
b. 1796	150
f. 1818	280
f. 197, 390	
Joel Emery	
b. 1819	197
d. 1825	390
d. 1826	197
John	
b. 1678	478
d. 1704	477
b. 1707	480
m. 1734	480
m. 1740	480
d. 1786	480
b. 1791	150
m. 1815	411, 479
m. 1816	249
f. 1821	281
b. —	480
m. —	479
f. 198, 462, 478-480	
md. 198	
John H. Wheeler	
b. 1796	480
d. 1848	480
m. —	480
Jonathan	
b. 1760	59
m. 1783	229
bp. 1787	318
b. 1789	171
b. 1797	161
d. 1799	161
b. —	478, 480
f. 171, 318	
Joseph	
b. 1786	22
m. 1760	82, 228
b. 1767	107, 480
b. 1800	480
b. —	478
f. 107	
Laura	
b. 1793	171
Leonard	
d. 1675	477
b. 1684	478
b. 1758	480
m. 1785	480

Hoar, Leonard (Continued)

b. 1793	480
b. 1800	480
d. 1814	480
m. 1832	261
d. 1842	480
m. —	480, 481
f. 480	
Levi	
b. 1771	130
d. 1828	478
Lois	
m. 1796 (See Worster)	240
Louisa	
b. 1823	198
Lucy	
b. 1776	150
m. 1783 (See Wheeler)	229
b. 1786	171
d. 1786	171
m. 1793	241
m. —	480
m. — (See Tenney)	485
mo. 171	
Luther	
m. 1796	240
Lydia B.	
m. 1851 (See Tuttle)	479
Lydia P. (See Hoar, Lydia B.)	
Margery	
m. —	477
Maria	
m. 1794	236
Marietta	
b. 1843	299
Martha	
m. 1804	479
m. —	479
m. — (See Prentice)	458
Mary	
m. 1677 (See Stratton)	478
b. 1689	478
b. 1731?	478
b. 1757	59
m. 1757	86, 412
m. 1760 (See Farwell)	
b. 1764	83, 228
m. 1782	480
b. 1787	230, 457
m. 1788	480
m. —	480
d. —	478, 480
mo. 107, 478	480
Mary Ann	
m. 1832 (See Wellington)	261
m. 1839 (See Stone)	479
Moses Whitcomb	
b. 1829	199, 479
Myra Ann	
m. — (See Wellington)	481
Nancy	
b. 1803	161
Nathan	
b. 1781	150
d. 1797	150
Oliver	
b. 1722	9, 21
d. 1728	11, 21, 94
b. 1724	14, 21
d. 1772	120
m. —	478

Hoar, Oliver (Continued)

f. 180, 442, 478	
md. 130, 346	
Pamella	
m. 1792	286, 442
b. —	478
m. — (See Hodgman)	480
Patty	
b. 1783	150
l. 1804	278
Paul	
b. 1755	59
m. 1777	356
l. 1777	272
d. 1836	150
f. 150, 479	
Peter	
b. 1766	59
m. 1787	233
l. 1787	221
b. 1790	161
d. 1792	161
f. 161, 479	
md. 347	
Phineas	
l. 1796	276
Polly	
b. 1784	171
bp. 1784	318
m. 1789 (See McFarland)	
	234
m. 1789 (See Prentice)	254
m. 1792 (See Hall)	235
bp. 1797	321
mo. 171	
Rebekah	
b. 1735	480
b. 1761	480, 514
b. 1779	150
m. 1797	240
d. 1832	373
d. 183—	387
m. 1813 (See Baker)	248
m. —	480, 514
m. — (See Dutton)	
	434, 479
mo. 150, 191, 376,	
388, 479	
Reuben	
b. 1791	150
m. 1813	248
f. 191, 380, 382, 376,	
388, 479	
Reuben Sawyer	
b. 1815	191
m. 1839	479
l. 1839	286
f. 293, 299	
• Rocksilana	
bp. 1798	322
Sally	
b. 1778	150
m. 1802	242, 479
d. 1844	150
Samuel	
b. 1691	478
b. 1720	7, 21
b. 1743	480
m. 1744	98
m. 1745	477, 478
b. 1747	59
b. 1748	387, 390
b. 1775	150, 479

Hoar, Samuel (Continued)

d. 1802	125, 347
m. 1804	244, 410
d. 1825	150
b. —	480
m. —	434, 479
f. 59, 150, 324, 410,	
479, 480	
md. 142, 343, 373,	
387	
Samuel Everett	
b. 1830	388
bp. 1831	330
Samuel Hartwell	
bp. 1805	324
b. —	410
Sarah	
m. 1705 (See Jones)	478
b. 1788	22
m. 1746 (See Howe)	478
d. 1770	125
m. 1777 (See Prentice)	256
d. 1845	311
b. —	480
mo. 150, 479, 480	
Sarah E.	
b. 1850	293
Sarah Prentice	
b. 1817	199
bp. 1818	327
d. 1821	199
b. 1823	199
bp. 1823	329
m. 1846	309
Silas	
b. 1755	59
b. 1780	150
m. 1789	224, 254
m. —	458, 479
f. 171, 319	
Silas Henry	
b. 1826	199
Silas P.	
m. —	479
Silence	
d. 1799	130, 346
m. —	478
mo. 180, 478	
Simon Hartwell	
b. 1813	198
m. 1851	479
Sophia	
b. 1790	171
bp. 1790	319
Stillman	
bp. 1802	323
Suky	
bp. 1793	320
d. 1802	347
Susan	
m. 1718 (See Warren)	
	479, 491
m. —	479
Susan Emery	
b. 1828	191
d. 1829	191
b. 1835	388
bp. 1835	332
Susan W.	
mo. 390	
Susan Wheeler	
b. 1821	197
d. 1825	390

Hoar, Susan Wheeler (Continued)	
d. 1826	197
Susanna	
b. 1784	150
b. 1801	161
d. 1801	161
mo. 197	
Thomas	
md. 478	
Timothy	
b. 1716	480
William Baker	
b. 1818	191
William Prentice	
b. 1785	150
d. 1803	150
b. 1821	199
bp. 1821	329
m. —	479
Hobbs, Nathan	
md. 492	
Sarah	
md. 492	
Hodgden, Norris C.	
md. 310	
Hodgman, Pamela	
m. —	480
Holden, —	
m. —	501
Holden, Elisa	
b. 1799	135
Elizabeth	
mo. 135	
Nancy	
m. 1823 (See Johnson)	447
Phineas H.	
l. 1799	277
f. 135	
Rebekah	
m. 1756	86
Sally	
b. 1801	135
Sarah	
b. 1717	407
m. 1737	407
l. 1750?	414
Hollis (Child)	
d. 1849	396
Holman, Mary	
md. 532	
Holmes, Calvin	
m. 1828	256
Dolly	
m. 1828 (See Fletcher)	256
Thomas	
l. 1804	273
Holt, David	
f. 156	
Dinah	
mo. 156	
Lovey	
b. 1803	156
Holton, Edce Prescott	
m. 1821 (See Wright)	499
Eliza	
m. 1821	499
Hooker, Anna	
m. 1757	88
Benjamin	
b. 1735	61
Daniel	
b. 1750	59

Hooker (Continued)	
Jacob	
b. 1752	59
f. 59, 63	
Jane	
mo. 61	
John	
b. 1755	59
Joseph	
b. 1733	61
f. 61	
Mary	
b. 1742	63
mo. 59, 63	
Sarah	
b. 1758	59
Hopkins, Rebecca C.	
m. 1819	497
l. 1819	280
Hopkinson, Jonathan	
d. 1787	150, 338
Horton, Otis	
l. 1835	284
Hosley, George Adelbert	
b. 1846	291, 301
Martha P.	
m. 1849	310
Mary Ann	
mo. 291, 301	
Samuel W.	
f. 291, 301	
Hosmer, Dinah	
m. — (See Powers)	528
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Priest and Hosmer, Elizabeth R.)	453
Elizabeth R.	
m. 1840 (See Priest)	265, 495
Ephraim	
m. 1840	265, 495
f. 495	
Ethier	
m. — (See Wheeler)	495
mo. 495	
Hannah	
m. 1696 (See Hartwell)	408
Isaac L.	
f. 299	
Isaac M.	
b. 1847	299
Joel	
b. 1770	495
l. 1795	276
m. —	495
f. 495	
Jonathan	
m. 1807	245
m. —	528
Lydia	
m. 1797 (See Powers)	240, 358
Mary	
m. 1663	472
m. — (See Powers)	420, 528
Rebecca	
m. 1800?	427
Reuben	
m. 1797	240, 358
l. 1797	418, 420, 540
Ruth	
m. 1759	418

Hosmer (Continued)		
Sally		
m. 1807 (See Jennings)	245	
Sarah		
l. 1765	91	
mo. 495		
Thomas		
b. 1670	408	
m. 1696	408	
Hotten (See Houghton)		
Houghton, —		
m. —	428	
Abby C.		
m. 1845 (See Farnsworth)	307	
Anna		
m. 1802 (See Heywood)	243	
Asa		
m. 1802	243	
Betty		
m. 1750	421	
m. 1806	245	
Daniel G.		
md. 382		
Daniel P.		
m. 1845	307	
Deborah		
m. 1718	452	
Elizabeth A.		
m. 1839	264	
Eunice		
m. 1763	446	
m. 1764	89	
l. 1764	269	
Lucy		
m. 1809 (See Proctor)	246	
R.		
md. 501		
Reuben N.		
d. 1844	395	
Stephen		
m. 1809	246	
Howard, Betty		
m. 1783	229	
Lydia		
m. 1802	450	
Martha		
b. 1750	450	
m. 1774	450	
Mary		
l. 1806	278	
Scipio (See Hayward, Scipio)		
Howe, Daniel		
m. 1790	234	
Elizabeth		
m. 1790 (See Patch)	234	
m. —	529	
Grace		
mo. 473, 474		
Joseph		
f. 474		
Joseph T.		
l. 1839	285	
Kenia		
b. 1723	473	
m. 1750	473	
Lydia		
m. 1745 (See Baker)	98, 520	
Mary		
m. 1754 (See Smith)	473	
d. 1806	473	
Nancy		
m. 1795 (See Dunlap)	239	

Howe (Continued)		
Fattee		
m. 1780 (See Smith)	474	
m. 1785 (See Smith)	474	
Peter		
b. 1730	473	
m. 1754	473	
f. 473		
Perkins		
m. 1795	339	
Rebecca		
m. 1750	517	
Samuel		
b. 1756	474	
m. 1780	474	
m. 1785	474	
Sarah		
m. 1746	478	
l. 1778	273	
md. 541		
Simon		
m. 1745	98, 520	
Thomas		
f. 478		
Howland, Alice		
m. 1756	516	
Howlton, Elizabeth		
m. 1672	460	
Hubbard, Elizabeth		
l. 1838	335	
Joseph		
m. —	427	
Mary Francis		
l. 1841	286	
Rebecca		
m. — (See Bulkeley)	427	
Huddleston, Eunice		
l. 1841	286	
Hudson, Charlotte		
m. 1792	235	
Hull, John		
m. —	477	
Judith		
m. — (See Quincy)	477	
Humphries, Cynthia		
m. 1804	244	
Eleanor		
l. 1809	278	
Hannah		
m. 1800	242	
John		
d. 1820	373	
md. 373		
Leis		
m. 1800	242, 510	
Lucy		
b. 1809	187	
Lydia		
d. 1833	374, 393	
Mary		
d. 1839	373	
Nahum Parker		
b. 1810	187	
Nancy		
m. 1812	248	
Noah		
l. 1808	278	
f. 187		
Peleg		
d. 1809	350	
Richard		
d. 1825	374	
md. 374, 393		

Humphries (Continued)

Sarah		
b. 1811	187	
Hunt, Abel		
b. 1783	22	
m. 1759	82, 222, 445	
Bulkeley		
b. 1768	79	
Dinah		
m. 1740	92, 445	
mo. 22		
Dolly		
b. 1773	79	
d. —	445	
Dorothy		
m. 1716 (See Bulkeley)	445	
b. 1724	10, 22	
d. 1730	534	
d. 1731	95, 368	
d. 1737	445	
m. 1744	98, 445	
m. — (See Bulkeley)	427	
mo. 10, 22, 106, 445		
Elihu		
b. 1737	22	
Elisabeth		
b. 1735	22	
m. 1756	86, 445	
Ellen		
m. —	445	
Hannah		
b. 1763	79	
m. 1792	236	
Jane		
m. 1761 (See Scott)	99, 445	
d. 1799	106, 346	
mo. 67, 104, 106		
Jenny		
b. 1752	67, 106	
d. 1824	106	
mo. 318, 340		
Lucy		
m. 1799	435	
m. 1808	246	
Mary		
b. 1789	22	
m. 1798 (See Taylor)	241	
d. 1848	381, 397	
Nancy		
l. 1800	277, 510	
m. 1801	254	
md. 256		
Peter		
b. 1729	22	
m. 1761	82, 224, 445	
b. 1765	79	
f. 79, 445		
Rebecca		
m. 1759 (See Davis, perhaps Davison)	82, 222, 445	
m. 1770 (See Barrett)	532	
Reuben		
m. 1770	532	
m. 1798	241	
Ruth		
l. 1766	269	
S.		
m. —	427	
Samuel		
m. 1716	445	
b. 1726	22, 106	
d. 1739	95	
m. 1761	99, 445	

Hunt, Samuel (Continued)

b. 1755	67, 106	
d. 1756	67, 106	
b. 1763	67	
bp. 1785	318	
f. 10, 22, 67, 106, 445		
md. 95, 106, 368, 534		
Samuel Chaplin		
b. 1784	104	
d. 1789	340	
Sarah		
m. 1761 (See Leighton)		
mo. 79, 445	82, 224, 445	
Susan		
m. 1850	428	
Hurd, Mary		
m. — (See Hoar)	480	
Thomas		
b. 1784	480	
m. —	480	
Hurter, Sophia H.		
m. 1840 (See Kimball)	264	
William		
m. 1840	264	
Hutchins, John		
m. 1825	257	
Lois		
m. 1825 (See Dadmun)	257	
Mary		
m. 1828	258	
md. 473		
Sarah		
m. 1773	227	
Hutchinson's History	428	
Hyde, Martha		
md. 517		
Hynes, Israel		
d. 1781	335	
Sarah		
d. 1794	125	
Infant		
d. 1806	349	
Ingalls, Abigail		
mo. 305		
Caroline		
b. 1827	302	
Daniel		
d. 1840	207, 394	
f. 302		
Elizabeth		
d. 1810	351	
Hannah		
d. 1809	350	
Joseph		
l. 1820	280	
f. 305		
Lydia		
b. 1817	302	
Mary Jane		
b. 1829	305	
Tyler		
b. 1832	302	
Institute, Essex	477	
Irvine, James		
m. 1784	533	
Mary		
m. 1784 (See Perkins)	533	
m. 1742	533	
Jackson, Mrs. —		
d. 1844	395	
Anna		
m. —	425	

Jackson (Continued)		
Rebecca		
m. 1804	238, 239	
Jacob (Negro)		
b. 1733	17	
Jacobs, Braddock		
d. 1847	312, 396	
f. 119, 325, 351, 368		
(Child of Braddock)		
d. 1810	351	
Charles Sumner		
b. 1810	119	
George Hiram		
b. —	119	
bp. 1810	325	
Hannah		
b. 1799	119	
Joan		
m. 1817	250	
Joanna		
b. 1797	119	
Lucy		
m. 1837	263	
Lydia		
m. 1849	310	
Mary Wilder		
b. 1803	119	
bp. 1810	325	
m. 1824	255	
Sarah		
m. 1813	248, 490	
mo. 119, 368		
Sophia		
b. 1807	119	
d. 1810	368	
Susan		
b. 1801	119	
Susanna		
bp. 1810	325	
i. 1820	281	
Jaffrey, Silence		
m. —	426	
Jeffords, Elizabeth		
b. 1818	302	
bp. 1818	328	
George		
m. 1814	249	
d. 1824	150, 373	
f. 327, 328		
Mary		
b. 1794	438	
b. 1815	303	
bp. 1815	327	
i. 1824	282, 438	
Sally		
d. 1842	151	
mo. 303		
Sarah		
m. 1814 (See Warren)	249	
Vincent		
i. 1831	283	
Jefts, Alice		
b. 1691	520	
m. 1716	424	
Ebenzer		
f. 504		
Elbridge G.		
m. 1837	263, 388	
Elizabeth		
mo. 504		
Henry		
m. 1681	520	

Jefts (Continued)		
Mary		
m. 1681 (See Baker)	520	
Sarah		
b. 1734	504	
m. 1759	85, 220, 222	
i. 1759	220	
Susan		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	263	
Susanna		
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	388, 412	
Jenness, Eliza D.		
i. 1839	285	
Jennings, Mrs. —		
d. 1839	394	
Amos		
b. 1815	167	
Anna		
d. 1792	132	
d. 1793	342	
Betsy		
m. 1804	244	
d. 1839	152	
m. —	421	
mo. 152		
Isaac		
m. 1802	242, 479	
d. 1830	392, 479	
f. 152, 167, 323, 479		
md. 395		
Jonathan		
b. 1785	152	
d. 1795	122, 152	
m. 1817	250	
Levey		
m. 1817 (See Wood)	250	
Lucy		
bp. 1787	318	
b. 1807	152	
m. 1817? (See Wood)	250	
Mary Crockford		
b. 1810	167	
Nancy		
b. 1790	152	
d. 1793	152	
Sally		
m. 1802 (See Hoar)	242, 479	
m. 1807	245	
d. 1844	167, 395	
mo. 152, 167, 479		
Sarah Prentice		
b. 1810	167	
d. 1813	353	
Stephen		
d. 1795	132, 152, 343	
b. 1806	167	
d. 1823	132, 167	
f. 132, 152, 318, 342		
William Trank		
bp. 1803	323	
b. 1805	152, 167	
Jennison, Charles		
d. 1838	394	
Elizabeth		
m. 1651	466, 529	
Michael		
m. 1667	491	
Robert		
f. 466		
Jervis, Mary		
i. 1796	276	

Jewell, Hannah	
b. 1677	415
Mary	
m. — (See Shepard)	415, 525
mo. 415	
Nathaniel	
b. 1678	415
m. —	415, 525
f. 415	
Sarah	
m. 1724	472
Jewett Aaron	
b. 1741	49, 130
b. 1779	145
m. —	446
f. 145	
Jewett, Abbot	
m. —	447, 457
Abel	
b. 1717	446
m. 1739	446, 461
b. 1777	145
f. 49, 130, 446	
Abigail	
m. 1824 (See Marshall)	254, 447
Ahimass	
b. 1745	49, 130
d. 1746	49, 130
b. 1747	49, 130
d. 1752	49, 130
b. 1773	127
d. 1773	127, 362
Ames	
b. 1752	49, 130
Anna	
m. 1756	461
Anne	
m. 1704 (See Tenney)	
d. 1723	446, 523
b. 1729	446
b. 1729	23
m. 1756	446, 461
mo. 446	
Aquila	
b. 1684	446
m. 1704	446, 523
b. 1728	10, 23
d. 1729	23
b. 1731	23
m. 1763	446
m. 1764	89
f. 1764	269
b. 1770	111
b. 1799	127
d. 1800	127
b. 1810	127, 181
b. 1813	181
d. —	181
f. 79, 110, 111, 446	
Arethusa	
b. 1781	111
Asenath	
m. —	432
Benjamin	
b. 1773	111
m. 1803	243, 446
b. 1803	181
d. 1823	182, 524
i. 1827	282
f. 127, 181, 351	

Jewett (Continued)	
(Child of Benjamin, see Clarinda)	
d. 1809	351
Bethiah	
b. 1738	43
d. 1738	43
b. 1743	43
d. 1779	133
Betsy	
m. 1802 (See Wood)	243, 446
b. 1804	181
Clarinda	
b. 1803	181
d. 1809?	351
Daniel	
b. 1781	145
Deborah	
b. 1750	49, 130
Eleanor	
b. 1787	158
d. 1787	158
b. 1791	158
m. 1824	254, 447
EM	
b. 1801	127
Elizabeth	
b. 1732	23
m. 1750	99
b. 1785	158
b. 1797	127
i. 1799	277
mo. 181	
Eunice	
m. 1763 (See Houghton)	446
m. 1764 (See Houghton)	89
b. 1767	111
m. 1788	233
mo. 79, 110, 111, 446	
Ezra	
b. 1710	446
m. 1734	446, 523
b. 1741	43
m. 1767	446
i. 1767	269
d. 1777	127
m. 1780	239
d. 1793	362
f. 43, 127, 133, 446	
md. 133, 447	
George	
b. 1819	181
d. 1821	181
Hannah	
m. 1690	484
m. 1727 (See Pickard)	446
b. 1735	23
d. 1771	182, 446
i. 1776	272
m. 1777	356
m. 1834 (See Cobleigh)	262
m. — (See Cobleigh)	447
m. — (See Patch)	457
mo. 10, 23, 51,	
368, 446	
Harriet	
m. —	447, 524
Harriet Louisa	
b. 1823	215, 305
Harriet M.	
m. 1842 (See Parkhurst)	447, 524

Jewett (Continued)

Harriet N.	
mo. 306	
Henry	
f. 305	
Henry J.	
b. 1843	305
Henry P.	
b. 1815	447
m. 1839	447, 524
Henry Sherman	
b. 1840	215
(Child of Houghton)	
d. 1800	346
Israel Holton	
f. 127	
md. 536	
Israel Houghton	
b. 1768	111
l. 1796	276
f. 127 (See Jewett, Israel Holton), 246	
md. 536	
James S.	
b. 1845	305
Jane	
m. 1707 (See Hazen)	446
m. 1737	447, 461
m. 1767	100, 226
Jean	
b. 1740	51
d. 1740	51, 368
b. 1742	51
Jedediah	
b. 1796	158, 199
John	
b. 1766	79, 127
Jonathan	
b. 1736	43
d. 1758	43
b. 1764	79, 127
m. 1789	233, 410, 447
d. 1789	107, 127, 362
Joseph	
m. 1707	446
m. 1732	447
b. 1740	48
l. 1768	269, 446
m. 1785	231, 447
d. 1830	199
b. —	447
f. 79, 127, 158, 199, 362, 446, 447, 523	
md. 446, 523	
Joshua A.	
m. 1834	262
Joshua Abbott	
b. 1772	127
Leonard	
b. 1770	79, 127
Louisa	
b. 1806	181
b. 1807	199
d. 1807	199
d. 1825	182
Lucy	
m. 1767 (See Spaulding)	
b. 1775	127
d. 1798	345
b. 1802	446, 524
m. 1835	262, 446, 524
mo. 127, 446	

Jewett (Continued)

Lydia	
m. 1767	524
b. 1774 (See Shattuck)	278, 446
m. 1801 (See Shattuck)	446, 524
b. 1807	447, 524
d. 1846	378, 397, 446
m. —	447, 524
mo. 446, 524	
Lydia M.	
b. 1849	306
Maria S.	
b. 1835	304
Mary	
m. 1732 (See Payson)	447
m. 1734 (See Herrick)	446, 523
m. 1739 (See Pingrey)	446, 461
b. 1744	43
b. 1745	51
d. 1746	43
b. 1771	127
d. 1775	133, 447
b. 1789	158
m. 1839 (See Damon)	447, 524
m. — (See Cooper)	446
mo. 43, 49, 130, 145, 305, 446	
Mary E.	
b. 1841	305
Matilda	
m. —	447
Maximilian	
b. 1741	51
l. 1768	269
md. 446, 523	
Moses	
b. 1743	49, 130
d. 1752	49, 130
b. 1776	278, 524
b. 1777	127
m. 1801	446, 524
d. 1840	378, 397, 446, 524
f. 446, 524	
md. 378, 397	
Moses N.	
b. 1844	306
Nancy B.	
m. 1843 (See Derby)	266
Oliver	
b. 1770	127
l. 1797	277
Patty	
b. 1768	79, 127
Peter	
b. 1793	158, 199
Priscilla	
b. 1687	446
Rachel	
m. 1729	435
b. 1745	43
d. 1745	43
Rebekah	
b. 1738	23
d. 1746	51
m. 1780 (See Dutton)	229
m. 1795 (See Proctor)	237, 542
m. — (See Proctor)	459

Jewett, Rebekah (Continued)
 mo. 79, 127, 362, 446,
 447, 523

Rebecca M.	
b. 1811	524
d. 1811	524
Sally	
b. 1802	199
Samuel	
b. 1733	23
d. 1746	51
b. 1777	111
Sarah	
b. 1755	49, 130
m. 1785 (See Fletcher)	231, 447
m. 1789 (See Melvin)	233, 410, 447
m. 1790	234, 358, 498
b. 1809	447
m. —	410, 447
mo. 158, 199, 304, 305, 447	
Sarah L.	
b. 1809	524
Sarah Maria	
m. 1834 (See Wright)	446, 524
b. 1835	215
mo. 215	
Shadrach	
b. 1812	447
m. —	447
Shadrach S.	
b. 1805	524
m. 1842	524
i. 1842	287
d. —	524
f. 305	
Sherman H.	
b. 1840	305
Simon	
b. 1804	199
d. 1804	199
Stillman	
b. 1803	446
m. 1834	446, 524
i. 1834	284
f. 215, 304, 305, 447, 524	
Susanna	
b. 1815	181
Thomas	
b. 1744	51
d. 1744	51
b. 1773	127
Tilda	
b. 1799	199
Timothy	
b. 1817	181
Warren S.	
b. 1843	306
William	
b. 1705	446
m. 1727	446
b. 1737	23
b. 1765	79, 110
i. 1771	270
d. 1786	333
m. 1795	237, 542
f. 10, 23, 51, 368, 446	
md. 133	

Jewett (Continued)

William S.	
b. 1847	306
William V.	
m. 1843	266
Johnson, Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Whitcomb)	223
Adolphus	
b. 1796	164
Benjamin Worster	
b. 1819	195
Cephas Root	
b. 1830	207
Charles Adolphus	
b. 1828	207
George Albert	
b. 1823	195
Grover Davis	
b. 1824	207
Gustavus	
b. 1796	164
Hannah	
m. 1891	517
m. 1779? (See Whitcomb)	228
d. 1815	353
Isora J.	
b. 1850	293
Levi	
m. 1814	246
f. 195	
Levi Wood	
b. 1820	195
Lucy	
m. — (See Davis)	483
mo. 207	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1832	207
Lydia	
b. 1798	164
b. 1800	164
d. 1800	164
m. 1826	255
m. 1849 (See Jacobs)	310
Martha P.	
m. 1849 (See Hosley)	310
mo. 293	
Mary	
b. 1792	163
m. 1816	249
d. 1848	373, 397
md. 499	
Mary Ann Tuttle	
b. 1816	195
Molly	
m. 1787 (See Wright)	498
mo. 163, 164, 313	
Nancy	
m. 1811 (See Kidder)	247, 447
m. 1823	447
Nancy Jane	
b. 1823	195
d. 1824	195
Nathan	
bp. 1794	220
b. 1795	164
i. 1823	282, 447
m. 1849	310
d. 1850	313, 397
m. —	483
f. 207	

Johnson (Continued)	
Nathan Kendall	
b. 1826	207
m. 1849	310
f. 293	
Nathaniel	
m. 1786	232
l. 1786	447, 498
m. 1787	447, 498
d. 1849	373, 397
f. 163, 164, 313, 321, 447	
md. 373, 397	
Nathaniel Kendall	
b. 1787	163
m. 1811	247, 447
d. 1818	362
Polly	
m. 1786 (See Wright)	232
m. 1787 (See Wright)	447
mo. 447	
Sarah	
l. 1788	275
m. 1791	285
Solomon	
f. 517	
Sophronia	
m. 1814 (See Tuttle)	246
mo. 195	
Sophronia Aurora	
b. 1817	195
Stephen	
b. 1788	163
William	
m. 1779	228
b. 1790	163
d. 1816	354
md. 353	
Jones, Mrs.	
d. 1839	394
Abel	
l. 1831	284
m. 1833	261
f. 202	
md. 313, 397	
Abel Herman	
b. 1837	202
Ann	
m. —	452
Charlotte	
m. —	464
Daniel	
md. 311, 375	
Elisabeth	
d. 1846	311
Henry Morton	
b. 1842	203
John	
f. 426	
Mary E.	
b. 1836	202
d. 1846	375
Sally	
m. 1795 (See Cogswell)	239
Samuel	
m. 1795	239
Sarah	
m. 1705	478
m. 1755	528
Sophronia	
m. 1833 (See Bruce)	261
d. 1849	203, 313, 397
mo. 202	

Jones (Continued)	
Sylvester Bruce	
b. 1834	292
d. 1842	293
Joslyn, Abraham	
f. 501	
Beatrice	
mo. 501	
Dolly	
m. — (See Taylor)	483
Elisabeth	
m. — (See Stearns)	476
Mary	
b. 1666	501
m. —	501
Peter	
md. 509	
Thomas	
md. 509	
Kensar, Sarah	
m. 1762	490
Kedall, Mary	
m. 1655	496
md. 522	
Keep, Experience	
m. 1740 (See Lawrence)	91, 451
Jabes	
m. 1740	91, 451
Kelley, Abigail	
b. 1802	179
m. 1821	261
Andrew	
b. 1804	179
Betsy	
m. 1811	247
d. 1820	373
mo. 179	
Betty	
d. 1820	179
James	
b. 1809	179
Nathan	
f. 179, 350, 461	
md. 179, 373	
(Child of Nathan)	
d. 1806	350
Olive	
l. 1794	376
William	
b. 1799	179
William Abbott	
l. 1821	281
Kelsey, John	
l. 1799	277
Kemble, Dolly	
l. 1770	270
Kemp, Almira	
d. 1845	395
Betsy	
mo. 311	
Francis	
d. 1847	311
James	
f. 311	
Mary	
d. 1846	311
Vashti	
l. 1811	279
Kendall, Abigail	
m. —	467
Kendall, Betsy	
m. 1794 (See Reed)	237

Kendall (Continued)

Daniel F.	
m. 1837	388
l. 1837	385
Elbridge	
m. —	412
Emily	
m. 1839 (See Porter)	460
Enoch	
m. 1820	251
Eunice W.	
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	388, 412
Fanny	
m. 1820 (See Shurtleff)	251
Josiah	
d. 1850	314, 397
Lucy	
m. — (See Whitney)	497
Mabel	
b. 1605	466
m. 1635	466, 529
Mary	
m. 1793	460
m. —	468, 529
Pernis	
m. —	467
Samuel	
m. 1839	460
m. —	497
Thomas	
m. 1794	237
William	
l. 1827	282
Kenney, Mary Jane	
b. 1831	205
Rhoda	
mo. 205	
Silas	
f. 205	
md. 259, 260	
Kennison, Abigail J.	
m. — (See Kidder)	448
George	
m. —	448
Kent, Eliza	
m. 1800	238
Fanny	
m. 1800 (See Crouch)	238
Kerley, Elizabeth	
b. —	514
Keyes, —	
m. 1690?	501
Almira	
m. — (See Foster)	490
mo. 174	
Almira Jane	
b. 1840	174
Anna	
l. 1728	408
David	
l. 1761	268
George Warren	
b. 1828	174
Hannah	
m. 1747	91
Henry W.	
b. 1849	294
Huldah	
m. 1795 (See Tenney)	339
b. 1797	173
m. 1814	249
d. 1830	374

Keyes, Huldah (Continued)

mo. 173	
Jephthah	
b. 1795	173
d. 1799	173
Joel Emory	
b. 1831	174
John	
md. 501	
John Adams	
b. 1829	174
Laura	
b. 1802	173
l. 1839	286
Nancy	
b. 1809	173
Rufus	
f. 294	
Sally	
b. 1799	173
l. 1830	283
Sarah	
b. 1827	174
d. 1827	174
mo. 294	
Solomon	
m. 1795	229
b. 1800	173
l. 1825	282
d. 1850	313, 374
m. —	490
f. 173, 174, 326	
md. 374, 503	
Waller	
b. 1812	173
d. 1812	173
b. 1813	173
md. 536	
Walter (See Keyes, Waller)	
bp. 1814	326
md. 536	
Kibby, Cary	
m. — (See Fletcher)	439
Elizabeth	
d. 1728	95
mo. 95	
Sherebiah	
d. 1728	95
f. 95	
md. 439	
Kidder (Child of John)	
d. 1803	347
Abigail	
m. 1779 (See Russell)	
357, 447	
d. 1812	201, 352, 447
mo. 174, 175,	
352, 447	
Abigail Jane	
b. 1817	175
m. —	448
Clara	
m. 1829	448
Clarissa N.	
m. 1839 (See Chandler)	531
Eliza	
m. — (See Prentice)	
448, 531	
Elizabeth	
m. 1725	401
l. 1725	405
m. 1741 (See Wheeler)	
448, 495	

Kidder, Elizabeth (Continued)	495
d. 1764	
mo. 448	
Francis	
b. 1752?	447
m. 1779	357, 447
l. 1779	273
b. 1785	174
m. 1810	247, 448
m. 1812	248, 447
m. 1814	433, 447
l. 1814	279
d. 1822	201
d. 1853	448
f. 174, 175, 362, 447	
md. 201, 352, 362	
Geo. F.	
b. 1798	175
m. 1829	448, 531
James	
l. 1827	282
John	
l. 1794	276
f. 347	
John H.	
m. 1837	263
John R.	
b. 1795	175
m. —	448, 531
Joseph	
b. 1791	175
b. —	448
m. —	448, 531
Lydia	
m. 1812 (See Abbot)	248, 447
d. 1813	352
Mary	
b. 1780	514
m. 1809	246, 447, 514
m. 1812? (See Abbot)	248
Nancy	
b. 1789	174
m. 1810 (See Hartwell)	247, 448
m. 1811	247, 447
Polly	
b. 1780	174
m. 1798 (See Park)	237
m. 1809	447
mo. 155	
Reuben	
b. —	448
Roxebena	
b. 1798	155
Sally	
b. 1787	174
m. 1805	448
m. 1814 (See Davis)	433, 447
m. 1837 (See Blodgett)	263
mo. 447	
Samuel	
m. 1798	237
f. 155	
Sarah	
m. 1804	244
Thomas	
b. 1723?	448
m. 1741	448, 495
b. 1782	174
d. 1806	174
b. —	448
f. 448	

Kidder (Continued)	
Thomas R.	
d. 1806	362
William Adolphus	
b. 1802	175
Kimball, —	
m. —	499
Abigail	
b. 1652	449
Allen Whitcomb	
b. 1824	202
Alonso Hayward	
b. 1847	292
Anna	
m. 1767	434, 533
Augusta	
mo. 292	
Augustus	
b. 1797	384
bp. 1797	331
d. 1799	362, 384
b. —	449
Austin T.	
md. 385	
Benjamin	
b. 1659	449
b. 1784	156
l. 1810	279
b. 1823	193
d. 1848	193
b. —	448
f. 193, 449	
md. 326	
Caleb	
b. 1646	449
b. —	448
Charles	
b. 1811	193
Daniel	
m. 1779	356, 434, 449
l. 1779	273
b. 1781	156
m. 1804	244
d. 1813	156, 362, 382, 384
b. —	449
f. 156, 321,	
322, 338,	
362, 384,	
449, 455	
md. 156, 311,	
379	
Daniel Augustus	
b. 1813	193, 449
m. 1838	264, 449
Mrs. D. Augustus	
md. 384	
Deborah	
b. 1668	449
Dorcas	
b. 1648	449
Edward Everett	
b. 1828	202
Elizabeth	
b. —	448
m. —	448
m. — (See Reyner)	449
Elizabeth H.	
b. 1823	196
m. 1850	310, 449
Ellen Augusta	
b. 1849	292
Emily Frances	
b. 1830	202

Kimball (Continued)

Ephraim	
m. 1765	100, 225
m. 1770	235
Frances Emily	
b. 1830	202
George	
b. 1815	196
d. 1840	197
George A.	
b. 1850	293, 382
Hannah	
m. 1677 (See Marsh)	449
Harriet	
m. 1842	266
Henry	
b. 1656	449
d. 1676?	449
m. 1677	449
b. —	448
m. —	449
f. 449	
md. 448	
Henry Dix	
b. 1829	197
James	
b. 1782	156
b. 1807	196
m. 1807	245, 382, 449
bp. 1847	334
m. 1847	308
f. 196, 329,	
382, 449	
md. 267, 290, 308,	
309, 311	
Jesse	
b. 1787	156
m. 1815	285
i. 1815	279
f. 192, 385	
John	
b. 1644	449
b. 1792	156
i. 1819	280
b. —	448, 449
f. 202, 299, 312, 333	
John A.	
b. 1818	192
f. 334	
md. 385	
John Hartwell	
b. 1814	196
John Hayward	
b. 1822	202
m. 1846	385
i. 1846	288
f. 292	
Joseph	
b. 1662	449
Josephine M.	
b. 1846	291, 382, 385
d. 1849	313, 396
Josiah Pollard	
b. 1827	197
Louisa Maria	
b. 1826	202
Lucy	
m. 1779 (See Dutton)	
b. 1785	356, 434, 449
d. 1786	156, 384
b. 1789	156, 388
m. 1813	156
	248, 449, 455

Kimball, Lucy (Continued)

m. 1817	249
d. 1839	385
m. —	410
mo. 156, 202,	
299, 362,	
449, 455	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1820	202
m. 1839	265
Lucy Dutton	
b. 1752	384
mo. 384	
Lucy H.	
mo. 312	
Lucy Maria	
b. 1811	196
d. 1834	197
Marianna (See Mary Ann)	
m. 1835	262, 425
m. 1836	519
Martha	
b. 1664	449
m. 1838 (See Hartwell)	
b. —	264, 449
m. —	448, 449
	449
Martha Anne	
b. 1823	192
Martha Sherman	
b. 1825	197
Mary	
d. 1672	449
m. 1770 (See Sartwell)	225
m. 1804 (See Whitcomb)	
	244
bp. 1812	325
m. 1815 (See Adams)	385
d. 1845	311, 379
b. —	448, 449
m. — (See Wyatt)	449
mo. 192, 193, 382,	
385, 449	
Mary A.	
m. 1845 (See Lawrence)	
	308, 382
mo. 291, 293, 313, 385	
Mary Ann (See Marianna)	
b. 1809	196
Mary B.	
m. 1847 (See Harris)	308
Mary Hayward	
b. 1820	385
d. 1820	385
b. 1821	192
m. 1845	307
Mehitable	
b. 1657	449
Nancy A.	
mo. 292	
Rachel	
m. 1807 (See Hartwell)	
	245, 382, 449
d. 1845	197, 311, 449
mo. 196, 382, 449	
Rachel Elisabeth	
b. 1823	382
bp. 1823	329
Rachel H.	
d. 1845	197, 311
Rebecca	
b. 1800	384
bp. 1800	322

Kimball, Rebecca (Continued)		
m. 1823	252	
Richard		
b. 1642	448	
b. —	448	
f. 448, 449		
Sarah		
b. 1654	449	
m. 1765 (See Tuttle)	100, 225	
b. —	448	
Sarah E.		
b. 1839	299	
bp. 1839	333	
Sebia		
b. 1794	156	
m. 1818	250, 436	
Sophia		
b. 1794	156	
m. 1821	252	
Sophia Hartwell		
b. 1819	196	
m. 1840	264	
Susan Adams		
b. 1816	192	
m. 1841	265	
Thomas		
b. —	448	
Ursula		
mo. 448		
William		
b. 1817	196	
m. 1845	808, 382	
f. 291, 293, 313, 382,		
385, 396		
md. 81, 218, 219		
King, Mrs.		
d. 1829	392	
"Widow"		
d. 1829	448	
Abigail		
m. 1704	515	
b. 1736	23	
m. 1758	84	
Betsy		
i. 1799	277	
Caroline L.		
b. 1800	181	
Elizabeth		
b. 1729	23	
m. 1758	84	
b. 1771	171	
d. 1799	172, 345	
mo. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448		
Ezra		
f. 520		
George		
d. 1828	448	
Hannah		
b. 1781	172	
James		
b. 1741	24	
m. 1768	100, 226	
b. 1774	171	
f. 171, 172, 320		
md. 172		
Lydia		
m. 1768 (See Pierce)	100, 226	
b. 1783	172	
d. 1786	172	
b. 1798	172	
bp. 1798	320	

King, Lydia (Continued)		
b. —	448	
mo. 171, 172		
Maria		
m. 1824	255, 448	
mo. 194		
Mary		
b. 1727	520	
b. 1730	23	
m. 1748	99	
m. 1751	424, 520	
m. 1826	257	
b. —	448	
Nancy		
m. —	462	
Nathan		
b. 1790	172	
Ralph		
b. 1787	172	
Richard		
b. 1727	15, 23	
b. 1769	171	
d. 1771	362	
f. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448		
Rogers		
b. 1726	14, 23	
d. 1825	448	
f. 448		
md. 319		
Rufus		
b. —	448	
Samuel		
b. 1727	15, 23	
md. 520		
Sarah Warren		
bp. 1789	319	
Solomon		
b. 1773	171	
William		
b. 1777	171	
d. 1778	171	
b. 1779	171	
Kinsman, Elizabeth		
m. 1772 (See Shattuck)	227	
Nathan		
m. 1772	227	
Kincock, Mary Ann		
m. —	471	
Kittredge, Albert Gallatin		
b. 1815	183	
Charlotta		
m. 1817	250	
Cullen Fordyce		
b. 1812	165, 188	
Edmund Foster		
b. 1819	188	
bp. 1820	328	
EM Bond		
b. 1827	189	
Faustina Ann Delucia		
d. 1848	372	
Floyer Galen		
b. 1814	188	
Forestus Darwin		
b. 1814	188	
Francis Martin		
b. 1810	165, 183	
George Percival		
b. 1822	189	
James		
d. 1805	349	
Josiah		
m. 1792	236	

Kittredge (Continued)

Paul	
f. 165, 188, 189, 328	
Paul Crosby	
b. 1809	165, 188
m. 1832	260
f. 372	
Polly	
m. 1792 (See Baker)	236
Rebecca	
mo. 165, 188, 189	
Rebecca Adams	
b. 1817	188
Susan	
m. 1832 (See Marshall)	260
Susan Emory	
b. 1824	189
Susan M.	
mo. 372	
Knapp, Elizabeth	
md. 491	
James	
md. 491	
Lydia	
m. 1808	422
Mary	
m. —	472
Priscilla	
mo. 472	
William	
f. 472	
Knight, J.	
m. —	440
Martha	
m. — (See Fletcher)	440
Patty	
m. 1799 (See Fletcher)	241
Sarah	
m. 1686	496
Thaddeus	
m. 1799	241
Knowles, Mr. —	
d. 1841	394
Knowlton, Anna	
m. 1829 (See Hartwell)	410
mo. 153	
Anne W.	
m. 1829 (See Hartwell)	258
Francis P.	
m. 1838	264
Frank	
d. 1831	153
John S. C.	
m. 1829	258, 410
f. 153	
Mary D.	
m. 1838 (See Hartwell)	264
La——, Abigail	
m. 1702	416
Lacy (female)	
m. —	483
Lakin, Abigail	
b. 1667	455
m. —	455, 456
Lamson, —	
m. —	499
Abigail	
m. 1701	539
Amos	
m. 1755	86
Betsy	
m. —	417, 464

Lamson (Continued)

Ebenezer	
m. 1698	538
m. 1801	243
Esther	
m. 1797	241
Millicent	
m. 1755 (See Powers)	86
Rebecca	
m. 1801 (See Wood)	243
Sarah	
m. 1698 (See Hartwell)	538
Lane, James M.	
m. 1840	265
Lucy A.	
m. 1840 (See Campbell)	265
Ruth	
i. 1772	271
Lapham, Andrew Fuller	
b. 1815	192
Calvin Luther	
b. 1841	216
Caroline	
d. 1840	216, 394
Daniel Edmund	
b. 1834	214, 304
Daniel K.	
i. 1833	284
f. 214, 304	
Desire	
mo. 216, 297	
Eliza Lilley	
b. 1817	192
m. 1839	437
i. 1839	286
Elizabeth C.	
m. 1832 (See Brown)	260
Francis D. W.	
b. 1845	297
Luther	
f. 216, 297, 394	
Martha M.	
b. 1838	304
Mary	
mo. 214, 304	
Rufus	
b. 1814	192
Sally	
b. 1812	192
m. 1832	260
mo. 192	
Sarah L.	
b. 1847	297
William	
b. 1809	192
m. 1832	260
f. 192	
Larkin, Edward	
f. 493	
Joanna	
mo. 493	
Sarah	
b. 1647	493
m. 1663	444, 493
Law, Cyrus	
i. 1841	286
f. 297	
Dorothy	
m. 1761 (See Crosby)	83, 223
Elizabeth	
m. 1771	227

Law (Continued)

George H.	
b. 1842	297
John	
l. 1767	269
Lydia	
m. 1738	509
Matthew	
m. 1761	83, 223
Molly	
md. 425	
Nancy	
m. 1821	252
mo. 297	
Lawler, Jane	
m. 1836 (See Edwards)	262
John	
m. 1836	262
Lawrence, Abel	
b. 1733	419
Abigail	
b. 1745	419, 435, 451
m. 1758 (See King)	84
m. 1761	81, 223, 435, 451
m. 1767	456
b. 1786	532
m. 1786	456
m. —	532
mo. 456	
Abraham	
d. 1778	362
Alethon	
m. 1797	485
Ama	
b. 1797	136
Amos	
l. 1771	270
Anna	
bp. 1784	317
md. 452	
Ass	
m. 1758	84
B.	
m. 1821 (See Blunt)	487
mo. 487	
Benjamin	
b. 1752	67
b. 1776	135
d. 1778	135
Betsy	
b. 1778	179
Betsy Lane	
l. 1802	277
Betty	
b. 1787	419, 451
m. 1764	87, 419, 451
d. 1778	368
b. 1781	138
m. 1792	235
Betty Lane	
bp. 1784	317
Charles	
b. 1741	45
Charles Meriam	
b. 1831	185
David	
b. 1705	451
b. 1742	39
b. 1762	452
m. 1790	452
l. 1790	275
d. 1790	180, 341, 368
d. 1827	368, 392

Lawrence, David (Continued)

m. —	451
f. 180, 312, 452	
md. 237-239, 368	
Dorcas	
b. 1774	125
m. 1801	242
E. J.	
m. —	412
Edmon	
d. 1778	362
Eleanor	
b. 1674	451
m. 1697?	451
m. 1731	451, 486
b. 1735	39
d. 1754	368
m. —	503
f. 9, 24, 39, 40, 418,	
439, 451, 456, 487	
md. 368, 501	
(Two Sons of Eleanor)	
b. 1747	39
d. 1747	39
Elisa	
mo. 211	
Elisa Ann	
m. 1833 (See Cole)	261
Elisa Jane	
b. 1829	135
Elizabeth	
d. 1663	530
m. —	451, 452
mo. 451	
md. 532	
Elizabeth Lane	
b. 1784	135
m. 1802	510
Elisathan	
m. 1797	240
Esther	
m. 1780 (See Dutton)	357, 434
mo. 486	
Experience	
b. 1719	451
m. 1740	91, 451
George	
b. 1793	180
l. 1823	281
d. 1847	385
d. 1848	312, 396
f. 185, 373, 385	
George David	
b. 1848	292
Hannah	
m. 1771 (See Davis)	226
d. 1791	180, 341, 368, 451
m. — (See Sawtell)	451
mo. 452	
Hannah Adams	
b. 1797	180
d. 1797	180
Henry	
b. 1803	180
m. 1825	255
f. 190, 292	
Henry A.	
b. 1843	391
Huldah	
m. —	521
Isaac	
b. 1781	418

Lawrence, Isaac (Continued)

b. 1756	68
d. 1756	362
b. 1786	135
f. 317	
Jabez	
d. 1767	362
Joah	
b. 1796	136
Joanna	
m. —	486
Joel	
b. 1781	487
m. 1831	487
b. —	487
f. 487	
John	
d. 1667	451
b. 175—	68
m. 1771	226
m. 1838	264
m. —	451
f. 451, 456,	
md. 443, 485, 530	
Jonas	
m. 1754	87
Jonathan	
b. 1703	418, 451
m. 1727	402, 451
b. 1728	418, 533
m. 1751	99, 533
m. 1754	87, 451
d. 1775	533
b. 1781	135
d. 1789	135, 340, 451
m. —	418
f. 67, 68, 362,	
418, 435, 451,	
452, 467, 486,	
533	
md. 93	
Joseph	
b. 1739	45
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	272
f. 147, 363	
Josiah	
b. 1735	39
d. 1735	39
Lemuel	
m. 1811	247
Lois	
m. 1794 (See Tenney)	485
m. 1795 (See Tenney)	239
Lovey	
b. 1795	180
Lovey Adams	
m. 1824	254, 452
b. 1832	190
d. 1842	190
mo. 389	
Lucene	
b. 1790	179
bp. 1790	319
Lucinda	
b. 1790	179
bp. 1790	319
Lucy	
m. 1731 (See Tuttle)	451, 486
b. 1732	39
b. 1750	67
m. 1755	87

Lawrence, Lucy (Continued)

m. 1768	100
i. 1768	270
b. 1783	179, 464
m. —	464
mo. 39, 40, 487	
Lydia	
m. 1754 (See Fletcher)	87, 451
m. 1779	228
b. 1785	179
b. 1794	186
d. 1803	413, 451
m. — (See Fletcher)	418
Maria	
m. 1772	227
md. 485	
Martha	
m. 1751 (See Leighton)	99, 533
b. 1752	68
i. 1768	270
m. 1769	100
m. 1790 (See Adams)	452
m. — (See Leighton)	418
mo. 68, 180, 312, 452	
Martha A.	
b. 1825	385
d. 1826	372, 385
Martha Caroline	
b. 1831	190
Mary	
b. 1680	451
m. 1697?	451
b. 1710?	439, 451
m. 1729	439, 451
d. 1736	363
b. 1737	39
m. 1737 (See Hildreth)	451
b. 1744	486
d. 1761	368, 451
m. 1762	82, 224
m. 1772	486
i. 1772	271
b. 1778	185
d. 1788	138, 451
m. 1797 (See Tenney)	240, 485
d. 1799	345
m. 1811 (See Burgess)	247
m. 1825 (See Abbott)	255
i. 1833	284
m. — (See Scripture)	503
mo. 9, 24, 45, 190,	
292, 362, 439, 451,	
456	
Mary Adams	
b. 1827	185
m. 1845	303, 382
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1835	190, 211
Matilda	
b. 1777	363
d. 1777	363
b. 1778	147
Meroy	
m. 1774 (See Wetherbee)	356
mo. 147, 363	
Molly	
m. 1793 (See Boyden)	452
d. 1842	452
mo. 136, 452	

Lawrence (Continued)

Nancy	
bp. 1803	324
Nathan	
b. 1789	135
Nathan Killey	
b. 1829	190
Olive	
b. 1740	419
b. 1793	179
bp. 1793	320
Peleg	
b. 1647	451
d. 1692	451
b. 1701	451
m. —	451
f. 363, 451	
md. 530	
Peter	
b. 1733	39
b. 1742	419
d. —	39
Phillis	
m. 1797	237
Phoebe	
b. 1762	443
m. 1783	443
i. 1783	274
Polly	
m. 1775	228
m. 1797 (See Tenney)	485
m. 1798	241
Prudence	
b. 1715	456
b. 1722	9, 24, 451, 456
m. 1742	451, 456
mo. 456	
Rebecca	
b. 1774	179
i. 1793	276
mo. 185, 385	
Rebecca M.	
mo. 373	
Reuben	
m. 1794	485
m. 1795	239
md. 485	
Rhoda	
m. — (See Reed)	452
mo. 188	
Richard Austin	
b. 1823	185
Roxana	
m. 1838 (See Green)	264
Ruth	
m. 1769 (See Raymond)	226
m. —	451
mo. 362, 363	
Samuel	
b. 1714	451
m. 1737	451
b. 1738	45
d. —	451
f. 45, 362	
md. 128, 485, 530	
Samuel Boyden	
b. 1799	136
Sarah	
b. 1731	452
m. 1735	533
m. 1736	430, 441, 451
b. 1745	89
m. 1752	452, 467

Lawrence, Sarah (Continued)

d. 1753	40
b. 1756	68
d. 1756	68
m. 1769 (See Reed)	225
bp. 1783	317
b. 1783	179
b. 1790	135
d. 1792	368, 452
d. 1793	135
m. —	487
m. — (See Reed)	419, 452
mo. 135, 452	
Sibyl	
m. 1769 (See Robbins)	226
b. 1770	179
m. 1790	235
mo. 179	
Simon	
b. 1739	39
m. 1769	226
b. 1772	179
d. 1795	179
f. 179, 319, 320	
Susanna	
d. 1668	520
b. 1740	39
m. 1761	32, 223
m. —	451
Thaddeus	
b. 1771	135
Thomas	
m. 1769	226
f. 362, 456	
Thomas F.	
m. 1833	261
b. 1838	211
f. 211	
Timothy	
b. 1748	419, 452
m. 1769	225
i. 1792	276
m. 1793	452
i. 1793	276
d. 1815	452
m. —	419, 452
i. —	452
f. 135, 126, 317, 320, 452	
md. 135, 368	
Tryphena	
m. 1727 (See Powers)	
b. 1735	492, 418, 451
d. 1752	419
m. 1754	93, 451
b. 1792	87
bp. 1792	135
m. —	320
mo. 67, 362, 418, 451	452, 510
William	
i. 1780	273
f. 135, 389, 443	
md. 485	
William Johnson	
i. 1797	277
William Solomon	
m. 1780	357, 424
i. 1780	274
Zechariah	
b. 1776	179
b. 1781	179

Laws, Lucinda	
b. 1828	410
m. 1849	309, 410
Learned, Elizabeth	
m. 1756 (See Hunt)	86, 445
Jeremiah	
m. 1756	86, 445
Leary, Eunice C.	
m. 1824	254
Joanna	
l. 1816	280
Lebarron, Mrs.	
d. 1845	311
Lee, Ruth	
m. 1743	436
William D.	
l. 1812	279
Leighton, Elizabeth	
m. 1773	228
Francis	
l. 1760	268
f. 77, 134	
George	
l. 1828	283
Hannah	
m. 1773	227
m. 1788 (See Hildreth)	234
Lydia	
mo. 77, 134	
Martha	
m. 1751	99, 583
m. —	418
Mary E.	
m. 1842	266
Naomi	
b. 1761	77, 134
m. 1781	229
Reuben	
b. 1762	77, 134
m. 1788	234
Sarah	
m. 1761	82, 224, 445
Leland, Thankful	
m. —	417
Lew, Mahalah	
l. 1842	287
Lewis, Alice	
m. 1764 (See Baker)	90, 424
Carrie Blanchard	
bp. 1850	334
Charles	
m. 1841	265, 491
f. 333, 334	
Ella Frances	
bp. 1842	333
Hannah	
b. 1649	509
Marion Warren	
bp. 1844	333
Sabra J.	
m. 1841 (See Warren)	265, 491
Samuel	
m. 1764	90, 424
l. 1764	89
William Claggett	
bp. 1847	334
Library, Reuben Hoar	
md. 398	
Lighton, Mary	
m. 1711	477
Lincoln, Caleb	
f. 302	

Lincoln (Continued)	
George W.	
b. 1849	302
Rhoda Reed	
mo. 302	
Litchfield, Andrew	
m. 1796	237
d. 1848	312, 396
f. 165	
Bathsheba	
m. 1798	237
Betsy	
b. 1803	165
m. 1822	252
m. 1825	255
Charles	
b. 1797	165
Edwin	
b. 1818	165
Eli	
b. 1820	165
Hannah	
b. 1808	165
m. 1832	260
Hephzibah	
m. 1796 (See Reed)	237
mo. 165	
Hiram	
b. 1801	165
d. 1831	165
Lucinda	
b. 1823	165
m. 1844	267
Lucinda N.	
bp. 1840	333
m. 1844	267, 307
Mary	
m. 1800	242
Nathan	
b. 1811	165
Penelope	
d. 1825	165
Samuel Reed	
b. 1806	165
Locke, Charlotte	
m. 1810	506
Hannah	
m. — (See Russell)	471
Joan	
m. 1817 (See Jacobs)	250
Oliver	
m. 1817	250
Samuel B.	
m. —	471
Loker, Mary	
b. 1653	462
m. 1672	462
Long, Elizabeth	
m. 1643	455, 456
James H.	
b. 1850	293
Mary Ann	
b. 1849	292
mo. 292, 293	
Michael	
l. 1848	288
f. 292, 293	
Longley (female)	
m. —	501
Anna	
m. 1751 (See Bancroft)	391, 452
b. 1758	70, 102

Longley, Anna (Continued)			
m. 1788	233		
d. 1807	350, 363		
d. 1816	452		
mo. 70, 71, 101,			
102, 452			
Benjamin			
b. 1762	71, 102		
m. 1784	231		
b. 1788	163		
d. 1832	392		
d. 1837	391, 392		
f. 162, 163, 319			
C. B.			
b. —	487		
Deborah			
m. 1718 (See Houghton)	452		
mo. 452			
Deliverance			
m. — (See Pease)	452		
Edmund			
b. 1786	163		
Joanna			
m. —	489		
John			
b. 1683	452		
m. 1705	452		
m. 1718	452		
m. 1780	357, 452		
f. 1780	274		
b. 1781	392, 452		
d. 1824	163, 391, 452		
f. 452			
Jonathan			
b. 1726	452		
m. 1751	391, 452		
b. 1755	70, 101		
d. 1757	70, 101		
b. 1760	71, 102		
d. 1768	102, 452		
d. 1771	391		
m. 1783	231, 452		
b. 1784	162		
d. 1833	392		
f. 70, 71, 101, 102,			
452			
md. 363			
Lydia			
m. 1672	452		
m. —	489		
Mary			
m. — (See Bowers)	487		
mo. 162, 163, 487			
Polly			
m. 1783 (See Osborn)	231, 452		
m. 1784 (See Wheeler)	231		
bp. 1790	319		
Sarah			
m. 1705 (See Prescott)	452		
d. 1716	452		
b. 1766	71, 102		
m. 1780	357, 452		
f. 1780	274		
m. 1787	233, 357, 452		
mo. 452			
md. 532			
William			
m. 1672	452		
d. 1680	452		
m. —	452, 489		
Looke, Deliverance			
m. 1706	513		
Loring, George			
b. —	490		
Jefferson			
d. 1845	311		
m. —	490		
f. 490			
John H.			
f. 311			
Lothrop, John J.			
m. 1850	310		
Mary			
m. 1850 (See Mead)	310		
Lue (See Luc and Lew)			
Luc, Lucy			
f. 1769	270		
Lute, Leonard			
md. 263, 264			
Lunt, Emily W.			
b. 1844	217		
Theodore H.			
f. 217			
md. 307			
Lyford, Asenath			
m. 1840	265		
Lyman, Suky			
md. 492			
Lynn, Dinah			
bp. 1783	317		
m. 1785	232		
Rebecca			
m. 1789	234, 357		
McCarthy, John			
f. 1848	288		
McClennan, Daniel			
m. 1806	441		
f. 1806	278		
b. —	441		
f. 142, 441, 485			
md. 394			
(Wife of Daniel)			
d. 1839	394		
Elizabeth			
b. 1806	142		
m. —	467		
John			
b. 1808	142		
Nancy			
m. 1833	485		
b. —	441		
Thirza			
m. 1806 (See Gilbert)	441		
d. 1839	485		
mo. 142, 441, 485			
William			
b. —	441		
McCollister, Anna			
m. —	488		
McDaniels, James			
m. —	431		
f. 343, 431			
(Child of James)			
d. 1793	343		
Mary Ann			
b. —	431		
McDermott, Catherine			
m. 1850	310		
McDonald, James			
m. —	431		
f. 431			
Mary Ann			
d. 1824	107		

McDonald, Mary Ann (Continued)		
b. —	431	
MacFarland, James		
f. 35		
John		
b. 1730	35	
Margaret		
mo. 35		
McFarlane, Archibald		
b. 1778	148	
Duncan		
m. 1778	228	
f. 148		
Mary		
m. 1778 (See Prentice)	228	
mo. 148		
Polly		
m. 1789	234	
McMurphy, Peter		
m. 1761	83, 223	
Sarah		
m. 1761 (See Whitaker)	83, 223	
McTernoy, Ambrose		
f. 304		
Mary		
b. 1850	304	
Osney		
mo. 304		
McTire, Jesse		
i. 1816	280	
Mace, Eliphazlet		
m. 1785	230	
Lois		
m. 1785 (See Whitney)	230	
Malloy, Anna W.		
m. — (See Hoar)	479	
Mann, Alice		
d. 1806	497	
m. — (See Whitney)	497	
Ensign		
m. —	497	
Manning, Abby F.		
b. 1850	293	
Abiah		
m. — (See Wright)	450	
Ann C.		
m. 1833 (See Carter)	450	
mo. 198, 293		
Ann Maria		
b. 1837	193	
Asenath		
b. 1791	450	
Benjamin		
b. 1778	450	
b. 1807	157	
d. 1837	216	
f. 216		
Carolina Elizabeth		
b. 1838	216	
Elizabeth		
m. 1664 (See Stearns)	450	
d. 1786	450	
m. 1742 (See Danforth)	450	
b. 1745	450	
b. 1788	450	
d. 1790	450	
m. —	450	
mo. 450		
Elizabeth Morse		
mo. 216		
Ellen Augusta		
b. 1841	193	

Manning (Continued)		
John Henry		
b. 1836	216	
d. 1846	216	
Jonathan		
b. 1749	450	
b. 1774	450	
m. 1774	450	
m. 1802	450	
d. 1828	450	
b. —	450	
f. 157, 450		
md. 157, 313, 396		
Joseph		
b. 1795	450	
Lucy		
m. 1801 (See Cogswell)	243, 359	
Lydia		
b. 1782	450	
m. 1802 (See Howard)	450	
d. 1849	157, 313, 396, 450	
mo. 157, 450		
Martha		
m. 1774 (See Howard)	450	
b. 1776	450	
d. 1809	450	
mo. 450		
Mary Elizabeth		
b. 1834	193	
Mary Harwood		
b. 1809	157	
d. 1810	157	
Mehitable		
b. 1789	450	
Nancy		
m. 1833 (See Stearns)	261	
Otis		
b. 1805	157	
m. 1833	450	
i. 1833	284	
f. 193, 293		
Peter		
m. 1833	261	
Salathiel		
b. 1780	450	
Samuel		
b. 1644	450	
m. 1664	450	
m. 1801	243, 359	
m. —	450	
Sarah		
mo. 450		
Solomon		
b. 1753	450	
d. 1823	450	
Susanna		
d. 1650	450	
Timothy		
d. 1653	450	
b. 1751	450	
d. 1836	450	
Walter Howard		
b. 1804	157	
William		
b. 1614	450	
b. 1677	450	
d. 1691	450	
b. 1700	450	
b. 1717	450	
m. 1742	450	
b. 1747	450	
d. 1764	450	

Manning, William (Continued)

d. 1776	450
d. 1816	450
m. —	450
f. 450	
md. 450	
Mansur, Alvah	
m. 1829	258
Elizabeth	
m. 1829 (See Wood)	258
Marble, Hannah	
i. 1818	280
Maria (negro)	
mo. 17	
Marsh, Elizabeth	
b. 1776	425
m. 1797	425
Hannah	
m. 1677	449
James	
f. 425	
Joel	
m. 1798	241
Lucy	
m. 1798 (See Hoar)	241
Molly	
mo. 425	
Onesiphorus	
f. 449	
Marshall, Abigail	
b. 1802	127
m. 1824	254, 447
mo. 127	
Albert B.	
b. 1844	295
Elbridge	
b. 1816	128
m. 1843	266
f. 295	
Eliza	
b. 1804	128
Faustina A.	
b. 1850	295
Harriet	
m. 1833 (See Conant)	261
d. 1845	426
m. — (See Whitney)	426
mo. 213	
Joel	
b. 1809	128
m. 1838	261
f. 127, 213	
Louisa	
i. 1815	279
Lucian Granville	
b. 1836	213
Martha	
b. 1813	128
d. 1817	128
Martha P.	
m. 1843 (See Adams)	266
Susan	
b. 1806	128
m. 1832	260
Marston, Sarah	
md. 541	
Martin (female)	
m. —	479
David	
d. 1826	483
m. —	483
Jonathan	
m. —	483

Martin (Continued)

Lucy	
i. 1769	270
md. 453	
Nancy	
m. 1823	253
Sarah	
d. 1845?	433
m. — (See Taylor)	433
Susan	
md. 401	
Mathews, George	
md. 309, 310	
Maxwell, Mary	
m. —	398
"Mayflower," The	491, 498
Mayhew, Eliza Borrowe	
i. 1821	281
Maynard, Hannah J.	
m. —	531
Mead (Child)	
d. 1833	393
(Female)	
m. —	409
Abigail	
m. 1756 (See Whittemore)	
88	
m. 1759	84, 220, 222
Abraham	
b. 1787	455
m. 1813	248, 449, 455
b. 1818	190
m. 1822	455
i. 1822	281
m. —	455
f. 190, 330, 455	
md. 190	
Adelbert	
m. 1849	310
Almira J.	
m. 1849 (See Hoar)	310
Anna	
d. 1836	454
m. — (See Whitney)	454
mo. 455	
Anna Whitney	
b. 1816	190
m. 1836	263
Benjamin	
m. 1847	309
Beulah	
b. 1734	454
Charles	
b. —	455
Cornelius	
b. —	454
Dinah	
m. —	454
mo. 454	
Ebenezer	
b. —	454
Emillous	
b. 1784	153, 454
Frank	
b. —	455
Franklin	
b. 1820	190
m. 1844	455
f. 455	
Gabriel	
d. 1666	454
f. 454	

Mead (Continued)

George	
b. 1824	190
Hannah	
b. 1674	454
d. 1702	454
m. 1748 (See Willard)	454
b. 1823	190
b. —	454
mo. 454	
Hassanlah	
m. —	454
mo. 454	
Hephzibah	
b. 1783	454
mo. 153	
Israel	
b. 1629	454
m. 1669	454
d. 1714	454
b. —	454
f. 454	
Ivo	
b. 1847	455
Jemima	
b. 1730	409
m. —	409
John	
b. 1672	454
b. —	454
Jonathan	
b. —	454
Lucy	
m. 1813 (See Kimball)	
248, 449, 455	
d. 1821	190
mo. 190, 455	
Lucy Kimball	
b. 1814	190
d. 1844	190
Margaret	
b. 1676	454
Maria	
m. 1848	458
l. 1848	288
Mary	
m. 1669 (See Hall)	454
d. 1692	454
m. 1850	310
b. —	454
m. —	455
mo. 454, 455	
Mehitable R.	
m. 1844 (See Moore)	455
mo. 455	
Nathaniel	
b. —	455
Oliver	
d. 1836	454
d. 1869	455
m. —	454
f. 455	
R. Louisa	
m. 1847 (See Burgess)	309
Ruth	
b. —	454
Sally	
m. 1822 (See Sherwin)	455
mo. 190	
Samuel	
bp. 1706	454
b. 1732	454
m. 1748	454

Mead, Samuel (Continued)

m. 1756	88
d. 1822	454
d. 1856	455
b. —	454
m. —	454
f. 153, 454	
Sarah	
b. —	454
Sherman Dix	
bp. 1828	320
b. —	190
d. —	190
Stephen	
b. 1679	454
Theodore	
b. 1783	153
Thomas	
b. 1670	454
b. —	454
m. —	454
f. 454	
William O.	
b. —	454
Mellen, John	
f. 326, 327, 353, 368	
John Smith	
bp. 1814	326
Mary	
bp. 1815	327
Sally	
mo. 368	
Sarah	
bp. 1814	326
Wilder Jones	
bp. 1814	326
William	
d. 1814	353, 368
Melvin, Anna	
m. 1783 (See Brown)	410, 453.
Bethia	
b. 1770	107
m. 1791	235
m. 1792	410
Eleazer	
m. 1764	410, 458
l. 1764	89
m. 1783	410, 458
l. 1783	274
f. 107, 410, 458	
md. 107, 336	
Lydia	
b. 1768	107
m. 1794	237
Sarah	
m. 1764 (See Hartwell)	410, 458
b. 1767	107
d. 1783	107, 326
m. 1789	232, 447
b. —	453
m. —	410
mo. 107, 458	
md. 498	
Meriam, Abigail	
m. 1714 (See Norcross)	527
b. 1717	528
m. —	453, 526
d. —	527
mo. 11, 24, 453, 527	
Amos	
bp. 1715	526

Meriam (Continued)

Anna	
b. 1669	527
m. 1692	527
Benjamin	
b. 1700	526
Charity	
m. —	526
Daniel	
b. 1733	24
d. 1740	527
b. 1761	62
d. 1764	363
b. 1769	124
David	
d. 1744	526
Dorothy	
m. — (See Brooks)	527
E. W.	
d. 1831	385
m. —	385
Ebenezer	
m. 1705	527
b. 1706	526
m. 1711	527
Eliza	
m. —	410
Elizabeth	
b. 1660	526
m. 1705 (See Brooks)	527
m. 1711 (See Brooks)	527
m. 1794 (See Phipps)	237, 453
d. 1817	354
m. —	526
Emily	
m. 1837	264
Hannah	
b. 1735	24
b. 1755	69
m. 1755 (See Goldsmith)	87
m. —	453, 526
mo. 11, 13, 15, 24,	
69, 70, 95, 124,	
363, 453, 527	
Jemima	
b. 1726	11
d. 1729	11, 24
Jerusha	
b. 1722	528
John	
b. 1641	526
b. 1662	526
m. 1663	453, 526
b. 1666	453, 527
m. 1688	493
m. 1691	527
b. 1692	527
b. 1693	527
m. 1693	527
b. 1695?	453
b. 1696	526
d. 1704	526
m. 1714	527
b. 1720	528
d. 1722	528
d. 1724	526
b. 1725	11, 24, 527
d. 1725	453
d. 1727	526
b. 1729	24
d. 1736	527
d. 1737	95, 363, 453

Meriam, John (Continued)

d. 1748	363, 527
m. 1755	87, 528
b. 1757	69
m. —	453, 526
f. 11, 13, 15, 24,	
69, 70, 95,	
124, 363, 453,	
526, 527	
md. 526, 527	
Jonas	
b. 1703	526
Joseph	
b. 1630	525
d. 1641	453, 525
m. 1653	525
b. 1658	526
b. 1677	527
d. 1677	525
d. 1727	526
d. 1750	527
m. —	525-527
f. 453, 476, 525, 526	
md. 525	
Joshua	
b. 1708	526
Lydia	
b. 1656	526
d. 1690	526
b. 1694	526
b. 1758	69
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	230
Martha	
m. 1785 (See Phipps)	232, 453
d. 1793	363, 453
Mary	
m. 1663 (See Cooper)	453, 526
b. 1664	476, 526
m. 1688 (See Wheeler)	493
b. 1689	526
m. 1697	493
b. 1724	528
b. 1728	15, 24
d. 1731	453, 526
b. 1767	70
d. 1770	363
m. —	476, 526
m. — (See Heywood)	526
m. — (See Taylor)	527
m. — (See Wheeler)	526
mo. 453, 526, 527	
Molly	
b. 1758	62
d. 1764	363
Nathan	
m. 1781	230
Nathaniel	
b. 1672	527
m. —	527
Patty	
d. 1793	150
Rebecca	
i. 1822	281
Richard	
b. 1763	69
Robert	
b. 1667	526
d. 1717	526
m. —	526
Ruth	
b. 1698	526

Meriam, Ruth (Continued)

m. —	526
Samuel	
b. 1681	527
m. —	527
Sarah	
m. 1653 (See Stone)	525
b. 1654	526
m. 1658	525
m. 1691 (See Wheeler)	527
b. 1692	526
d. 1692	527
m. 1693 (See Spaulding)	527
m. 1697	493
d. 1704	525
b. 1715	527
b. 1749	62
m. 1749 (See Hartwell)	453, 527
b. 1750	453
m. 1755 (See Jones)	528
d. 1764	363
d. 1785	150, 337, 363, 453
m. —	525, 526
m. — (See Wheeler)	527
mo. 62, 363,	453, 525-
	527
Silas	
b. 1730	24
d. 1736	95
d. 1737	363
Thomas	
b. 1672	526
m. —	526
Willard	
b. 1723	13, 24
m. 1749	453, 527
m. 1785	232, 453
m. 1794	237, 453
d. 1811	352, 453
f. 62, 363, 453	
md. 150, 337, 363	
William	
b. 1712	526
b. 1772	124
b. —	525
Merrill, Rev. Mr.	
md. 228	
Cynthia	
bp. 1812	325
Merritt, Elizabeth	
m. —	529
Nabby	
m. —	516
Miles, Annette Elizabeth	
b. 1833	195
Augusta S.	
b. 1836	295
Isaac	
m. 1791	488
i. 1791	275
m. 1813	248, 504
d. 1826	488, 504
f. 504	
md. 352	
John M.	
f. 195, 295	
Levi	
b. 1814	504
Louisa Maria	
b. 1832	195

Miles (Continued)

Lydia Maria	
d. 1813	352
Martha	
m. 1813 (See Whitcomb)	248, 504
m. 1830	259, 504
mo. 504	
Myra	
mo. 195, 295	
Susanna	
m. 1791 (See Tuttle)	488
d. 1811	488
Miller, Elizabeth	
b. 1649	517
m. 1669	517
Hannah	
m. —	517
Joseph	
i. 1778	273
Mills, Caroline A.	
m. 1846	309
Nancy A. G.	
i. 1839	286
m. —	509
Sarah	
md. 458	
Minot, Elizabeth	
m. 1763	468
i. 1763	268
Mary	
m. 1706	494
Olive	
m. 1774	466
Mitchell, Olive	
i. 1812	279
m. 1819	251
Moers, Elizabeth (See Foster,	
also Moore and Moores)	
mo. 816	
(Child of Elizabeth)	
bp. 1753	316
Moore, Anna	
mo. 500	
Annis	
i. 1781	274
Elizabeth (See Moers and	
Moores)	
m. —	409
md. 481	
John	
m. 1883	500
f. 409, 500	
Mary	
m. 1683 (See Whitcomb)	500
Mehitable R.	
b. 1819	455
m. 1844	455
Moores, Elizabeth (See Moers	
and Moore)	
m. 1713	523
Moran, Mary	
i. 1848	288
Morse, Abigail	
m. —	455
Elizabeth	
b. 1647	530
m. 1712	489
Morton, Dimond	
d. 1792	368
Hannah	
m. 1667?	500

Morton (Continued)		Newell, Andrew	
Joseph		b. 1800	182
f. 368		d. 1804	182
Moulton, Betsey		f. 140, 145	
m. 1822 (See Litchfield)	252	Charles	
Hannah		bp. 1811	325
l. 1845	287	Elizabeth Lee	
William		b. 1808	182
m. 1822	252	George	
Mulliken, Albert		m. 1822	252
d. 1848	374, 397	George Andrew	
Alfred		bp. 1819	328
d. 1848	374, 397	Joanna Hussey	
Harriet B.		b. 1805	182
m. 1850 (See Harwood)	310	Jonathan	
John W.		m. 1781	257
m. 1850	310	l. 1781	274
f. 374, 397		Jonathan Amory	
md. 374, 397		m. 1797	241
Sarah J.		b. 1799	182
d. 1848	374, 397	f. 182, 325	
mo. 374		md. 323	
Mumford, Mrs.		Joseph	
md. 476		b. 1777	145
Munroe, Charles G.		f. 328	
b. 1847	295	Joseph L.	
Eunice		bp. 1802	323
md. 480		m. 1814	249
George G.		Lucy	
b. 1845	295	m. 1781 (See Rogers)	357
Hephzibah		Mary	
m. — (See Raymond)	464	b. 1775	145
John		b. 1806	182
f. 306		mo. 145	
Mary Jane		Nancy	
m. 1844 (See Hazzard)	267	m. 1797 (See Tuttle)	241
mo. 295		b. 1802	182
Matilda		mo. 182	
m. — (See Jewett)	447	Polly	
Nancy T.		b. 1783	140
b. 1820	306, 497	mo. 183	
mo. 306		Sophia	
Peter F.		bp. 1810	325
b. 1849	295	m. 1822 (See Reed)	252
Sarah		Susan	
b. 18357	428	mo. 331	
Stephen		Susan Maria	
m. 1844	267	bp. 1835	331
f. 295		Susanna	
Thomas		m. 1814 (See Foster)	249
m. —	447, 464	Thomas	
Murray, Catherine S.		f. 183, 324, 325	
b. 1824	411	William	
m. 1849	411	b. 1804	182
Nash, Miss		b. —	183
m. —	515	William Lawrence	
Neal, John		bp. 1835	331
l. 1804	278	William Phips (See Newell,	
Negro girl		William)	
d. 1842	394	bp. 1807	324
Negro man		New England Historical and	
d. 1845	395	Genealogical Register 520, 541	
Nelson, Avery W.		Newhall, Adeline	
m. 1845	483	mo. 207	
l. 1845	287	Adeline Wheeler	
Lydia		b. 1826	207
m. 1755 (See Scott)	86	Mary Elizabeth	
Mary		b. 1824	207
m. 1845 (See Taylor)	483	Samuel M.	
Thomas		l. 1823	262
m. 1755	86	f. 207	
		Newman, Mary	
		f. 1779	273

Newman, Mary (Continued)	
m. 1780	357
Newton, Elisabeth	
mo. 516	
Gershom	
m. 1744	518
Jerusha	
m. 1744 (See Bruce)	518
Silence	
m. 1718	518
Tabitha	
b. 1741	516
m. 1767	516
William	
f. 516	
Nichols (child)	
d. 1849	396
Betty	
m. —	456
Mary	
m. 1755	438
Moses	
m. 1796	240
Sally	
m. 1805 (See Kidder)	448
Sarah	
m. 1796 (See Whitney)	240
m. 1804 (See Kidder)	244
Seth	
m. 1804	244
m. 1805	448
Nerocross, Abigail	
m. 1714	527
Richard	
m. 1678	475
Susanna	
m. 1678 (See Shattuck)	475
d. 1686	475
Nourse, Jonathan	
m. 1811	247
Mary	
m. 1811 (See Wood)	247
m. —	404
Noyes, Adam	
m. 1799	242
m. —	488
Lucy	
d. 1828	488
m. — (See Tuttle)	488
Mehitabel	
m. 1799 (See Tuttle)	242
d. 1815 (See Tuttle)	488
Nutting, Abigail	
md. 456	
Abner	
m. 1850	310
Catherine	
m. 1850 (See McDermott)	310
Deliverance	
m. 1716	383, 502
Elisabeth	
b. 1698	489
m. 1726	489
Eunice	
m. 1802 (See Pierce)	238
James	
m. —	489
f. 502	
John	
m. —	489
f. 502	

Nutting (Continued)	
Jonathan	
f. 502	
Lydia	
m. — (See Longley)	489
Miles	
l. 1778	273
P.	
m. —	435
Phineas	
b. —	423
m. —	423
f. 433	
Sarah	
m. — (See Eggleston)	489
Susan P.	
m. 1848	307
l. 1848	283
Thomas	
m. 1802	238
Nye, Allen	
d. 1825	368
md. 369	
Allen Robert	
b. 1826	214
Augusta Adaline	
b. 1833	214
Caroline	
b. 1836	298
Elisa	
l. 1828	283
Ester Whitney	
b. 1834	214
Henry Clay	
b. 1829	214
Mary	
m. 1825 (See Tuttle)	488
m. 1826 (See Tuttle)	257
mo. 214, 298, 313	
Mary A.	
b. 1838	298
Rebekah	
d. 1833	369
Rebekah Newcomb	
b. 1821	214
l. 1838	285
Thomas	
m. 1825	488
m. 1826	257
f. 214, 298, 313, 397	
William	
b. 1840	298
d. 1849	313, 397
Oliver, Abigail R.	
m. 1837	264
Abijah	
f. 312	
Elisabeth	
m. 1762	32, 224
Eunice	
m. 1837	263
Osborn, Catherine	
m. 1830 (See Reed)	259
Louisa	
m. 1824	489
l. 1824	282
Luther G.	
m. 1830	259
m. 1835	262
Polly	
m. 1783	231, 452
Rebecca	
m. 1835 (See Reed)	262

Osgood (female)	
m. —	435
Benjamin	
i. 1810	279
f. 169, 329	
Benjamin Franklin	
b. 1812	169
Daniel	
i. 1780	273
f. 153	
Elizabeth Mayhew	
bp. 1824	329
George Stuart	
bp. 1824	329
Hannah	
b. 1780	153
J. A.	
m. —	509
Nancy	
b. 1816	169
mo. 169	
Nancy A. G.	
m. 1873	509
m. — (See Wood)	509
Nancy Houghton	
bp. 1824	329
Pelatinah	
m. 1833	260
Sophronia	
m. 1832 (See Parlin)	260
Zaccheus Wright	
b. 1814	169
Page, Abigail P.	
m. 1834	261
Charlotte	
mo. 291, 293	
Christopher	
m. 1834	261
Daniel H.	
f. 291, 293	
Francis E.	
b. 1850	293
George P.	
b. 1846	291
Mary	
b. 1687	463
m. 1718	463
Molly	
b. 1784	435
m. 1755	435, 533
Phoebe	
md. 469	
Park (See Parks)	
(Female)	
m. —	468
Betsy	
i. 1794	276
Polly	
m. 1798	237
Parker, Aaron	
m. —	439
Abigail	
m. 1767 (See Lawrence)	456
m. 1786 (See Lawrence)	456
m. — (See Lakin)	455, 456
m. — (See Lawrence)	532
m. — (See Morse)	455
m. — (See Prescott)	455
mo. 159, 455,	
456, 532	
Abigail Merritt	
bp. 1836	332

Parker (Continued)	
Abraham	
f. 455	
Amelia	
b. —	456
Ass	
m. 1825	255
Augustus	
m. 1825	257, 429, 456
b. —	456
f. 481	
Benjamin	
m. 1661	407
m. 1760	82, 223
Betty	
m. — (See Nichols)	456
David	
m. 1782	229
md. 456	
Deborah	
m. — (See Prescott)	456
Dorothy	
m. 1679?	413
i. 1772	271
Ebenezer	
m. 1802	233
md. 426	
Elcaser	
b. 1660	455
b. 1743	456
m. 1767	456
b. 1770	456, 532
m. 1786	456
d. 1825	159, 456
m. —	532
f. 159, 456, 532	
Eliza	
m. 1824 (See Whitney)	257, 426
mo. 373	
Eliza Ann	
d. 1836	373, 393
Elizabeth	
m. 1643 (See Long)	455, 456
b. 1645	455
m. — (See Saxon)	455
mo. 455	
Ellen	
m. — (See Hunt)	445
Eri	
m. 1824	257, 426
f. 373, 393	
Esther	
mo. 42, 140, 320	
Eunice	
m. —	455
mo. 455	
Hannah	
b. 1647	455
m. 1753 (See Fletcher)	84
Harriet	
mo. 332	
James	
m. 1643	455, 456
b. 1686	532
m. —	455
f. 455	
md. 455, 456	
James A.	
b. 1826	481
m. 1851	456, 481

Parker (Continued)

Jemima	
m. 1825 (See Blanchard)	257, 429, 456
mo. 481	.
Joanna	
m. — (See Fletcher)	439
John	
b. 1649	455
d. 1831	392
John W.	
b. 1826	426
m. 1850	426
m. —	426
Jonathan	
m. —	445
Joseph	
b. —	455
Joshua	
b. 1658	455
m. —	455
Josiah	
m. —	455
Lemuel	
b. 1762	456
b. —	456
m. —	456
f. 456	
Leonard	
md. 456	
Lucy	
m. 1760 (See Ruggles)	83, 223
Martha	
m. 1782 (See Carver)	229
Mary	
m. 1770	418
b. 1806	456, 505
i. 1808	278
m. 1837	263, 456
m. 1842 (See Wheeler)	266
m. —	455
mo. 205, 291	
Nancy	
m. 1825 (See Sanderson)	255
Nathan	
i. 1786	275
d. 1790	340
Peter	
b. 1719	456
m. 1742	451, 456
f. 456	
Phineas	
md. 456	
Polly	
bp. 1792	320
Priscilla J.	
m. — (See Williams)	426
Prudence	
m. 1742 (See Lawrence)	451, 456
mo. 456	
Ralph	
m. 1842	266, 456
m. —	512
f. 205, 291	
Ralph Waldo	
b. 1843	205
Rebecca	
d. 1795	344
Richard	
b. —	456

Parker (Continued)

Sally	
m. 1802 (See Bowers)	238
m. 1804 (See Warren)	254
Samuel	
b. 1784	42
m. 1758	84
m. 1804	254
b. —	456
m. —	455, 456
f. 42, 455, 532	
Sarah	
m. 1661 (See Hartwell)	407
b. 1697	456
m. 1723	455
b. 1825	159
m. 1851 (See Wright)	456, 481
b. —	456
md. 456	
Sarah Eliza Almira	
b. 1846	291
Susan	
m. 1850 (See Hunt)	426
d. 1866	426
Susannah	
m. 1804	238
Zachariah	
b. 1659	455
Parkhurst, Benjamin	
m. 1840	387
Elisabeth	
m. 1758 (See King)	84
Harriet Ann	
i. 1842	287
Harriet M.	
m. 1842	447, 524
Josiah	
m. 1758	84
Rebekah T.	
m. 1840 (See Whitcomb)	387
Parkman, Samuel	
m. 1784	231
Sarah	
m. 1784 (See Rogers)	231
Parks, (See Park)	
Polly	
m. 1786	230
Parlin, Davis	
i. 1830	283
Isaac N.	
d. 1835	393
J.	
m. 1688	408
John	
b. 1719	7
f. 7	
Mary	
m. 1688 (See Hartwell)	408
mo. 7	
Sophronia	
m. 1833	260
Warner	
d. 1839	375, 394
Parmenter, Molly	
m. 1766	406
Parrott, Elisabeth	
b. 1640	484, 512
m. 1659	512
m. —	484
Francis	
f. 484, 512	

Parrott (Continued)

Meroy	
m. 1661	484
Parsons, Deliverance	
m. 1736	404
l. 1736	532
Mary	
m. 1726 (See Farr)	404
Patch (mulatto woman)	
m. ———?	458
Abigail	
m. 1811 (See Trowbridge)	247, 458
d. 1850	458
mo. 188, 458	
Abigail Trowbridge	
b. 1814	188
m. 1839	264
Abraham	
b. 1701	457, 535
m. 1734	457, 477
b. 1739	42
d. 1763	457, 535
l. 1774	271
d. 1803	123
d. 1804	457, 535
m. ———	457, 458, 484
f. 13, 15, 25, 26,	
42, 43, 95, 133,	
141, 457, 458,	
535	
md. 95, 535	
Adeline	
b. 1812	188
m. 1834	261
m. 1843	267
b. ———	458
Andrew	
b. 1819	188
m. 1848	458
l. 1848	288
Anna	
mo. 133	
Asa	
m. ———	458
f. 188	
Asa Lawrence	
b. 1808	188
Asenath	
b. 1780	141
Benjamin	
b. 1673	534
m. 1697	534
b. 1698	534
b. 1737	42
d. 1739	457
d. 1740	535
b. 1742	42
b. 1743	457, 535
d. 1753	457
b. 1755	65
d. 1758	535
d. 1762	535
d. 1763	534
b. 1774	65
d. 1778	535
b. 1779	148
b. 1787	163
m. 1801	243
d. 1821	163
d. 1831	458
f. 457, 534	
md. 534	

Patch (Continued)

Benjamin H.	
b. 1822	393
Bethia	
m. 1777 (See Hartwell)	356, 457
b. 1781	148
d. 1826	148
d. 1845	311
mo. 148, 458	
Betty	
b. 1784	137
Beulah	
b. 1735	42
d. 1738	95
b. 1750	42
d. 1763	457, 535
Cynthia	
bp. 1818	323
m. 1833	262
b. ———	457
David	
m. 1804	238
Dorcas	
m. 1762 (See Whitcomb)	82, 224, 457
Ebenezer	
b. 1716	535
d. 1719	535
Elias	
b. 1748	42
d. 1805	457
Elizabeth	
b. 1711	535
b. 1747	25, 42
b. 1770	65, 535
m. 1786	232
m. 1790	234
m. ———	457
Elizabeth S.	
b. 1806	188
Eunice	
b. 1709	535
d. 1724	535
b. 1740	42
b. 1741	457, 535
m. 1767	457
Frank A.	
md. 534	
George	
b. 1828	188
m. ———	458
Hannah	
b. 1728	535
d. 1732	95, 457, 535
b. 1797	137
d. 1804	163, 348, 363
m. 1813 (See Cobleigh)	457
m. 1814 (See Cobleigh)	246, 430
m. 1823	253, 458
d. 1846	379, 397
m. ———	457
m. ——— (See Herrick)	457
mo. 13, 15, 25,	
26, 65, 163,	
329, 457, 535	
Isaac	
b. 1757	65
m. 1786	232
m. 1813	457
m. 1814	246, 430
d. 1847	379, 397, 457

Patch, Isaac (Continued)

f. 163, 319, 328, 457
md. 353, 363, 379, 397

Isabel
b. 1761 65
d. 1762 535
md. 535

James Thompson
b. 1811 188

Jane
d. 1813 353, 363
mo. 163

Jenny
m. 1786 (See Butler) 232
mo. 319, 457

John
b. 1699 534
b. 1744 42
m. 1777 356, 457
l. 1777 272
b. 1780 148
m. 1811 247, 458
d. 1822 148
f. 148, 188, 458
md. 148

John Henry
b. 1817 188

Jonathan
b. 1707 535
b. 1726 15, 25, 457, 535
m. 1762 82, 224, 457
d. 1794 343, 363
m. — 457
f. 65, 457, 535
md. 163, 363, 535

Jonathan W.
b. 1820 163
f. 379

Leonard
b. 1784 141

Louisa
m. — 510

Lucretia
m. 1814 (See Hartwell) 248
d. 1876 410
m. — (See Hartwell) 410
mo. 303

Lucy
b. 1759 65, 535
d. 1762 535
b. 1763 65
b. 1771 133
m. 1788 233
b. 1796 163
d. 1799 163

Lucy Ann
d. 1848 379

Lydia
b. 1766 65
m. 1786 232
b. 1792 141
d. 1814 535

Maria
m. 1848 (See Mead) 458

Martha Trowbridge
b. 1824 188
l. 1844 287

Mary
b. 1713 535
b. 1721 457
d. 1722 535

Patch, Mary (Continued)

b. 1723 13, 25, 457
m. 1734 (See Sawyer) 457, 477

m. 1744 98
b. 1751 65
b. 1778 133
m. 1782 (See Hoar) 230, 457
b. 1788 137
d. 1789 137, 340
m. 1794 237
b. 1795 137
d. 1796 344, 457
d. 1800 457
d. 1823 137, 374
d. 1833 535
m. — (See Brown) 458
mo. 25, 42, 43, 95, 137, 188, 457, 458

Mary Ann
m. 1833 261

Moses
b. 1754 42
m. 1782 230, 457
d. 1825 374, 457, 535
f. 137, 340, 458
md. 137, 374

Moses Reuben
bp. 1821 329

Nathan
b. 1791 163
bp. 1791 319
m. 1814 248
b. — 457
m. — 410
f. 303

Nathan H.
b. 1815 303

Obadiah K.
b. 1824 303

Patty
b. 1782 141
m. 1801 (See Fletcher) 243

Rachel
b. 1769 133

Rebecca
b. 1768 65
d. 1801 535
m. 1802 243

Roselana J.
mo. 379

Ruth
b. 1756 43
m. 1783 229
d. 1825 457

Sally
l. 1804 278

Samuel
b. 1719 535
d. 1729 535
b. 1752 42
d. 1763 457, 535
b. 1774 133
b. 1790 137

Sarah
b. 1673 534
m. 1697 534
b. 1705 535
d. 1725 534
d. 1728 535
b. 1729 26
m. 1751 95

Patch, Sarah (Continued)

b. 1773	133
b. 1775	141
b. 1787	148
d. 1817	457
m. —	458, 495
m. — (See Tenney)	
mo. 141, 457, 458,	458, 484
484, 534	
Susanna	
b. 1767	133
b. 1774	141
d. 1775	141
b. 1778	141
m. 1804 (See Parker)	238
Vyah	
b. 1787	141
William	
b. 1790	141
William Ritchie	
b. 1813	188
Patten, Jerusha	
m. 1785 (See Wood)	231, 511
John	
m. 1785	231, 511
Patterson, James	
f. 459	
Mary	
b. 1867	459
m. 1888	459
Rebecca S.	
mo. 459	
Suky Gold	
i. 1795	276
Payson, Mary	
m. 1732	447
Peabody, —	
m. —	442
Hannah Woodbury	
i. 1847	288
Jane	
m. 1883	472
Peacock, Agnes	
m. 1739	91
Pearson, Elizabeth	
m. 1771 (See Preston)	227
Kendall	
m. 1771	227
Pease, Deliverance	
m. —	452
Perham, Ann	
i. 1838	285
Deliverance	
b. 1765	78
Experience	
b. 1714	403, 462
b. 1715	6, 25
m. — (See Powers)	403
mo. 6, 25, 403, 462	
Hannah	
b. 1763	78
mo. 78	
John	
m. —	403
f. 6, 25, 403, 462	
Jonathan	
b. 1735	25
b. 1758	78
f. 78	
Lemuel	
f. 316	

Perham (Continued)

(Child of Lemuel)	
bp. 1755	316
Lydia	
m. 1714	403
mo. 6	
Samuel	
b. 1716	403, 462
b. 1717	6, 25
Susannah	
m. — (See Powers)	402
Perham, Thankful	
b. 1716	6
Perkins, Abigail	
i. 1820	280
Betsy	
m. 1818	250
Martha	
m. — (See Kimball)	449
Mary	
m. 1734	533
Rebecca C.	
i. 1839	286
Perry, Ann	
i. 1821	281
Dorinda R.	
m. 1842	266
Lavinia	
d. 1817	194, 373
mo. 193, 194	
Lavinia P.	
b. 1813	193
d. 1817	194
Martha	
m. 1819 (See Tenney)	251, 485
Mary	
m. 1786	231
Mary L.	
b. 1815	194
Obadiah	
m. 1819	251, 485
f. 193, 194	
md. 194, 373	
Oliver	
md. 354	
(Wife of Oliver)	
d. 1817	354
Rebecca D.	
m. 1835	411
Peters, —	
m. —	508
George	
m. 1833	261
Lydia	
m. 1833 (See Whitcomb)	261
Rose	
i. 1789	275
Phelps, Diana	
m. 1835 (See Robinson)	262
John	
i. 1773	271
Jonathan	
i. 1782	274
Luther J.	
m. 1835	262
Sarah	
i. 1766	269
Philbrook, Judith	
m. 1873	414, 539
Philip (negro, see Harwood,	
Philip)	

Philip (Continued)

King	
md. 514	
Phillips, Abigail	
m. 1779	228
Anna	
l. 1779	273
Betty	
b. 1782	158
m. 1780 (See Bulkeley)	229
mo. 158	
Ebenezer	
l. 1778	273
m. 1780	229
f. 158	
Eunice	
m. 1782	229
Hephzibah	
l. 1785	274
Lucy	
b. 1780	158
Polly	
b. 1784	158
Phinney, John Park	
b. 1787	164
Rhoda	
mo. 164	
Samuel	
f. 164	
Phipps, Charles	
md. 453	
Elizabeth	
b. 1730	453
m. 1794	237, 453
Martha	
b. 1723	453, 533
m. 1785	232, 453
Solomon	
f. 453, 533	
Phyllis (negro)	
d. 1798	345
Pickard, Hannah	
m. 1727	446
Pierce, Ann E.	
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	266
Anna	
m. 1841 (See Hartwell)	412
Anna E.	
m. 1842 (See Hartwell)	388
Anthony	
f. 529	
Betty	
m. 1806 (See Houghton)	245
d. 1810	351
Charles H.	
m. 1849	309
Elijah	
m. 1806	245
md. 351	
Elisa	
m. 1838	437
l. 1838	285
Elisa Ann	
m. — (See Baker)	522
Elizabeth	
l. 1766	269
m. 1767	409
Esther	
m. 1734	480
Eunice	
m. 1802	238
George	
m. 1841	266, 412

Pierce (Continued)

George W.	
m. 1842	388
Joseph	
m. 1772	227
Joseph B.	
m. —	522
Lovey L.	
m. 1849 (See Brown)	309
Lydia	
m. 1768	100, 226
Margaret	
m. 1772 (See Gates)	227
Mary	
m. 1719	438
m. —	529
md. 491	
Mary A.	
m. 1843	266
Polly	
l. 1801	277
Rachel	
m. 1784	444
Remembrance	
m. 1739	417
Stephen	
b. —	417
f. 417	
Pike, Betsey	
m. —	517
Catharine	
b. 1725	26
Charity	
b. 1728	26
Eleanor	
mo. 26	
George	
b. 1716	26
Hannah	
b. 1720	26
Jacob	
b. 1718	26
Milly	
m. —	517
Samuel	
f. 26	
Pillsbury, Abigail	
m. 1818 (See Dix)	250
Elizabeth C.	
m. 1824 (See Abbot)	254
John C.	
m. 1824	254
Moody A.	
m. 1818	250
Pingrey, —	
md. 511	
Aaron	
b. 1795	121
m. 1816	249
m. —	461
f. 305, 306, 461	
md. 461	
Abigail	
m. 1821 (See Kelley)	251
Amanda M.	
m. 1848	309
Anna	
m. 1756 (See Jewett)	461
b. 1784	121
m. 1790 (See Robbins)	254
m. 1807	229
m. —	461

Pingrey (Continued)

Anne	
m. 1756 (See Jewett)	446
l. 1797	277
Betsy	
m. 1811 (See Kelley)	247
mo. 170	
Elizabeth	
m. 1750 (See Jewett)	99
m. —	461
mo. 461	
Eunice	
m. 1825 (See Whittemore)	386
Hannah	
b. 1792	121
l. 1816	280
Hephsibah Dudley	
b. 1822	170
Jacob	
b. 1814	170
Jane	
m. 1737 (See Jewett)	447, 461
mo. 461	
John	
m. 1750	99
b. 1799	121
m. 1825	386
b. —	461
md. 461	
John Osgood	
b. 1825	306
Lucy	
m. 1816 (See White)	249
mo. 306, 306	
Lucy Ann	
b. 1823	306
m. 1841	266
Lydia	
m. 1666	461, 516
d. 1676	461
Lydia A.	
l. 1846	283
Mary	
m. 1739	446, 461
m. 1782 (See Pingrey)	471
m. 1783 (See Sanderson)	230, 461
b. 1789	121
d. 1812	352
d. 1825	376
d. 1838	461
mo. 121, 336, 461	
Mary Abbot	
b. 1818	170
Mary Ann	
b. 1817	306
Moses	
d. 1696	461
b. 1797	121
m. 1821	251, 461
f. 461, 516	
md. 461	
Nathan	
b. 1816	170
Nathaniel	
m. 1790	254
b. —	461
f. 461	
S. Franklin	
md. 386	

Pingrey (Continued)

Samuel	
b. 1820	306
Stephen	
b. 1712	461
m. 1737	447, 461
m. 1756	446, 461
m. 1782	471
m. 1783	230, 461
b. 1787	121
m. 1811	247
d. 1843	376, 397
m. —	461
f. 121, 170, 336, 461	
md. 376, 460	
(Child of Stephen and Mary)	
d. 1783	336
Suky	
b. 1803	121
m. 1826	257
Susan Elizabeth	
b. 1825	170
William	
b. 1812	170
d. 1815	170
William Emory	
b. 1820	170
Piper, Mrs.	
md. 412	
Alice	
d. 1758	438
m. —	438
Ann	
m. —	428
Esther	
d. 1810	438
m. — (See Wright)	438
mo. 427, 438	
Jonathan	
d. 1752	438
m. —	438
f. 438	
Joseph	
b. 1713	438
m. —	438
f. 316, 427, 438	
(Child of Joseph)	
bp. 1745	316
Mehitable	
m. 1791 (See Barker)	427
Nathaniel	
d. 1674	438
f. 438	
Sarah	
d. 1700	438
m. —	438
Silas	
b. 1767	438
m. 1791	427
d. —	438
"Planter" (ship)	485
Platts, Hephsibah	
m. 1727	476
Mary	
md. 462	
Poland, Horace	
d. 1844	380
Joseph W.	
d. 1848	380
Pollard, Charles	
d. 1822	143
b. —	410

Pollard (Continued)

Ephraim	
m. 1795	240
m. —	410
f. 410	
George	
b. —	410
Josiah H.	
b. —	410
Mary	
m. 1795 (See Hartwell)	240
d. 1822	143
m. —	410
mo. 143, 410	
Poltier (See Poulter)	
Pemroy, Eliza	
m. —	481
Pond (female)	
m. —	437
Lovey	
bp. 1834	331
Pool, James	
m. 1784	231
Mercy	
m. 1784 (See Richardson)	231
Pope, Rufus S.	
md. 264	
Porter, Almada	
b. 1802	460
m. 1823	383
l. 1823	281
Anna	
b. 1687	461
Augusta	
b. 1809	460
m. —	460
Augustus	
b. 1798	460
d. —	460
Augustus K.	
b. 1822	207
m. 1845	307
f. 379	
Benjamin	
b. 1685	461
Eliza	
b. 1795	460
m. 1817	453, 460
Elizabeth	
m. 1672 (See Howlton)	460
b. 1673	460
mo. 460	
Emily	
d. 1803	348
b. 1807	460
m. 1839	460
Emma Kendall	
d. 1846	379
Ginger	
b. 1679	461
Hannah	
bp. 1749	316
Harriet	
b. 1814	460
m. 1818 (See Whitcomb)	250, 383, 460
m. 1844	505
m. —	460
mo. 206, 207, 505	
Harriet Mason	
b. 1825	207
m. 1844	397

Porter, Harriet Mason (Continued)

l. 1844	237
Israel	
m. 1672	460
b. 1683	461
b. 1771	134
f. 348, 460	
(s. Israel and Elisabeth)	
b. 1693	461
Jacob	
b. —	460
James B.	
b. 1812	460
m. 1835	262, 460
Jephthah	
b. 1790	134
d. 1812	352
John	
b. 1677	461
b. 1742	424, 460
m. 1763	100, 424, 460
l. 1768	269
b. 1769	134
m. 1793	460
d. 1834	374
f. 124, 316, 336,	
337, 460	
md. 340, 348	
374	
(Child of John)	
d. 1783	336
d. 1784	337
John M.	
b. 1794	460, 505
m. 1818	250, 383, 460
f. 206, 207, 505	
Leonard	
l. 1825	282
Louisa	
l. 1817	280
Lydia	
m. 1768 (See Barker)	100, 424, 460
b. 1770	134
m. 1790	284
b. 1800	460
d. 1822	374
l. 1826	282
m. 1827	460
m. 1835 (See Taylor)	262, 460
m. —	505
mo. 134, 460	
Lydia Augusta	
b. 1828	207
Mary	
b. 1681	461
m. 1756	489
m. 1793 (See Kendall)	460
b. 1804	460
d. 1836	460
m. —	460
mo. 460	
Mary H.	
m. 1845 (See Kimball)	307
mo. 379	
Ruth	
m. — (See Hartwell)	409
Samuel	
d. 1660?	460
b. —	460
f. 460	

Porter (Continued)

Sarah	
b. 1675	461
Sarah Whitcomb	
b. 1819	206
d. 1823	206
William	
b. 1689	461
Potter, Sarah	
m. 1838	263
John	
m. 1818	250
Sibyl Gay	
m. 1818 (See Flag)g	250
Poulter (female)	
m. —	402
John	
f. 400	
Powers, Aaron	
b. 1746	56, 406, 528
Abel	
b. 1743	43
Abigail	
b. 1736	37
m. 1751 (See Benjamin)	405
Abijah	
b. 1727	15, 43
m. 1752	99, 422
m. 1758	419
f. 67, 422	
md. 404	
Abraham	
b. 1738	423
Amos	
b. 1734	406
m. 1766	406
m. —	406
Anna	
m. 1752 (See Wetherbee)	
b. —	420
m. —	420
mo. 420 (See Fletcher)	406
md. 421	
Anne	
b. —	422
Arabel	
m. 1741 (See Wheeler)	420
Benjamin	
b. 1711	403
b. 1746	43
b. 1750	44
b. 1753	67, 422
b. 1764	422
Betsy	
m. 1804 (See Jennings)	244
d. 1839	421
m. — (See Jennings)	421
mo. 139, 421	
Betty	
b. 1720	421
b. 1728	37, 405
m. 1746	405, 419, 528
Calvin	
b. —	422
Cate	
b. —	422
Catherine	
b. —	422
Cyrus	
b. 1808	139, 421
Daniel	
b. 1669	401

Powers, Daniel (Continued)

m. 1702	401, 501
b. 1703	403
m. 1711	401
m. 1753	403
d. 1789	403
d. —	401
f. 7, 8, 13, 401, 403,	
406, 528	
md. 404, 482, 528	
David	
b. 1704	402
m. 1724	402
b. 1725	43, 421
m. 1744	98, 420, 421
f. 15, 43, 56,	
404, 406, 419,	
421, 528	
md. 404, 422	
Dinah	
b. 1722	13, 25
m. —	405, 528
Edith	
m. — (See Adams)	401
mo. 6, 25, 404	
Edward	
b. 1725	404, 528
b. 1744	422
b. 1748	422
d. 1749	422
b. 1754	422
m. 1778	422
m. 1808	422
b. —	402, 420
f. 420, 422	
md. 404	
(Twins of Edward and Mary)	
b. 1766	422
d. —	422
Elijah	
b. 1745	44
m. 1765	405
i. 1765	90
Elizabeth	
d. 1698	400
m. 1702 (See Whitcomb)	
401, 501	
m. 1710 (See Robbins)	
401, 402, 537	
d. 1710?	501
m. 1714	401, 404, 418
b. 1717	420
m. 1719 (See Trull)	402, 528
b. 1720	421
m. 1725 (See Kidder)	401
d. 1725	402
b. 1736	44, 406
m. 1746	419
d. 1763	93, 420, 422
m. —	400
m. — (See Gates)	418
mo. 11, 20, 36,	
37, 403-405,	
419-421, 528	
Elliott	
b. 1732	38, 418
m. 1769	418, 540
m. 1770	418, 540
Ephraim	
b. 1707	403
b. 1726	11, 25
d. 1727	16, 25, 94
b. 1728	15, 25, 405

Powers, Ephraim (Continued)

b. 1750	406
m. 1750	405
b. 1781	406
m. —	402, 406
f. 37, 67, 402,	
406, 419	
md. 405	
Esther	
b. 1716	6, 25
Eunice	
m. 1749 (See Bennett)	403
m. 1780 (See Curtis)	422
d. 1814	422
Experiencee	
b. 1694	403
m. —	403
Ezekiel	
b. 1700	402, 537
m. 1719	402, 528
b. 1735	43
b. 1747	44
d. 1749	502
m. —	402, 502, 502
f. 20, 419, 421	
md. 503	
Gideon	
b. 1731	38, 418
m. 1759	418
m. —	402
f. 38, 39, 418	
Hannah	
b. 1709	403
m. 1714 (See Whitcomb)	
	404, 405, 502
m. 1726	403, 432
b. 1730	25
m. 1731	406
b. 1739	406
m. 1743 (See Hartwell)	
	98, 409
m. 1743 (See Hoar)	405
b. 1747	61
m. 1747	405
m. 1762	406
b. —	402
m. —	402
m. — (See Fisk)	404
m. — (See Sawyer)	403
mo. 5, 6, 11, 18,	
15, 16, 25, 56,	
61, 94, 316,	
405, 406, 528	
md. 501, 528	
Hannibal	
b. 1811	139
d. 1873	421
Henry	
b. 1753	420
md. 421	
Hephzibah	
m. 1741 (See Hastings)	406
b. 1744	51, 405
b. 1751	420
m. 1766	405
b. 1767	122
m. 1791	225
m. 1792	420
m. —	420, 422
m. — (See Sawyer)	
	401, 404
mo. 51, 405	

Powers (Continued)

Increase	
b. 1671	401
b. 1722	13, 404
m. —	401, 404
md. 528	
Isaac	
m. 1701	400
d. 1729	369, 401
b. 1731	37
b. 1742	51, 405
b. —	423
d. —	401
f. 401, 418	
md. 400, 402, 421	
Jacob	
b. 1679	401
b. 1731	406
b. 1759	422
m. 1780	422
m. —	401, 402
f. 6, 25, 404	
James	
b. 1708	404
Jane	
b. 1707	404
Jeanthmal	
b. 1718	8
md. 542	
Jemima	
b. 1743	53
Jerahmeel	
b. 1718 (See Powers,	
Jeanthmal)	403
m. 1749	403
md. 528, 542 (See Powers,	
Jerathmal)	
Jerathmal	
md. 542 (See Powers,	
Jerahmeel)	
Jeremiah	
b. 1710	404
m. —	404
md. 404	
Joanna	
b. 1720	420
John	
m. 1699	401, 528
m. 1710	398, 401, 402, 537
b. 1713	420
b. 1755	420
m. 1774	355, 420
l. 1774	271
b. —	422
m. —	420, 528
f. 398, 420,	
528	
md. 93, 421,	
528	
Jonas	
b. 1719	404
b. 1738	39
m. 1739	404
b. 1768	422
m. 1791	225
m. 1792	420
m. —	418, 420, 422
f. 418, 419	
Jonathan	
b. 1704	403
m. 1725	401
l. 1735	405
b. 1726	11, 36

Powers, Jonathan (Continued)

m. 1731 408
 b. 1734 402, 422
 b. 1744 406
 b. 1761 422
 b. 1769 122
 m. 1804 244
 d. 1839 421
 m. — 402, 406, 421
 f. 11, 36, 37, 139,
 405, 406, 421,
 422
 md. 404, 528
Joseph
 b. 1692 404
 m. 1714 404, 405, 502
 b. 1715 5, 25
 d. 1746 405, 534
 m. 1751 405
 m. — 405
 f. 5, 6, 11, 13,
 15, 16, 25, 53,
 94, 405, 528
Joshiah
 b. 1710 402
 b. 1742 44, 405
 m. — 402
 f. 44, 405
 md. 421, 503
Katharine
 m. 1750 (See Farr) 405
 mo. 67
Katy
 b. 1752 67
Kesia
 b. 1723 420
 m. 1744 98, 420, 421
 b. 1779 406
 m. 1803 406
 m. — (See Sawyer) 406
 mo. 56, 406, 528
Lemuel
 b. 1705 402, 537
 m. — 417
 md. 418
Levi M.
 md. 266, 267
Lois
 b. 1732 37
Lucy
 b. 1733 37
 b. 1747 406
 b. — 402
 m. — 402
 mo. 37, 402, 419
Lydia
 b. 1713 6, 25
 m. 1714 (See Perham) 403
 b. 1729 20
 b. 1778 122
 m. 1797 240, 358
 l. 1797 418, 420, 540
 m. 1808 (See Knapp) 422
 m. — 418
 m. — (See Drew) 423
 m. — (See Russell) 402
 m. — (See Whitcomb)
 402, 502, 503
 d. — 503
 mo. 6, 20, 38,
 39, 417-419,
 421
 md. 503

Powers (Continued)

Manasses
 b. — 406
Maria
 b. 1739 420
 b. 1773 122
 m. 1795 239, 406, 420
 md. 536
Martha
 b. 1708 402
 d. 1708 402
 m. 1711 401
 b. 1720 8
 m. 1724 (See Glazier) 402
 b. 1742 66
 m. 1752 422
 m. 1753 423
 m. — 402-404
 mo. 7, 8, 12, 15,
 43, 44, 401,
 403-405, 419,
 421, 423, 528
Martin
 b. — 422
Mary
 m. 1681 400, 495, 537
 m. 1687 528
 m. 1688 (See Bank) 400, 402
 b. 1698 402
 m. 1699 (See Stearns)
 401, 528
 m. 1701 (See Winship) 400
 m. 1702 (See Harwood)
 400, 527
 m. 1710 (See Robbins) 398
 b. 1716 420
 b. 1723 13
 m. 1731 406
 b. 1734 37
 m. 1739 (See Tryon) 404
 m. 1741 (See Hartwell) 403
 b. 1742 66
 d. 1743 66
 b. 1744 420
 b. 1745 66
 m. 1745 98, 402
 b. 1747 423
 b. 1748 61, 406
 d. 1748 92, 420
 b. 1749 422
 m. 1752 (See Wheeler)
 99, 422
 m. 1753 (See Wilder) 402
 bp. 1763 419
 m. 1765 405
 l. 1765 90
 b. 1766 122
 m. 1766 (See Cole) 405
 m. 1767 423
 m. 1769 (See Barker)
 418, 540
 m. 1770 (See Barker) 540
 m. 1770 (See Parker) 418
 b. — 418
 m. — 405, 420, 422, 528
 m. — (See Nourse) 404
 m. — (See Sawyer) 402
 m. — (See Stearns)
 420, 528
 d. — 420

Powers, Mary (Continued)

mo. 66, 67,	
898, 401,	
402, 404,	
406, 417,	
420, 422,	
422	
md. 402, 404,	
421	
Millicent	
b. 1732	44
b. 1735	405
m. 1755	36
Miriam	
b. 1724	420, 540
b. 1725	540
b. 1756	420
m. 1775	420
Molly	
m. 1766 (See Parmenter)	406
d. —	420
Monah	
b. 1739	66
md. 536	
Nahum	
b. 1740	43
Nancy	
b. 1805	139
Nathaniel	
b. 1720	13, 25
m. 1748	98, 405, 409
f. 56, 61, 406	
Olivier	
b. 1741	406
b. 1744	53
b. 1756	422
Peter	
b. 1643	528
b. 1707	403
i. 1728	403
d. 1757	403
Phoebe	
b. 1719	420
Phineas	
b. 1705	404, 537
b. 1724	405
b. 1725	11, 25
b. —	423
m. —	404
d. —	405
f. 423	
md. 423	
Priscilla	
m. 1778 (See Curtis)	422
Rebecca	
m. 1696 (See Barrett)	
b. 1697	401, 413
m. 1717	402
b. 1728	402, 416, 432
d. 1753	43
m. 1765 (See Farrar)	401
b. 1771	420
m. 1790	122
m. —	234
mo. 122, 123,	
402, 420, 421	
Remembrance	
m. 1739 (See Pierce)	417
Reuben	
b. 1714	420
m. 1741	420

Powers, Reuben (Continued)

b. —	420
md. 421, 528	
Rhoda	
b. 1775	123
m. —	420, 442
Robert	
b. 1711	420, 540
b. 1736	66, 420
m. 1752	420
m. 1785	420
i. 1765	90
d. 1766?	420
d. 1809	350
b. —	398
m. —	420
f. 66, 122, 123, 420,	
421, 442	
md. 93, 421	
Ruth	
b. 1734	66
m. 1759 (See Hosmer)	415
m. 1774 (See Fletcher)	355, 420
b. —	422
Samuel	
b. 1701	403, 537
b. 1702	537
d. 1712	403
Sarah	
b. 1683	401
b. 1702	402
m. 1702	401
b. 1705	404
d. 1705	401
m. 1716	402, 528, 537
b. 1723	421
b. 1730	43
d. 1730	20
b. 1744	423
b. 1748	51, 405
b. 1752	422
m. 1762	423
m. —	401, 422
m. — (See Fassett)	403
mo. 404, 422, 528	
md. 401	
Sepheran	
b. 1714	7
Sibyl	
m. —	406
Simcon	
b. 17—	56
Simon	
b. 174—	56
Stephen	
b. 1736	423
b. 1744	56, 406, 528
b. —	422
m. —	423
Susannah	
b. 1706	402
b. 1752	44
m. —	402, 405
mo. 53	
Thankful	
m. — (See Leland)	417
md. 418	
Thomas	
m. 1702	400, 537
b. 1717	6, 25
b. 1741	51, 405
m. 1741	405

Powers, Thomas (Continued)		
m. 1766	405	
m. —	400	
f. 51, 403, 404, 405,		
422, 423		
md. 403, 404, 510, 527		
Timothy		
b. 1716	8	
md. 404, 528		
Triall		
m. 1660 (See Shepard)	400, 414	
mo. 400		
Tryphena		
b. 1711	402	
m. 1727	402, 451	
b. 1731	37	
m. 1743	419	
m. —	418	
Walter		
m. 1660	400, 414	
b. 1674	401	
m. 1696	401, 413	
b. 1708	403	
d. 1708	400	
b. 1732	43	
d. 1738	401	
m. 1741	403	
b. —	422	
m. —	403, 416	
f. 400, 402, 403,		
422, 495		
md. 402-404, 417		
William		
m. 1688	400, 402	
d. 1710	402	
b. 1712	403	
m. 1714	403	
b. 1717	6	
m. 1739	417	
b. 1740	39	
b. —	423	
m. —	401, 403, 418	
f. 6, 401, 402, 417		
md. 418, 469		
Pratt, Dorinda R.		
m. 1842 (See Perry)	266	
Horace		
m. 1836	262	
Joel		
m. 1817	460	
Lydia		
m. 1827 (See Porter)	460	
Mary		
m. 1836 (See Proctor)	262	
Sarah D.		
mo. 292		
Thomas B.		
m. 1842	266	
William H.		
b. 1850	292	
William W.		
f. 292		
Prentice, Eliza		
m. —	448, 531	
Hannah		
m. 1784 (See Davis)	231	
d. 1785	115, 337	
d. 1786	369	
mo. 369		
Henry		
m. 1784	231	
m. 1788	234	

Prentice, Henry (Continued)		
f. 327, 327, 369		
md. 115, 369		
(Child of Henry and Hannah)		
d. 1785	327	
d. 1786	369	
Lucy		
m. 1784	229	
Martha		
m. 1801	242, 358	
l. 1801	277	
m. —	458	
Mary		
m. 1778	223	
mo. 458		
Nathaniel		
f. 458		
Polly		
m. 1788 (See Reed)	221	
m. 1789	254	
Sarah		
b. 1715 (See Cooper)	438	
m. 1753 (See Edes)	458	
m. 1777	356	
l. 1777	272	
bp. 1818	327	
b. —	458	
mo. 458		
md. 437		
William H.		
b. 1726	458	
m. 1753	458	
d. 1798	125, 345, 369, 458	
f. 458		
Prescott, Abigail		
m. 1774 (See Dalrymple)	463	
m. —	455	
mo. 194, 464		
Abigail Daby		
d. 1823	194	
mo. 194		
Abigail Maria Wood		
b. 1825	194	
Ann		
m. 1759 (See Blackden)	463	
Ann		
b. 1778	463	
b. 1800	463, 464	
b. —	464	
m. —	463	
f. 463-465		
Augustus A.		
b. —	464	
Avery		
b. 1781	464	
b. 1807	464	
m. 1815	464	
d. 1830	464	
d. 1843	464	
m. —	464	
f. 464		
Benjamin		
m. 1799	237	
Betsy		
m. 1815 (See Capen)	464	
mo. 464		
Betty		
m. 1786 (See Wright)	498	
Charles A.		
b. —	464	
Charles H.		
b. 1824	464	

Prescott (Continued)

Charlotte	
b. —	464
m. — (See Jones)	464
mo. 464	
Deborah	
m. —	456
Dorothy	
m. 1660	462
Eben	
m. 1800	463
f. 463	
Ebenezer	
b. 1700	463
m. 1721	463
b. 1723	463
m. 1746	463
b. 1747	463
d. 1771	463
m. 1774	228, 463, 511
d. 1811	463
b. —	511
m. —	464
f. 317, 319, 463-465, 511	
Elias	
b. —	464
Elizabeth	
m. 1675 (See Hoar)	462, 478
d. 1687	462, 478
m. 1746 (See Sprague)	463
d. 1770	463
bp. 1788	319
mo. 463, 511	
Elmeria	
b. —	464
Esther	
m. 1698 (See Wheeler)	494
Eunice	
m. —	463
George A.	
b. —	464
George Lincoln	
b. 1829	195
Hannah	
m. 1721 (See Farnsworth)	463
m. 1800	463
m. 1827	511
d. 1845	511
m. — (See Walte)	464
mo. 463, 464	
Henry Allen	
b. 1823	206
Huldah	
m. 1809 (See Robbins)	463, 511
mo. 463, 511	
Isiah	
m. 1786	498
l. 1786	275
i. 1820	280
d. 1827	464
f. 204, 206	
John	
bp. 1635	462
f. 462	
md. 463	
Jonas	
b. 1648	462
m. 1672	462
b. 1678	463
m. 1699	462, 494, 541

Prescott, Jonas (Continued)

m. 1718	462
d. 1723	462
d. 1750	463
m. —	444
f. 463	
Jonathan	
m. 1660	462
m. 1675	462, 478
b. 1677	463
m. 1689	462
m. 1701	463
b. 1702	463, 541
m. 1718	462
d. 1721	462
b. 1724	13, 26
b. 1725	463
d. 1729	463
m. 1759	463
bp. 1782	317
b. 1783	511
d. 1806	463
m. 1809	463, 511
m. —	419, 426, 427, 463
f. 13, 26, 463, 511	
Joseph	
b. 1749	463
m. 1774	463
m. 1802	420, 463
l. 1802	277
d. 1813	463
b. —	464
f. 464	
Julia A.	
b. 1822	463
m. 1842	463, 465
l. 1842	287
b. —	464
Levi	
f. 511	
Lucy	
d. 1814	464
m. — (See Lawrence)	464
mo. 464	
Lucy L.	
b. 1809	464
d. 1833	464
Luther	
b. 1809	463, 511
m. 1837	511
Lydia	
m. 1774 (See Wood)	228, 463, 511
mo. 463, 498, 511	
Lydia Fletcher	
mo. 498	
Maria	
m. 1824 (See King)	255, 448
mo. 194	
Martha	
b. —	464
Martha Lawrence	
b. 1818	194
Mary	
m. 1672 (See Loker)	462
m. 1718 (See Page)	463
d. 1735	462
d. 1781	463
m. —	444, 463
m. — (See Vassal)	463
mo. 13, 26, 462, 463	

Prescott (Continued)

Melvin	
b. —	464
Nancy	
bp. 1791	319
Nathan	
b. —	464
Polly	
m. 1799 (See Reed)	237
Rachel	
m. 1802 (See Cutter)	
d. 1846	430, 463
Rebecca	
m. 1689 (See Bulkeley)	462
m. 1701 (See Bulkeley)	463
m. — (See Bulkeley and Wheeler)	419, 426, 427
mo. 463	
Rebecca Craig	
b. 1821	204, 206
Roxana	
mo. 204, 206	
Ruth	
m. 1718 (See Brown)	462
d. 1740	462
Sally	
m. — (See Fletcher)	464
mo. 464	
Samuel	
m. 1698	494
b. —	464
Sarah	
m. 1705	452
m. 1787	498
i. 1787	221, 275
md. 456, 481	
Simeon	
b. —	464
Sophia	
m. — (See Derby)	462, 464
mo. 464	
Susan	
b. —	464
Thankful	
m. 1699 (See Wheeler)	
d. 1716	462, 494, 541
m. — (See Wheeler)	462, 494
mo. 463	444
Timothy	
i. 1814	279
m. 1824	255, 448
f. 194, 498	
Prescott Genealogy	456
Preston, Abel	
b. 1753	62
Abigail	
b. 1733	41
m. 1752	99
mo. 41	
Abner	
b. 1756	62
Agnes	
m. 1739 (See Peacock)	91
Elizabeth	
b. 1750	62
m. 1753 (See Russell)	99
m. 1771	227
m. — (See Whitcomb)	503
mo. 62, 68, 462	
Hannah	
m. 1728 (See Bridges)	541

Preston, Hannah (Continued)

b. 1733	28
m. 1753	99
b. —	462
m. —	462, 541
m. — (See Whitcomb)	462
mo. 38, 462, 541	
Inaac	
b. 1744	41
f. 41	
James	
b. 1730	28
m. 1753	99
b. —	463
f. 68	
John	
b. 1738	28
m. 1764	541
d. 1803	522, 541
b. —	462
m. —	462
f. 462, 522	
md. 522, 541	
Joshua	
m. 1739	91
Lucy	
b. 1771	522
m. 1794	462, 522
Lydia	
m. —	462
Martha	
m. 1770	227
Mary	
b. 1742	38
b. 1754	68
Nancy	
m. —	462
Peter	
b. 1743	28
Rebecca	
m. 1764 (See Farrar)	541
d. 1830?	541
Samuel	
b. 1708	462
m. 1728	541
d. 1781	122, 225
b. —	462
m. —	462, 502, 541
f. 38, 62, 462,	
522, 541	
md. 541	
Sarah	
b. 1738	41
m. 1761	81, 223
m. —	541
m. — (See Bridges)	541
mo. 541	
Stephen	
b. —	462
f. 462	
Susannah	
b. 1736	41
m. 1756	26
Timothy	
b. —	462
Preston Genealogy	541
Price, Sarah	
m. — (See Preston)	541
William	
m. —	541
Prichard, Mrs. —	
d. 1850	397

Priest (female)	
m. —	416, 503
Mrs. —	
b. —	400, 507
A.	
m. —	427
Abigail	
m. — (See Bulkeley)	427
Abigail Fox	
b. 1815	202
d. 1815	202
Abigail Jane	
b. 1825	202
Abraham	
d. 1824	392
Adelia C.	
b. 1844	212, 290
d. 1847	379, 391
Ann	
m. — (See Jones)	452
mo. 453	
Ann	
b. 1788	184
m. 1814	248, 453
f. 202	
md. 313, 379, 390,	
391	
Benjamin W.	
m. 1837	264
Damaris	
m. 1726	502
Daniel	
md. 392	
(Wife of Daniel?)	
d. 1840	392
Eliza	
m. 1817 (See Porter)	
mo. 215	453, 460
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Priest, Eliza-	
beth R.)	453
Elizabeth Kendall	
b. 1821	215
Elizabeth R.	
m. 1840	265, 495
Ellen Sophia	
b. 1842	212
Eunice M.	
m. 1837 (See Wood)	264
Eveline	
m. 1848 (See White)	307
Francis D.	
b. 1846	212, 290
d. 1848	391
d. 1849	379
Frank	
b. 1784	184
m. 1809	246, 453
Frank B.	
md. 391	
George Sumner	
b. 1833	212
Jacob	
b. 1753	392
b. 1754	452
m. 1787	233, 357, 452
b. 1790	184
m. 1817	453, 460
l. 1817	280
d. 1823	184
d. 1824	391, 452
d. 1850	379

Priest, Jacob (Continued)	
f. 184, 215, 323,	
453, 495	
md. 184, 532	
John	
b. 1818	453
m. —	453
md. 532	
John Porter	
b. 1818	215
John R.	
d. 1840	379, 394
John W.	
m. 1848	307
Joseph Andrew	
b. 1817	202
Lucian	
m. —	453
Lucian Jacob	
b. 1830	215
Lucy Eveline	
b. 1832	212
Luther	
b. 1797	392
b. 1798	184
d. 1829	391
Mary	
m. 1809 (See Wood)	
m. —	246, 453
md. 519	507
Mersey	
m. 1831 (See Robbins)	453
mo. 212, 290	
Mersey R.	
mo. 379	
Nabby	
m. 1814 (See Bulkeley)	
248, 453	
d. 1850 (See Bulkeley)	
313, 379, 390, 391, 453	
mo. 202	
Nathan	
b. 1795	184
m. 1831	397, 452
l. 1831	283
f. 212, 290, 379,	
391, 394	
Nathan Ripley	
b. 1826	212
Sarah	
m. 1787 (See Longley)	
b. 1802	233, 357, 452
bp. 1802	184
m. 1829	823
d. 1839	253, 453
mo. 184, 453	184
Sarah Fletcher	
b. 1837	212
Sarah Longley	
b. 1819	202
m. 1848	308
Sophia	
b. 1804	184
m. 1826	257
Susan	
m. 1818 (See Davis)	453
m. 1843	453, 484
mo. 453	
Susan Adams	
b. 1825	167

Priest (Continued)

Susanna	
m. 1818 (See Davis)	
d. 1836	250, 453, 487
mo. 187, 453	373
William	
b. 1792	184
m. 1818	250, 453, 487
i. 1837	285
d. 1837	373, 453
f. 167, 453, 484	
md. 373	
William Henry	
b. 1838	212
Prince (negro)	
d. 1789	340
Prince, Hannah	
m. 1817 (See Beard)	250
Nathan	
m. 1817	250
Proctor (child)	
d. 1807	350
"Widow"	
md. 204	
Abel	
m. 1779	228
f. 319, 339	
Abigail	
m. 1752 (See Preston)	99
Abigail Ann	
b. 1809	177
Alonso	
bp. 1814	326
Alpheus	
b. 1806	134
Asa	
bp. 1793	320
d. 1794	343
Betsy	
mo. 460	
Caroline	
bp. 1814	326
m. 1828	460
Charlotte	
m. 1792 (See Hudson)	235
b. 1796	133
m. 1819	251
mo. 133	
Dorothy	
m. 1679?	413
m. 1769 (See Burt)	221, 226
Edmund	
b. 1791	176
f. 190, 327, 328	
Edmund Augustus	
bp. 1819	328
Elijah	
b. 1740	48
d. 1754	48
b. 1755	68
Elisa	
b. 1800	134
Elisa A.	
mo. 290	
Elizabeth	
b. 1721	9, 24
d. 1723	24
b. 1729	24
b. 1768	133
m. 1791	235, 459, 484
d. 1844	381
b. —	459

Proctor, Elizabeth (Continued)

m. —	439
mo. 48, 68, 190, 193	
Elizabeth A.	
m. 1839 (See Houghton)	264
Elizabeth G.	
b. 1817	190
bp. 1817	327
Elizabeth Taylor	
d. 1808	363
Emilia J.	
b. 1850	303
Ephraim	
b. 1749	48
m. 1769	221, 226
Eunice	
b. 1773	132
m. 1793	236
Ezekiel	
b. 1709	459
Francis K.	
b. 1803	176
m. 1833	381
George	
md. 309	
George Francis	
b. 1840	193
md. 381	
Gershom	
b. —	459
Hannah	
m. 1742	414
d. 1789	240
m. 1797	240
Henry	
b. 1803	134
Israel	
b. 1668	459
Jacob	
b. 1789	176
b. 1816	190
bp. 1817	327
m. 1817	381
James	
b. 1658	459
i. 1807	278
Jane	
m. 1645 (See Hildreth)	453
mo. 453	
Jane (See Proctor, Jenny)	
Jenny	
d. 1807	460, 531
Jeremiah	
b. 1752	48
d. 1754	48
Jerry	
b. 1803?	460
Joel	
b. 1800	460
b. 1805	177
m. 1839	264, 382
f. 193, 290, 303	
John	
b. 1663	459
i. 1791	276
John R.	
b. 1799	177
m. 1825	381
d. 1850	381
Joseph	
b. 1732	24

Proctor (Continued)

Josiah	
b. 1742	48
m. 1761	81, 223
Lavonia	
b. 1805	460
bp. 1814	326
m. 1828	460
i. 1828	283
Leonard	
b. 1798	133
Lucy	
b. 1771	132, 381
b. 1773	134
m. 1809	246
b. —	459
Lydia	
b. 1660	459
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	272
Maria	
bp. 1814	326
m. 1827	460
Martha	
b. 1801	176
i. 1828	283
Mary	
b. 1659	459
m. 1688 (See Patterson)	459
b. 1697	459
b. 1728	24
b. 1759	81
m. 1762 (See Warren)	224, 459
b. 1766	381
m. 1777	81
i. 1777	273
m. 1779 (See Tuttle)	228
b. 1795	176
m. 1799 (See Bryant)	242, 460
d. 1813	353, 382
m. 1825	381
d. 1825	381
m. 1836	262
d. 1840	374, 394, 460
m. — (See Brooks)	459
mo. 9-11, 24, 79,	
94, 132, 381,	
459, 460	
Mary Ann	
b. 1801	134
m. 1824	256
Matilda A.	
b. 1845	303
Meroy	
m. 1786 (See Russell)	233, 382
mo. 176, 177, 363,	
381	
Miranda	
b. 1803	134
Molly	
b. 1766	132
Nancy	
b. 1794	132
Nathaniel	
b. 1723	10, 24
m. 1752	99
b. 1762	79, 132
m. 1762	224, 459
m. 1786	233, 382

Proctor, Nathaniel (Continued)

d. 1806	132, 349, 382
d. 1808	459
d. 1819	363, 381
b. —	459
f. 79, 132, 176,	
177, 363, 381,	
459	
md. 382	
Patty	
m. 1776	154, 356
i. 1776	272
m. 1806	245
Peter	
m. 1688	459
b. 1694	459
b. 1735	24
i. 1761	268
f. 459	
Polly	
d. 1788	329
m. 1799	242
Rebecca	
m. 1795	237, 542
d. 1812	134, 459
m. —	459
mo. 184, 459	
Rebecca F.	
i. 1832	284
Reuben	
i. 1772	271
Robert	
m. 1645	458
b. 1660	459
b. 1689	459
d. 1695	459
d. 1697	458
b. 1719	24
b. 1747	48
m. —	459
f. 9-11, 24, 48, 68, 94,	
458, 459	
Sally	
m. 1787 (See White)	232
Samuel	
b. 1665	459
Sarah	
b. 1694	459
m. 1745	98
m. 1761 (See Preston)	81, 223
b. 1787	176
m. 1831	259
d. 1839	381
b. —	458
Sarah Elizabeth	
b. 1844	290, 303
Sarah Roberts	
d. 1839	363
Sarah Russell	
b. 1791	363
d. 1805	363
Simoon	
m. 1792	235
d. 1820	364
b. —	459
f. 133, 134, 320, 343,	
459	
md. 134	
Susanna	
bp. 1790	319
Thankful	
m. 1746	414

Proctor (Continued)

Thomas	
b. 1871	459
Timothy	
m. 1787	232
William	
b. 1744	48
b. 1771	134
m. 1799	242, 460
f. 326, 460	
md. 374, 394	
William S.	
b. 1848	303
Zachariah	
b. 1725	11
d. 1725	94
Prouty, Adam	
b. —	529
David	
b. —	529
Edward	
b. —	529
m. —	529
f. 529	
Elizabeth	
m. — (See Howe)	529
m. — (See Merritt)	529
mo. 529	
Elisha	
b. —	529
Gardner	
md. 529	
Isaac	
b. —	529
m. —	529
Jacob	
b. —	529
James	
b. —	529
John	
b. —	529
Margaret	
d. —	529
Richard	
b. —	529
f. 529	
William	
b. —	529
Prue, Fisk	
d. 1842	379
Flova F.	
d. 1840	380
Ledema	
mo. 379, 380	
Lucy B.	
b. 1816	380
d. 1826	380
Thomas	
f. 379, 380	
md. 380	
Puffer, Charlotte	
m. 1819 (See Proctor)	251
Charlotte Jean	
bp. 1820	328
Luther E.	
m. 1819	251
f. 328	
Putnee, Anna	
b. 1809	187
Netsey	
i. 1807	278
Charles	
b. 1804	187

Putnee (Continued)

Ellen A.	
b. 1841	298
Erving E.	
b. 1849	298
Everett N.	
b. 1839	298
George	
b. 1807	187
i. 1846	288
m. —	428
md. 380, 395	
Hannah	
d. 1820	378
mo. 378	
Henry C.	
i. 1846	287
John	
b. 1796	187
d. 1824	393
d. 1848	378, 396
f. 187, 378	
John E.	
b. 1843	298
Levey	
b. 1812	187
Levey A.	
b. 1846	298
Lucy	
b. 1802	187
i. 1827	282
Lydia	
m. — (See Blodgett)	428
M. W.	
mo. 298	
Persis	
mo. 187	
Sarah A.	
d. 1843	380, 395
Thomas	
f. 395	
(Child of Thomas)	
d. 1844	395
Thomas Durant	
b. 1816	187
i. 1838	285
f. 298	
Putnam, Adeline	
b. 1803	112
m. 1821	252
Anna	
bp. 1807	324
Daniel	
f. 184, 324, 350	
(Child of Daniel)	
d. 1809	350
Ebenezer	
i. 1832	284
md. 373	
Hannah	
m. 1760 (See Worster)	83, 220, 223
Israel	
b. 1803	184
John	
i. 1802	277
f. 112	
Jonathan	
m. 1760	83, 220, 223
Maria	
b. 1807	112
Mary	
b. 1805	184

Putnam, Mary (Continued)		
b. 1806	112	
Mary W.		
d. 1839	373	
Mill		
mo. 112		
Milly		
d. 1839	394	
Sarah		
b. 1801	184	
Putney, Jonas R.		
m. 1831	259	
Phoebe		
m. 1831 (See Flag)	259	
Quincy, Edmund		
m. —	477	
f. 477		
Joanna		
m. — (See Hoar)	477	
mo. 477		
Judith		
m. —	477	
Ramsdell, Elizabeth		
m. 1840 (See Hartwell)		
m. — (See Hartwell)	265, 411	
mo. 204, 295	417	
George W.		
m. 1835	262, 446, 524	
Hannah		
b. 1817	302	
Henry H.		
b. 1850	295	
John		
f. 302		
Lucy		
m. 1835 (See Jewett)	262, 446, 524	
Mary		
b. 1823	302	
Samuel		
f. 304		
Samuel W.		
b. 1815	411	
m. 1840	265, 411	
b. 1848	295	
m. —	417	
f. 295		
Susan		
b. 1821	302	
Susan Elizabeth		
b. 1841	204	
William		
b. 1819	302	
Rand,		
b. 1785	406	
m. —	406	
f. 406		
Annie E.		
b. 1848	294	
Charles H.		
b. 1845	294	
George H.		
b. 1841	294	
George W.		
m. 1840	265, 410	
f. 294		
Joseph		
md. 369		
Mary		
d. 1777	369	

Rand (Continued)		
Sarah S.		
m. 1840 (See Hartwell)		
mo. 294	265, 410	
Randall, Susanna		
m. 1878?	475	
Randseller, Thomas		
i. 1812	279	
Raymond, Abigail		
m. 1771	414	
Almeda		
mo. 303		
B. Henry		
b. 1831	465	
Bartholomew		
b. —	464	
Benjamin		
b. 1814	187	
m. 1843	286	
i. 1846	283	
f. 303		
md. 311, 461		
Betsy		
m. — (See Lamson)	417, 464	
mo. 465		
Charles		
bp. 1782	317	
b. 1799	186	
Daniel		
b. 1773	149	
m. 1781	229	
Dolly		
b. 1769	149	
Dorothy		
b. 1767	118	
m. 1769 (See Tenney)	355	
m. — (See Tenney)	417, 484	
mo. 149, 150, 464		
Elisa		
b. 1806	186	
Elizabeth		
m. 1761	465	
d. 1801	186	
mo. 186		
Ephraim Pollard		
b. 1816	187	
d. 1816	187	
Eunice		
b. 1819	187	
Francis		
b. 1797	186	
Frank		
m. 1849	465	
Frederick		
m. —	422	
George A.		
b. 1842	217, 297	
b. 1848	465	
George B.		
b. 1845	302	
Hannah		
m. 1762	464, 467	
Hephzibah		
m. —	464	
mo. 464		
Jonathan		
b. 1702	464	
d. 1760	464	
b. 1775	149	
m. —	464	

Raymond, Jonathan (Continued)

f. 464	
md. 464	
Joseph	
b. 1747	464
m. 1769	355
f. 1769	270, 464
b. 1771	149
m. 1806	238, 512
b. 1809	186
d. 1835	376
m. —	417, 464, 484
f. 149, 150, 186,	
187, 464, 465	
md. 186, 376	
Josiah	
b. —	464
Julia Ann	
m. 1842 (See Prescott)	463, 465
Lucy	
m. 1842	465
m. 1846	307
Lucy T.	
f. 1846	307
m. — (See Fletcher)	417
Mary	
b. 1768	116
Mary A.	
m. 1843 (See Pierce)	266
d. 1846	311
Mrs. Meriam	
f. 1823	281
Miranda	
b. 1808	186
f. 1820	283
Nancy	
m. 1820 (See Fletcher)	
b. 1825	251, 465
m. 1846	465
mo. 217, 297, 465	309, 465
Naomi	
m. 1781 (See Leighton)	229
Nathan	
f. 1762	268
b. 1763	79, 116
f. 79, 116, 317	
Olivia	
b. 1796	186
m. 1820	251, 465
m. —	417
f. 217, 297, 330, 332,	
333, 395, 465	
Olivia F.	
b. 1821	465
bp. 1829	330
m. 1842	463, 465
f. 1842	287
Paul	
d. 1759	369
f. 465	
Peter	
b. 1778	150
Rebecca	
b. 1764	79, 116
m. 1783	231
b. 1811	186
b. 1838	465
d. —	465
mo. 79, 116	
Rebecca Holden	
bp. 1835	332

Raymond (Continued)

Rhoda	
m. 1806 (See Woods)	232, 512
b. 1807	186
d. 1837	376
mo. 186, 187	
Richard	
md. 464	
Ruth	
m. 1752	509, 511
m. 1769	226
S. Laura	
m. 1849 (See Smith)	465
Samuel	
b. —	464
md. 464	
Sarah	
b. 1812	187
b. 1838	465
d. 1848	465
m. — (See Powers)	422
Sarah Ann	
bp. 1838	333
d. 1842	217, 395
Sophia	
b. 1817	187
f. 1838	235
Susan	
b. —	465
Susannah	
b. 1777	116
Thomas	
b. —	464
William	
b. 1774	116
b. —	464
Reay, Abel	
m. 1755	87
Thankful	
m. 1755 (See Cobleigh)	87
Reed, Abiel	
m. — (See Butterfield)	416, 417, 466
mo. 466, 484	
Abigail	
d. 1709	465
b. 1733	465
m. 1750	99, 465, 475
d. 1751	364
m. 1753 (See Dudley)	87
b. 1757	67
d. 1770	364
b. —	530
m. —	416, 436, 465, 467
m. — (See Kendall)	467
mo. 47, 465	
Abigail F.	
m. 1824	261
Abijah	
b. 1754	67
Amy	
mo. 175	
Anna	
b. 1766	105
m. 1785	239
m. 1788 (See Longley)	233
b. —	466
mo. 175	
md. 410	
Artemas	
f. 317, 336	

Reed (Continued)	
(Child of Artemas)	
d. 1783	336
Artemas Robbins (See Robbins, Artemas)	
Arvada	
b. 1784	175
Asa Farrar	
b. 1772	109, 466
Augustus	
bp. 1793	320
b. 1796	160
Avery	
b. 1794	175
Barnard	
b. 1780	109
Benjamin	
b. 1779	110
m. 1800	242
b. 1805	167
m. 1837	263
b. —	467, 530
f. 167, 467	
Betsey	
bp. 1786	318
l. 1790	275
b. 1793	177
m. 1794	237
b. —	468
m. —	425
m. — (See Farnsworth)	437
Betty	
m. 1751 (See Hartwell)	99
b. 1762	67
b. 1770	110
b. 1786	160
b. 1802	182
m. —	465
m. — (See Farnsworth)	437
mo. 67	
Beulah	
m. 1837	263, 264
Calvin	
bp. 1781	317
Catherine	
l. 1785	274
m. 1800	242, 410
b. 1810	167
d. 1822	364
m. 1830	259
Caroline	
m. 1800	237
Charles	
b. 1752	67
b. 1789	177
Charlotte	
b. 1840	303
Curtis	
bp. 1815	326
Daniel	
b. 1772	110
b. 1800	167
b. 1806	182
d. 1806	250
m. —	467
d. —	467
f. 182, 467	
Daniel Elbridge	
b. 1842	291
Deidamia	
b. 1774	109

Reed (Continued)	
Dolly Hartwell	
b. 1794	167
m. 1820	251
Edward A.	
b. 1787	160
d. 1849	369
m. —	468
Elias	
b. 1595	465
f. 465	
Elisa H.	
b. 1839	300
Elisabeth	
m. 1651 (See Jennison)	
b. 1653	466, 529
d. 1664	466
m. 1675	466, 529
m. 1751 (See Hartwell)	412
m. 1807	239
b. —	529
m. —	467
m. — (See French)	467
m. — (See McClenning)	
d. —	467
mo. 182, 291, 467	529
Ephraim	
b. 1817	168
Esther	
m. 1786	232, 498
b. —	468
Eunice	
m. — (See Cook)	467
Evelina	
b. 1806	182
Franca Elizabeth	
b. 1846	291
George	
b. 1629	466
m. 1651	466, 529
m. 1665	466
d. 1706	529
b. 1807	178
md. 467	
George S.	
b. 1830	301
Gideon	
b. —	530
Hannah	
m. 1665 (See Rockwell)	466
m. 1717 (See Wyman)	
m. 1738	468, 529
m. 1762 (See Raymond)	408
m. 1791	464, 467
b. 1797	234, 358
b. 1800	167
d. 1819	182
i. 1828	110
m. —	283
mo. 110, 341, 467,	468
529	
Harriet	
m. 1837 (See Rouillard)	263
Harrison	
b. 1813	178
Hephzibah	
b. 1776	110
d. 1777	110
b. 1781	110

Reed, Hephzibah (Continued)

m. 1796	237
b. —	467
Herman	
b. 1791	160
bp. 1791	319
Isaac	
b. 1727	467
b. 1754	467
m. 1754	489
b. 1768	110
i. 1789	275
d. 1789	160, 340
b. —	467
m. —	467, 489
f. 160, 467, 489	
md. 487	
Isaac A.	
b. 1783	468
Isaac Gardner	
b. 1783	160
Israel	
b. 1642	468
b. 1687	529
d. 1711	529
m. 1717	529
b. 1718	530
m. 1744	408
b. 1747	529
b. 1768	160
m. 1768	100
i. 1768	270
m. 1784	221
b. —	468
m. —	468, 529
f. 160, 318-320, 408, 468, 529, 530	
md. 161, 336	
J. Minot	
b. —	468
Jacob	
m. —	467
f. 300, 394	
(Daughter of Jacob)	
d. 1839	394
James	
b. 1774	110
m. 1795	239
James Madison	
b. 1809	167
Jefferson	
b. 1813	168
Jemima	
m. 1768 (See Temple)	100
b. 1770	468
d. 1783	161, 336
m. —	529
mo. 160	
Jeremiah	
b. 1770	160
John	
b. 1789	160
m. —	416, 417, 466
f. 466, 468, 484	
md. 409	
John Poulter	
b. 1805	167
b. 1806	468
m. 1832	260, 468
Jonas	
b. 1784	110
m. 1807	239
m. —	467

Reed, Jonas (Continued)

f. 467	
Jonathan	
b. 1729	467, 530
b. 1755	68, 104
d. 1763	105
b. 1772	105
d. 1790	105, 341, 364
b. —	467
m. —	427, 467
f. 68, 104, 105, 419, 425, 452, 467, 468, 498	
md. 81, 105, 221, 228, 232, 234	
Joseph	
b. 1772	160
b. 1779	468
b. —	468, 468
f. 468, 522	
md. 417, 467	
Joseph Everett	
b. 1830	209
Joseph F.	
bp. 1803	324
b. 1804	167
m. 1828	468
m. 1829	258
f. 209, 301	
Joniah	
i. 1788	275
Julia Ann	
b. 1806	178
Lucinda	
b. 1799	176
Lucy	
m. 1764 (See Farrar)	421, 466
b. 1770	169
b. 1779	160
bp. 1785	318
m. 1793	256, 495
b. —	468, 529
m. —	465
m. — (See Farrar)	416
mo. 109, 465, 466	
Lydia	
b. 1755	427, 468
m. 1780	427, 468
Lydia Tarbell	
m. 1795	227
Mabel	
m. 1635 (See Kendall)	466, 529
m. —	529
mo. 466, 467, 529	
md. 468	
Martha	
b. 1770	416
m. —	416
md. 499	
Mary	
b. 1670	529
d. 1700	529
d. 1721	529
b. 1733	465
m. 1744 (See Hartwell)	408
m. 1754 (See Bridge)	489
m. 1757	85
b. 1770	105
i. 1777	272
b. 1781	160
b. 1784	468

Reed, Mary (Continued)		
m. 1784 (See Davis)	231	
b. 1789	160	
d. 1789	160	
m. 1791	235, 487	
m. 1800	242, 353, 512	
m. 1800 (See Litchfield)	242	
b. 1802	167, 416	
b. 1803	167	
m. 1826	257	
b. —	468	
m. —	409, 416, 489, 508	
m. — (See Bridge)	467	
m. — (See Kendall)	468, 529	
m. — (See Pierce)	529	
mo. 160, 364,		
467, 529		
Mary Ann		
i. 1827	282	
Mary Augusta		
b. 1811	178	
Matilda		
m. 1786 (See Tuttle)	232	
b. 1788	177	
mo. 177		
Mercy		
b. 1784	160	
bp. 1785	318	
m. —	468	
mo. 160, 468		
Molly		
b. 1759	67	
m. 1789 (See Hartwell)	468	
m. 1795? (See Hartwell)		
	409	
d. 1827	380, 409, 468	
mo. 167, 468		
Nahum Cole		
b. 1838	301	
Nancy		
m. 1812 (See Humphries)		
	248	
m. 1832 (See Whitcomb)	260, 468	
Nancy G.		
b. 1841	300	
Nancy P.		
i. 1850	289	
Nathan		
b. 1790	110	
m. 1812	248	
b. 1819	168	
d. 1820	467	
i. 1841	286	
f. 291		
Olive		
m. 1774 (See Minot)	466	
b. —	466	
mo. 466		
Oliver		
f. 317, 318		
Orison		
b. 1809	176	
Orrin		
b. 1804	182	
b. —	467	
Parisina		
b. —	467	
m. —	467	
Patience		
b. —	529	

Reed (Continued)		
Patty		
b. 1777	109	
bp. 1782	317	
Persis		
m. — (See Kendall)	467	
Peter		
b. 1702?	465	
b. 1729	412, 465	
b. 1743	480	
m. 1751	99, 412	
m. 1753	87	
b. 1765	109	
i. 1772	271	
m. 1786	232	
d. 1791	364	
d. 1802	347	
d. 1803	177	
m. —	416, 465	
f. 47, 67, 177, 338,		
430, 453, 465, 475,		
486		
md. 364		
(Child of Peter)		
d. 1787	338	
Philip		
b. 1623	465	
b. 1671	415, 465, 539	
d. 1696	465	
mo. 1693	415-417, 465	
m. —	465	
f. 465, 466		
Polly		
bp. 1782	317	
m. 1788	234	
d. 1790	341	
b. 1791	167, 177	
m. 1799	237	
d. 1801	347, 364	
d. 1802	167	
mo. 167		
Poulter		
b. 1767	463	
m. 1789	463	
m. 1795?	409	
d. 1827	380	
f. 167, 324, 364, 416,		
468, 508		
md. 323, 380		
Rachel		
mo. 300		
Ralph		
b. 1630	529	
b. 1636	466	
d. 1711	529	
m. —	529	
Rebecca		
b. 1743	466	
m. 1761	81, 223, 430	
b. 1766	110	
i. 1786	275	
m. 1795 (See Tuttle)	239	
b. 1815	168	
m. 1835	262	
b. —	529	
mo. 467		
Rhoda		
b. 1761	63, 104	
d. 1763	105	
b. 1764	105	
i. 1782	276	
d. 1825	116	
b. —	467	

Reed, Rhoda (Continued)		
m. —	452	
l. —	452	
mo. 178		
Rhoda Jane		
b. 1824	168	
Ruhamah		
mo. 468		
md. 409		
Ruth		
m. 1828 (See Cole)	468	
m. 1829 (See Cole)	258	
b. —	529	
mo. 209, 301		
Sally		
bp. 1782	317	
b. 1795	177	
b. —	466	
Samuel		
b. 1737	467	
m. 1762	464, 467	
l. 1785	274	
b. 1788	182	
d. 1806	110, 349	
d. 1835	467	
b. —	467	
f. 110, 467, 512		
md. 110, 204, 264		
(Wife of Samuel)		
d. 1822	204	
Sarah		
b. 1736	465	
b. 1752	68, 104	
m. 1752 (See Lawrence)	452, 467	
b. 1757	67	
m. 1763	88, 416, 484	
l. 1768	268, 269	
m. 1764	421	
m. 1769	225	
b. 1790	522	
d. 1803	105, 348	
b. 1807	167	
m. 1807	522	
l. 1832	284	
b. —	467, 520	
m. —	419, 425, 452, 467	
mo. 68, 104,		
105, 436,		
467, 468		
md. 409		
Sarah A.		
b. 1843	301	
Sarah L.		
l. 1822	284	
Seth		
b. 1781	466	
f. 178, 326		
md. 417, 468		
Simeon		
b. —	530	
f. 317		
Simon		
b. 1768	109	
Sophia		
b. 1792	175	
m. 1822	252	
Suky		
b. 1785	109	
Susan		
m. 1841	266	
Thaddeus		
b. 1758	63, 104	

Reed, Thaddeus (Continued)		
d. 1763	106	
m. 1788	233	
d. 1838	392	
f. 467		
Thanks		
m. 1698 (See Dill)	415-417, 465	
mo. 465, 466		
md. 525		
Thaxter		
b. 1801	167	
d. 1824	168	
Theodore		
b. 1782	109	
b. 1788	466	
Thomas		
b. 1739	47, 466	
m. 1764	421, 466	
m. —	416	
f. 109, 175, 466, 485		
Timothy		
m. —	467	
Walter		
f. 303		
Willard		
b. 1746	466	
m. 1774	466	
b. 1777	466	
b. —	468	
m. —	466	
f. 466		
William		
b. 1587	466	
m. 1635	529	
d. 1656	529	
b. 1785	160	
d. 1790	160	
b. 1796	160	
b. 1821	168	
m. —	466, 467	
f. 426, 465, 466, 468,		
529		
md. 409		
Reeves, Mary		
m. 1665	472	
Remington, Elisabeth		
m. —	429	
Reuben Hear Library		
md. 398		
Reynier, Elisabeth		
m. —	449	
Reynolds, Ruth		
m. —	495	
Rice, Daniel		
b. 1796	180	
b. —	502	
f. 180		
David		
f. 517		
md. 374		
Dexter		
m. 1847	203	
m. 1848	519	
Elhanan W. F.		
b. 1802	180	
Elijah		
b. 1719	503	
b. —	503	
m. —	503	
f. 503		
Elsha		
b. —	503	

Rice (Continued)

Elizabeth	
b. 1689	517
m. 1711	517
mo. 481	
Elmira E.	
b. 1800	180
Grace	
md. 474	
Hannah	
b. 1650?	481
mo. 517	
Harriet	
b. 1804	180
Henry	
m. 1820	251
f. 481	
Joanna	
md. 483	
Jonas	
bp. 1746	504
i. 1775	272
m. 1776	356, 504
Joseph Edward	
b. 1834	192
Lois	
mo. 180	
Margaret	
mo. 192	
Martha	
m. 1776 (See Whitcomb)	
b. —	356, 504
b. —	508
Mary	
d. 1817	354, 374
m. 1820 (See Sherburn)	251
Mary Ann	
m. 1847 (See Adams)	308
m. 1848 (See Adams)	519
Micajah	
f. 192	
Octavian Newman	
b. 1797	180
Priscilla Peirce	
b. 1830	192
Reuben	
m. 1821	252
Sally	
m. 1821 (See Vinal)	252
Samuel	
md. 520	
Sarah	
b. 1760	508
m. 1777	508
m. — (See Shattuck)	508
mo. 508	
Solomon	
f. 504	
William Sidney	
b. 1832	192
Rich, Joseph	
m. 1795	239, 406, 420
Maria	
m. 1795 (See Powers)	239, 406, 420
Richards (female)	
d. 1850	313
John	
m. 1850	310
Mary	
m. 1850 (See Burnham)	310
Richardson, Abigail	
mo. 326	

Richardson (Continued)

Benjamin Parker	
i. 1828	283
Charles Henry	
b. 1840	164
Edward P.	
f. 164	
Elisa	
mo. 164	
Eunice	
d. 1780	369
Lydia	
d. 1831	524
m. — (See Jewett)	447, 524
Mary	
mo. 369	
Mary Elizabeth	
i. 1835	284
Mercy	
m. 1784	231
Rebecca	
i. 1762	268
Sarah	
m. 16—	489
bp. 1781	317
d. 1782	336
Thomas	
m. —	447, 524
f. 317, 336	
William	
f. 369	
Robbins, Abigail	
d. 1799	345
b. —	399
Albert	
b. —	399
Albert W.	
b. 1839	199
Amanda L.	
mo. 304	
Andrew	
b. —	400, 507
f. 297, 395	
(Child of Andrew)	
d. 1846	395
Andrew C.	
b. 1848	297
Angella W.	
b. 1844	297
Anna	
m. 1757 (See Whitcomb)	399
m. 1758 (See Whitcomb)	85
m. 1788	232
m. 1790	254
m. — (See Whitcomb)	417
mo. 74, 399, 507	
Artemas	
bp. 1801	323
Asa	
b. 1735	27
Asenath	
m. 1818	250, 399, 411
m. —	417
Augustus	
b. —	399
Benjamin	
b. 1753	51
i. 1781	274
d. 1803	348
f. 530	

Robbins, Benjamin (Continued)

md. 369	
Benjamin Wilson	
b. 1815	198
m. 1842	266
f. 293	
Betsy	
m. 1806	245, 400
m. —	507
Betty	
m. 1781	229
m. 1783	229
bp. 1802	223
Caroline M.	
d. 1844	386
b. 1845	386
Charles	
b. 1731	27
b. 1756	73
b. —	399
Curtis M.	
b. 1848	293
Damaris P.	
i. 1829	283
i. 1830	283
Daniel	
b. 1743	27
d. 1748	27
b. 1758	74, 507
m. 1781	229, 400, 497
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 399, 411, 507	
md. 532	
Daniel B.	
b. 1826	394
Deborah	
b. 1741	51
m. 1766	100, 225
mo. 51, 399	
Delette W.	
b. 1850	393
Dorothy	
md. 509	
Ebenezer	
m. 1703	413, 418
b. —	393
f. 6, 8, 11, 418	
Edith	
b. 1724	13
b. 1728	400
Edward F.	
b. 1824	294
f. 304	
Eleanor	
b. —	398
Elisha	
m. 1782	229
f. 339, 342, 344	
md. 509	
(Child of Elisha)	
d. 1797	344
Elizabeth	
b. 1704	399
m. 1710	401, 402, 537
m. 1721 (See Cummings)	398
m. 1734	475
b. 1741	27
b. 1745	51
i. 1770	270
m. 1831	259
d. 1836	399

Robbins, Elizabeth (Continued)

b. —	399
m. ? — (See i. 1770)	533
m. — (See Townsend)	399, 417
mo. 12, 27, 73,	
393, 399, 523	
md. 442, 524	
Elizabeth B.	
mo. 375	
Elizabeth Harrington	
b. 1813	193
Emily	
m. 1833	260
Ephraim	
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 399	
md. 394	
(Widow of Ephraim)	
d. 1839	394
Esther	
b. 1729	27
i. 1761	263
b. —	399
Eunice	
m. — (See Baker)	425
George	
b. —	393
Hannah	
b. 1720	8
b. 1731	27
d. 1731	389
m. 1754	87
d. 1793	126, 343
m. —	393, 417
mo. 15, 27, 399	
Harriet Wilson	
b. 1813	193
i. 1841	256
Henry W.	
md. 386	
Huldah	
m. 1809	463, 511
Isaac	
b. —	399
Jacob	
b. 1729	27, 399
m. 1757	399
m. 1758	85
b. 1761	74, 507
d. 1831	399
b. —	399
m. —	399, 417
f. 74, 399, 400, 507	
James	
b. 1749	51, 399
b. —	393, 399
f. 51, 345, 399, 492	
md. 492	
Jeremiah	
m. —	425
md. 522	
John	
b. 1699	393
b. 1727	15, 27
m. 1752	99
d. 1776	400
d. 1783	326
b. —	393, 399, 507
m. —	393, 400, 417
f. 15, 27, 399,	
400, 431, 507	

Robbins (Continued)		
(Dau. John and Phoebe)		
m. —		431
John F.		
m. 1841	265	
b. —		400, 507
f. 301		
Jonathan		
d. 1788	339	
d. 1792	342	
Joseph		
d. 1792	342	
b. —	418	
m. —	482	
King (See Robbins, Daniel)		
m. —		497
f. 400		
md. 394		
(Wife of King)		
d. 1838		394
Lydia		
m. 1783	229	
m. 1788	233	
m. 1790	492	
mo. 10, 13, 100		
Margaret		
m. 1703 (See Barrett)		413, 418
mo. 6, 8, 11, 418		
Martha		
m. 1782 (See Tuttle)	229	
Mary		
m. 1697 (See Dill)	398, 415	
b. 1702	398, 502	
m. 1710	398	
d. 1720	10, 94	
b. 1740	27	
d. 1741	27	
b. 1756	51, 399	
m. 1770	226, 460	
i. 1773	371	
m. 1781 (See White)		229, 400, 497
m. 1792	227	
m. 1835	262	
m. 1836 (See Whitcomb)		899
b. —	398	
m. —	502	
m. — (See Dill)		417
m. (See Maxwell)		398
mo. 297, 398, 399		
Mary E.		
m. 1850 (See Wright)	310	
Mary F.		
b. 1842	301	
Mary W.		
d. 1849	312	
Matilda		
mo. 297		
Mehitable		
d. 1792	342	
Mercy		
m. 1831	453	
i. 1831	282	
m. — (See Taylor)		483
md. 423		
Nancy B.		
i. 1841	286	
Nathaniel		
b. 1755	73	
d. 1755	73	

Robbins (Continued)		
Nehemiah		
f. 199		
Nehemiah B.		
m. 1836	399, 502	
i. 1836	285	
m. 1850	310	
b. —	417	
f. 297, 399		
md. 312		
Olive		
b. 1737	27	
d. 1743	27	
i. 1776	272	
b. —	399	
m. — (See Willard)		399
mo. 399		
Oriana B.		
b. 1845	293	
Persis		
b. 1747	27	
Persis Selinda		
d. 1822	198	
b. —	198	
Phoebe		
m. 1752 (See Cummings)	99	
m. 1778	228	
mo. 431		
Rebekah		
b. 1716	6	
b. 1753	144	
m. 1772	144	
Relief		
d. 1823	198	
Relief Emily		
b. 1811	197	
Relief Rice		
mo. 197		
Robert		
m. 1697	398, 415	
b. 1720	10	
m. 1721	398	
b. 1723	399, 533	
b. 1724	400	
b. 1726	12, 27	
d. 1749	92	
b. —	398	
m. —	398, 417	
f. 12, 27, 73, 398,		
401, 402, 502, 533		
md. 10, 94, 451		
Sally		
m. — (See Bachelor)	417	
Sarah		
b. 1697	398	
b. 1713	6	
Sarah Ann		
m. 1842 (See Ames)	266	
mo. 293		
Seth		
f. 294		
Seth M.		
b. 1809	197	
i. 1823	281	
f. 197, 312, 375		
md. 198		
Sibyl		
m. 1769	226	
Susan A.		
m. 1841 (See Kimball)	265	
mo. 301		
Thomas		
f. 10, 12, 400		

Robbins (Continued)

William	
b. 1726	11
d. 1848	312
William B.	
b. 1829	294
d. 1848	375
b. 1851	304
Roberson, Lucy	
m. 1801	238
l. 1801	277
Robert, Mrs.	
d. 1839	394
Joseph	
m. 1831	259
Margaret	
mo. 192	
Sarah	
m. 1831 (See Proctor)	259
m. —	442
Robinson, Abigail C.	
l. 1827	282
l. 1839	286
Diana	
m. 1835	262
Drusilla	
l. 1840	286
Eunice	
mo. 40	
Harriet	
md. 534	
Jeremiah	
b. 1742	40
d. 1801	534
f. 40	
John	
b. 1733	40
b. 1739	40
Laurilla	
l. 1845	287
Lydia	
mo. 40	
Mary	
b. 1735	40
Olive	
b. 1737	40
Shelomith	
m. 1833	260
Thomas Amaden	
b. 1747	40
Zebulon	
b. 1743	40
"Rock, Farmer"	
md. 481	
Rockwell, Hannah	
m. 1665	466
Joseph	
m. 1752	99
Martha	
m. 1752 (See Tuttle)	99
Rockwood (female)	
m. —	518
Molly	
md. 474	
Rogers, Bathsheba	
mo. 128	
Betty	
m. 1774 (See Taylor)	356
Daniel	
b. 1706	468
m. 1733?	468
b. 1740	46
d. 1740	46

Rogers, Daniel (Continued)

b. 1744	46
d. 1746	369
b. 1749	46, 469
m. 1763	468
l. 1763	268
l. 1779	273
m. 1780	357
d. 1782	46, 162
bp. 1784	318
m. 1786	232, 505
d. 1803	162, 345, 369
m. —	468
f. 46, 47, 162,	
321, 369, 468	
md. 46, 81-92,	
95, 96, 162,	
220, 222-228,	
315, 316, 335,	
336, 345, 355,	
369	
(Child of Daniel and Mary)	
d. 1738	95
Elizabeth	
m. 1738? (See Dummer)	468
b. 1741	46, 469
d. 1759	369
m. 1763 (See Minot)	468
m. 1768	100, 225
d. 1779	46
b. 1793	162
m. 1796	482
l. 1796	276
mo. 46, 95, 369, 468	
Elizabeth Willard	
b. 1773	128
Eri	
l. 1803	277
l. 1807	278
d. 1819	180, 369
f. 180, 312, 324, 353	
md. 180	
Eri Parker	
bp. 1804	324
Hannah	
m. 1786 (See Whitcomb)	
	232, 505
d. 1798	162, 345, 369
b. 1810	180
d. 1847	313
mo. 162, 180, 312	
Henry Newman	
b. 1780	162
Jeremiah Dummer	
b. 1743	46
b. 1772	128
d. 1784	47
f. 128, 318,	
md. 55, 221, 225-228	
John	
b. 1751	46
d. 1753	46
d. 1754	369
b. 1770	128
b. 1786	162
f. 468	
Lucy	
b. 1756	46
m. 1781	357
l. 1781	274
bp. 1795	321
Margaret	
bp. 1784	318

Rogers (Continued)

Mary	
d. 1738	95
m. 1780 (See Newman)	357
d. 1782	162, 336
b. 1788	162
m. — (See Whiting)	468
mo. 162	
Nancy	
b. 1812	180
d. 1814	353
Nathaniel	
md. 468	
Parker	
b. 1804	180
Samuel	
b. 1746	46
Sarah	
b. 1748	46
d. 1753	46
b. 1755	46
d. 1755	369
b. 1782	162
bp. 1784	318
m. 1784	231
mo. 180	
Sarah Brooks	
d. 1805	180, 349
Solomon	
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	271, 482
William	
b. 1816	180
Rood, Cephas	
f. 499	
Mary	
mo. 499	
Root (See also Rood)	
Cephas	
m. 1816	249
Mary	
m. 1816 (See Johnson)	249
Reper, Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
John	
md. 501	
Rose (negro)	
i. 1765	269
d. 1796	344
Ross, James	
f. 188	
Mary	
b. 1811	188
Sally	
b. 1807	188
William	
b. 1813	188
Rouillard, Frederic	
m. 1838	263
f. 304	
Harriet	
m. 1837	263
Sarah	
m. 1838 (See Potter)	263
mo. 304	
Sarah Ann	
b. 1839	304
Rowlandson, Mrs. —	
b. —	514
Rowley, Mary	
md. 446	
Rugg, William B.	
i. 1844	287

Ruggles, Lucy	
m. 1760	83, 223
Margaret	
m. —	497
Russell (female)	
m. —	417
Abigail	
b. 1686	469, 530
m. 1687	489
b. 1723	40, 470
m. 1743	98
m. 1749 (See Hildreth)	
b. 1752	381, 445
d. 1754	63, 146
m. 1755 (See Goldsmith)	86
b. 1757	63, 73, 146
d. 1769	470
m. 1779	357, 447
i. 1779	273
d. 1805	147, 349, 364, 381
b. —	470
m. —	466, 469
mo. 10, 11,	
26, 63,	
73, 146,	
147, 381,	
470	
Amos	
b. 1723	10, 26
b. —	470
Ann	
m. 1770 (See Thayer)	
d. 1825	226, 471
Benjamin	
b. 1677	469
b. —	469
Daniel	
b. —	470
David	
b. 1726	12, 26
m. 1731	469
m. 1745	98
b. —	469, 470
m. —	466, 469
d. —	469
f. 10-12, 26, 469, 490	
md. 16, 93, 530	
Ebenezer	
m. 1801	238
Elisabeth	
b. 1736	40
m. 1745 (See Bradford)	98
m. 1753	99
b. 1762	64
b. —	470
m. —	470
m. — (See Fiske)	466, 469
mo. 469, 470, 530,	
542	
Ephraim	
b. 1750	63, 146
d. 1814	381
b. —	470
Ester	
b. 1700	469
m. 1744	98
b. —	470
Hannah	
d. 1726	16, 93
b. 1759	70
b. 1765	134

Russell, Hannah (Continued)

b. —	470
m. —	469, 471
mo. 12, 26	
Huldah	
m. —	470
mo. 470	
Hulsey	
mo. 19	
Isaac	
b. 1729	40
b. 1750	63
d. 1750	63
b. 1754	63
i. 1772	271
b. 1780	471
m. —	470, 471
f. 63, 64, 471	
md. 93	
Jason	
b. 1710	470
b. —	469
f. 490	
Jeremiah	
b. 1752	63
m. 1772	471
f. 471	
Joanna	
m. 1680 (See Cutler)	469
Joel	
b. 1716	470
b. 1747	19
b. —	470
m. —	470
f. 19, 316, 470	
John	
b. 1645	466, 469
b. 1648	469
b. 1671	469
bp. 1702	470
b. 1727	15, 26, 381
d. 1733	469
m. 1749	381, 445
b. 1762	63, 146
d. 1781	364, 470
d. 1798	381
d. 1824	147
b. —	470
m. —	466, 469, 470
f. 15, 26, 63,	
146, 147, 381,	
469, 470, 530	
md. 147, 364, 530	
John A.	
b. —	471
Joice	
b. —	469
Jonathan	
d. 1777	470
Joseph	
b. 1636	469
b. 1743	40
b. 1766	64
f. 145, 489	
Lucy	
b. 1723	26
b. 1740	471
m. 1753	88
b. 1757	70
b. 1759	73, 134
mo. 78, 134, 135	
Lydia	
bp. 1749	316

Russell, Lydia (Continued)

b. 1755	70
b. 1763	134
m. —	402
mo. 70	
Marah	
b. 1758	73
m. —	470
mo. 40, 470	
Martha	
m. 1665	469
b. 1675	530
m. 1683	469, 530
b. 1725	11, 26
m. 1745	98
m. 1772 (See Barker)	471
b. —	469, 470
d. —	469, 530
mo. 469, 471	
Mary	
m. 1781 (See Clark)	469
b. 1735	26
b. 1740	40
d. 1754	470
b. 1757	63
m. 1757	86
b. 1759	63, 146
d. 1766	93
b. 1769	145
m. 1782	230
d. 1848	381, 470
m. —	470
mo. 63, 64, 316	
471, 489	
(Child of Mary)	
bp. 1775	316
Mary Ann	
m. — (See Kiscock)	471
mo. 471	
Mercy	
d. 1754	364, 470
b. 1766	146
m. 1786	233, 382
m. —	470
mo. 15, 26, 470	
Moses	
i. 1766	269
Nathaniel	
bp. 1707	470, 542
b. 1733	40
m. 1755	86
b. 1759	73
b. 1760	63
d. 1763?	470
d. 1764	534
m. 1770	236, 470
d. 1812	471
b. —	470
m. —	470
f. 40, 73, 316, 470	
md. 82-88, 220, 222,	
223, 470	
(Child of Nathaniel)	
bp. 1757	316
O.	
m. —	428
Oliver	
b. 1732	26
Patience	
b. 1687	469
b. 1688	469, 530
Peter	
b. 1730	26

Russell, Peter (Continued)

d. 1730	28
b. 1737	28
b. 1767	135
d. 1768	135
b. 1769	135
Philip	
b. 1650	469
m. 1680	469
m. 1685	469
d. 1730	469
m. —	528
f. 470	
Phoebe	
b. —	469
Reuben	
b. 1775	145
Richard	
b. 1772	135
Rufus	
b. 1773	145
Sally	
m. 1792	236
m. 1801 (See Boyden)	238
Samuel	
b. 1731	28
b. —	470
f. 70	
Sarah	
m. 1685	469
b. 1769	147
b. 1771	145
m. 1792	434, 470
d. 1805	349
d. 1845	381
m. —	526
mo. 145	
md. 519	
Silas	
b. —	470
Submit	
m. 1740	490
m. 1781 (See Tuttle)	230
d. 1804	147, 349, 364
Submittance (See Russell, Submit)	
m. 1740	92
Thaddeus	
b. 1738	26
Thomas	
b. 1673	469
b. 1754	63, 146
m. 1781	230
d. 1841	364, 381, 394, 470
md. 147, 349, 364, 492	
William	
d. 1662	469
b. 1736	471
b. 1738	40
m. 1753	84
b. 1760	78, 134
b. —	469
m. —	469, 470
f. 78, 134, 135, 469-	
471, 542	
md. 530	
Rust, Daniel	
m. 1799	242
Lucy	
m. 1799 (See Davis)	242
Safford, Joseph	
m. 1753	423

Safford (Continued)

Martha	
m. 1753 (See Powers)	423
Sampson (male child)	
d. 1845	395
Abraham	
b. 1658?	515
d. 1727	515
m. —	515
Alice	
m. 1756 (See Howland)	516
mo. 516	
Beriah	
b. 1728	516
m. 1756	516
f. 516	
Bradford	
b. —	516
Chloe	
m. 1782 (See Atherton)	516
Colson	
b. 1758?	516
m. 1782	516
Howland	
b. —	516
Kesia	
m. —	509
Lot	
f. 195, 297	
Miles	
b. 1690	515
m. 1713	515
d. 1784	515
Rhoda	
m. 1844 (See Tayson)	267
Sarah	
d. 1782	515
m. 1813 (See Studley)	515
mo. 195, 297	
Sarah Alden	
m. — (See Standish)	515
Sarah J.	
b. 1849	297
Seth	
m. 1758	509
m. 1844	267
f. 509	
Sylvester Lewis	
b. 1842	195
d. 1843	195
Thankful	
m. 1758 (See Bennett)	509
Thomas	
m. —	516
Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	
m. 1850 (See Fletcher)	310
James M.	
m. 1850	310
Leonard C.	
m. 1837	263
Sarah H.	
m. 1837 (See Hartwell)	263
Sanderson, Abia	
m. 1669 (See Bartlett)	471
mo. 471	
Abigail	
b. 1824	205
mo. 205	
Alice	
mo. 218	
Amasa	
f. 205	

Sanderson, Amasa (Continued)		
md. 253, 257-260, 262, 310, 397		
Amasa Edwin		
b. 1827	205	
Anna		
m. — (See Pingrey)	461	
Anne		
i. 1798	277	
Asa		
b. 1778	218	
d. 1778	218	
b. 1787	218	
Asenath		
m. 1829 (See Hatch)	472	
mo. 211		
Augustus Elbridge		
b. 1832	211	
David		
i. 1759	268	
Edward		
m. 1645	471	
f. 471		
Edwin		
b. 1809	218	
m. 1838	218	
i. 1838	285	
f. 218, 219		
Elizabeth		
m. 1766 (See Goddard)	471	
Ellen Rowena		
b. 1839	218	
d. 1839	219	
EH		
b. 1795	117	
Esther		
b. —	471	
Francis Emmons		
b. 1835	211	
George Webster		
b. 1830	211	
Hannah		
b. 1766	117	
m. 1786	232	
Henry		
i. 1841	286	
Ira		
b. 1803	198	
m. 1829	472	
f. 211		
Ira Leavitt		
b. 1840	211	
Isaac Franklin		
b. 1831	205	
John		
b. 1760	117	
m. 1785	81, 230	
b. 1786	218	
f. 68, 218		
John Flagg		
b. 1833	211	
John Henry		
b. 1829	205	
Jonathan		
b. 1646	471	
m. 1669	471	
f. 471		
Jonathan Fletcher		
b. 1792	218	
Leavitt		
md. 81, 218, 219		
Lois		
b. 1754	75, 117	

Sanderson, Lois (Continued)		
i. 1790	275	
m. 1792	235	
b. —	471	
Lucy		
b. 1765 (See Fletcher)	81	
m. 1785 (See Fletcher)	81, 230	
b. 1790	218	
mo. 218		
Lydia		
b. 1792	218	
m. 1795 (See Whitcomb)	240	
b. 1800	198, 530	
m. 1824	253	
d. 1849	313, 397	
b. —	472	
mo. 198, 471		
Mary		
m. 1645 (See Eggleston)	471	
b. 1729	117	
m. 1750 (See Flagg)	471	
b. 1759 (See Proctor)	81	
b. 1763	117	
m. 1777 (See Proctor)	81	
b. 1781	218	
m. 1782	471	
m. 1783	230, 461	
d. 1789	117	
d. 1805	219	
mo. 75, 81, 117, 218, 471		
Mary Ann Whitney		
m. 1838 (See Blodgett)	218	
mo. 218, 219		
Mercy		
m. 1708 (See Gale)	471	
b. 1768	117	
d. 1776	471	
m. 1786	231	
m. —	471	
mo. 471		
Moses		
b. 1721	117	
m. 1750	471	
b. 1756	75, 117	
m. 1766	471	
m. 1777	81	
i. 1777	273	
b. 1784	218	
i. 1797	277	
d. 1798	117	
m. —	461	
f. 75, 81, 117, 218, 318, 461, 471		
md. 117		
Nancy		
m. 1825	255	
Obed Hatch		
b. 1843	211	
Peter		
b. 1783	218	
Polly		
bp. 1784	318	
Rebecca		
b. 1789	218	
Sally		
b. 1782	218	
bp. 1784	318	
Samuel		
b. 1681	471	

Sanderson, Samuel (Continued)		
m. 1708	471	
b. 1762	117	
d. 1772	471	
m. 1795	240	
b. 1797	198	
b. 1798	471	
d. 1832	198	
b. —	471	
f. 198, 471		
md. 313, 397		
(Son of Samuel and Lydia)		
b. 1796	198	
d. 1796	198	
Sarah		
m. 1745	98	
b. 1752	117, 471	
b. 1757	471	
m. 1778	81, 228	
Simeon		
b. 1790	218	
Stephen		
b. 1758	75, 117	
m. —	471	
Submit		
mo. 68		
Susan Maria		
b. 1825	205	
Susanna		
b. 1754	68	
Thomas		
b. 1755	68	
Sargent, Charles Edward		
b. 1849	292	
d. 1849	313	
Maria		
m. 1844	267	
Mary Ann		
m. 1847 (See Bulkeley)	307	
mo. 292, 313, 390		
Rosanna Adelia		
b. 1848	390	
Samuel		
m. 1847	307	
f. 292, 313, 390		
md. 390		
Sartell (See Sawtell)		
Savage,		
md. 448, 541		
Sawin, Abner		
m. 1788	232	
Anna		
m. 1788 (See Robbins)	232	
Sawtell (female)		
d. 1835	393	
m. —	501	
Betty		
m. 1777 (See Cobleigh)	356	
mo. 147		
Ede		
b. 1788	161	
Elmathan		
f. 161		
Hannah		
m. —	451	
Homer		
bp. 1784	317	
J. Alphens		
i. 1844	287	
Joseph		
m. 1777	356	
i. 1777	273	
f. 147		

Sawtell (Continued)		
Lucy		
b. 1780	147	
Lydia		
m. 1779 (See Lawrence)		228
bp. 1787		318
d. 1787		338
d. 1788		138
Mary		
m. 1770		225
Patty		
b. 1778		147
Phoebe		
bp. 1781		317
Ruth		
b. 1785		161
mo. 161		
Solemon		
i. 1776		272
Zachariah		
m. 1779		228
d. 1797		344
f. 317, 318, 338		
md. 138, 339		
(Wife of Zachariah)		
d. 1788		339
Zachary (See Sawtell, Zachariah)		
Sawyer,		
m. —		432
Edward		
b. 1674		477
Elizabeth		
b. 1680		477
m. 1710 (See Tenney)		477
d. 1736		364
Ezekiel		
b. 1678		477
Hannah		
b. 1688		477
b. 1727		32, 477
m. 1744		98
m. 1745		477, 478
m. —		(See Powers) 403
mo. 477		
Hephzibah		
m. —		401, 404
John		
b. 1682		477
m. 1710		477
m. 1711		477
d. 1771		364
f. 32, 364, 457, 477		
md. 364		
Judith		
m. 1723		523
Kenia		
m. —		406
Mary		
b. 1676		477
m. 1711 (See Lighton)		477
b. 1715		457, 477
m. 1734		457, 477
d. 1771		364
m. —		(See Powers) 403
mo. 32, 364, 401, 404, 457, 477		
Moses		
b. 1712		477
Sarah		
b. 1729		32, 477
d. 1729		32

Sawyer, Sarah (Continued)	
b. 1730	32, 477
m. 1754	87
d. —	477
William	
f. 401, 404	
Saxon, Elizabeth	
m. —	455
Sciple (negro)	
i. 1766	269
d. 1788	339
f. 339	
Sciple and Violet (child of)	
d. 1783	339
Scott, Abigail	
d. 1796	344
Benjamin	
m. 1715?	476
Jane	
b. 1726	445
m. 1751	99, 445
Lydia	
m. 1755	86
Martha	
mo. 448	
Sarah	
m. 1715? (See Creesy)	476
Sarah Ann	
m. 1845	308
Thomas	
md. 448	
Scripture, Deborah	
m. 1710	501
Mary	
m. —	503
Samuel	
f. 501	
Searls, D.	
mo. 297	
Diana M.	
b. 1841	297
Harrison	
f. 395	
(Child of Harrison)	
d. 1843	395
James D.	
i. 1837	285
Joshua H.	
i. 1842	287
Luther H.	
b. 1846	297
Nathan H.	
i. 1840	286
f. 297	
Seaver, Jonathan	
b. 1770	111
Josiah Willis	
b. 1742	504
m. —	504
f. 111	
Nathaniel	
m. 1738	504
f. 504	
Rebecca	
m. 1738 (See Willis)	504
mo. 504	
Sarah	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	504
mo. 111	
Shapley, Abigail	
mo. 306	

Shapley (Continued)	
Henry	
f. 306	
Mary Jane	
b. 1835	306
Shattuck	
md. 515	
"widow"	
d. 1791	341
Abigail	
m. 1750 (See Reed)	99, 465, 475
d. 1820	465
md. 455	
Abigail R.	
m. 1838	264
Arthur	
b. 1751	59
Benjamin	
b. 1687	475
b. 1713	475
m. 1740	92, 445
d. 1763	369, 475
m. —	475
f. 7-11, 27, 50, 316,	
369, 424, 475	
David	
b. 1735	489
m. 1756	489
f. 524	
Desire	
m. 1740 (See Hall)	475
Dinah	
m. 1740 (See Hunt)	92, 445
mo. 50	
Ebenezer	
b. 1722	9, 27
Edmund	
b. 1744	50
Elizabeth	
b. 1726	11, 27
m. 1734 (See Robbins)	475
m. 1746	98
m. 1772	227
b. 1777	170
m. 1777 (See Fletcher)	356
d. 1788	475
b. —	475
mo. 170	
Hannah	
b. 1785	170, 508
m. 1807	245, 508
Jeremiah	
m. 1723	455
f. 489	
John	
f. 489	
Jonathan	
b. 1728	475
d. 1745	369
b. 1746	50
Lucy	
m. — (See Barron)	475
Lydia	
m. 1767 (See Shattuck)	524
b. 1774	446, 524
m. 1801	446, 524
mo. 524	
Martha	
b. 1712	475
m. 1729	475, 486
m. 1807	245
m. — (See Sherman)	475

Shattuck, Martha (Continued)

d. — 475
 mo. 7-11, 27, 369, 475
 md. 444
Micah
 b. 1772 524
Moses
 b. 1733 475
 d. 1737 369
 b. 1741 50
Obil
 b. 1770 524
Philip
 b. 1648 475
 d. 1722 475
 m. — 475
Rebecca
 b. 1781 170, 508
 m. 1806 508
 m. — (See Chamberlin) 475
Ruth
 mo. 489 (See Whitney)
Samuel
 f. 489
Sarah
 b. 1719 8, 27, 434
 m. 1723 (See Parker) 455
 m. 1739 434, 475
 m. 1756 (See Burt) 489
 b. 1762 489
 m. 1789 489
 m. — 508
Sewell
 b. — 524
Simeon
 b. 1738 524
 m. 1767 524
 f. 524
Somers
 b. 1749 50
 bp. 1749 316
Stephen
 b. 1710 475
 m. 1734 475
 b. 1733 170
 d. 1799 130, 346
 d. 1801 475
 f. 475, 508
 md. 339
 (Wife of Stephen)
 d. 1788 339
Summers (See Somers)
Susanna
 m. 1642? 475
 m. 1673 475
 m. 1678? (See Randall) 475
 d. 1723 475
 b. 1724 10
 m. 1750 99, 475
 mo. 475
Timothy
 m. 1740 475
 m. 1777 356
 i. 1777 272
 b. 1779 170
 f. 170, 508
William
 b. 1623? 475
 m. 1642? 475
 b. 1653 475
 d. 1673 475

Shattuck, William (Continued)

m. 1678? 475
 b. 1717 7, 27
 b. 1718 475
 d. 1732 475
 m. 1750 99, 465, 475
 f. 316, 475, 489
 md. 475
 (Child of William)
 bp. 1750 316
Shaw, Gilbert
 i. 1771 270
Shearman (See Sherburn)
Shed, Abel
 m. — 513
 md. 542
Abigail
 m. 1729 438
Amos
 i. 1790 274
Louisa
 b. 1840? 512, 542
 md. 542
Lydia
 i. 1818 280
Rachel
 m. 1735 413
Sally
 m. — (See Wood) 512
 d. — 513
Samuel
 b. 1834? 512, 542
 md. 542
Sheed, Marshall
 md. 257
Shepard, "Goodman"
 md. 401
Abigail
 m. 1701 (See Lamson) 539
 m. 1702 416, 539
Abraham
 m. 1672 539
 m. 1673 414, 539
 b. 1677 415
 m. 1701 539
 m. 1702 416, 539
 f. 415
Daniel
 m. 1701 416
Elisabeth
 m. 1690 (See Cragin) 416
Experience
 i. 1778 273
Hannah
 b. 1689 415
Hephzibah
 b. 1681 539
 b. 1682 415, 539
Isaac
 b. 1639 414, 524
 m. 1667 414, 525
 d. 1676 414, 524
 b. — 415, 524
 f. 415, 524
Jacob
 b. 1653 415
 d. 1676 415
 b. — 524
 d. — 415
John
 b. 1646 525
 m. 1690 416
 md. 524

Shepard (Continued)

Judith	
m. 1673 (See Sill, Till and Philbrook)	414, 539
b. 1678	539
b. 1679	415, 539
mo. 415	
Mary	
b. 1662	415
m. 1667 (See Smeadley)	
	414, 525
b. 1686	539
b. 1687	415, 539
m. 1701 (See Smeadley)	415
m. 1788	415
m. —	415, 525
d. —	415
mo. 415	
Ralph	
d. 1693	414
d. 1712	415
b. —	524
f. 400, 414, 524	
Samuel	
b. —	415, 524
Sarah	
b. 1633	414
b. 1674	415, 539
m. 1697	407, 538
Thankful	
b. 1651	414
m. 1669	414
b. 1683	539
b. 1685	415, 539
Thanks	
md. 465	
Thankford	
mo. 400, 414	
Thomas	
f. 525	
Triall	
b. 1641	414
m. 1660	400, 414
Sherburn, Abigail	
m. 1772 (See Worster)	227
Mary	
m. 1820	251
Samuel	
m. 1772	227
Sherman, Elizabeth	
mo. 475	
Ephraim	
m. 1783	229
Henry	
i. 1833	284
Isiah	
bp. 1810	325
Joseph	
f. 325, 475	
Martha	
bp. 1689	475
m. —	475
Ruth	
m. 1783 (See Patch)	229
d. 1825 (See Patch)	457
Sherwin, Sally	
b. 1787	455
m. 1822	455
i. 1822	281
Shipley (child)	
d. 1802 (See Shipley, Warren)	347

Shipley (Continued)

Andrew Parker	
b. 1805	103
Caroline	
b. 1802	103
Elizabeth Richardson	
b. 1808	103
Jonathan	
m. 1800	238
d. 1814	352, 364
f. 108, 347(?)	
md. 352	
Mary	
d. 1812	352, 364
Polly	
m. 1800 (See Warren)	238
mo. 108, 490 (See Warren)	
Warren	
b. 1802	103
d. —	103
md. 347	
Shorthose, Katherine	
md. 414, 525	
Shurtleff, Fanny	
m. 1820	251
Shute, —	
m. —	479
f. 479	
Robert	
b. —	479
Sill, Judith	
m. 1673	414, 539
Simonds, Abigail	
m. 1716 (See Smith)	473
Amittia	
i. 1832	284
Daniel	
m. 1716	473
J. —	
md. 404	
Ruth	
m. 1753	99
Skelton (See Skilton)	
Skilton, Hannah	
d. 1831	209
m. — (See Hartwell)	409
Smeadley, Baptiste	
f. 414, 525, 539	
Hannah	
m. 1667 (See Wheeler)	525, 539
mo. 414, 529	
John	
f. 415	
Katherine	
mo. 414, 525, 539	
Mary	
b. 1648	414, 525, 539
m. 1667	414, 525
m. 1690	407, 538
m. 1701	415
Samuel	
b. 1646	525
m. 1667	525, 539
f. 414, 539	
Sarah	
m. 1690	407, 538
Smith, Abigail	
b. 1697	473
m. 1716	473
b. 1727	473
m. 1753	473
mo. 155	

Smith (Continued)

Anna	
md. 500	
Betsy	
b. 1785	474
m. 1804	474
Candace	
m. 1807 (See Whitcomb)	
	245
d. 1818	185, 352
mo. 185, 301, 474	
Candace W.	
b. 1817	185
bp. 1817	327
b. 1818	301
m. 1838?	474
Caroline	
b. 1814	185, 301
d. 1815	185
Damaris	
b. 1751	474
m. 1774	474
Daniel	
b. —	472
David	
b. 1730	472
m. 1756	472
i. 1757	472
f. 155	
Dinah	
b. 1695	472
m. 1720	472
Edna M.	
b. 1847	298
bp. 1848	334
Elisha	
b. 1692	472
m. 1713	472
Elizabeth	
bp. 1691	472
m. 1749	472
d. —	472
Ephraim	
b. —	472
Eunice	
b. 1739	472
b. 1762	474
d. 1765	472
m. 1785	474
m. 1814 (See Hoar)	480
d. 1838	185
d. —	474
mo. 185, 217, 474	
Eunice Almeda	
b. 1842	217
d. 1843	217, 395
Eunice W.	
b. 1821	185, 301
bp. 1821	329
m. 1841	265, 474
mo. 298	
Eveline	
m. 1832 (See Walker)	
	260, 416, 474
md. 395	
Francis	
d. 1650	525
b. —	472, 525
George J.	
b. 1818	474
m. 1841	265, 474
f. 217, 298, 334, 395	

Smith (Continued)

Hannah	
m. 1674 (See Tidd)	472
m. —	472
Henry A.	
b. 1846	297
Horatio N.	
m. 1843	267
f. 290, 297	
Isabella	
d. 1639	472
mo. 472, 525	
J. Warren	
m. 1843	309
James	
b. 1637	472
m. —	472
Jane	
m. 1683 (See Peabody)	472
d. 1726	472
b. 1737	472
mo. 472	
John	
b. 1639	472
d. 1639	472
b. 1641	472
m. 1665	472
d. 1669?	472
b. —	525
m. —	525
d. —	472
f. 472, 474, 525	
Jonas	
b. 1693	472
m. 1715	472
b. 1754	474
m. 1777	474
m. 1842	266
d. 1845	474
f. 474, 504	
Jonathan	
b. 1659	472
m. 1682	472
b. 1684	472
d. 1702	472
m. 1724	472
f. 472	
Joseph	
b. 1642	472
m. 1674	472
d. 1711	472
Kate	
b. 1753	474
m. 1774	474
Kesia	
m. 1750 (See Howe)	472
d. 1823	542
d. 1824	542
mo. 474	
md. 542	
Kilburn	
m. 1835	262
Leonard H.	
b. 1823	185, 301
d. 1823	185
Lucy Ann	
m. 1836 (See White)	474
Lucy M.	
m. 1842 (See Wright)	267
mo. 290, 297	
Luke	
m. 1835	262

Smith (Continued)

Lydia
 m. 1723 (See Church) 473
 bp. 1725 473
 m. 1748 473
 d. 1823 473, 542
 mo. 473
 md. 473, 542
Maria
 m. 1835 (See Wood) 262
Martin
 b. 1797 474
 d. 1815 474
Mary
 d. 1654 525
 d. 1658 472
 d. 1659 525
 m. 1663 (See Hosmer) 473
 m. 1665 (See Beers or
 Reeves) 472
 d. 1666 472, 525
 m. 1667 472
 m. 1715 (See Barnard) 473
 b. 1735 473
 m. 1754 473
 m. 1756 (See Hammond)
 473
 m. 1835 (See Robbins) 262
 l. 1849 289
 m. — 525
 mo. — (See Knapp) 473
 mo. 472
Mary Elisabeth
 b. 1831 185, 301
Mary G.
 m. 1848 (See Tuttle) 309
Molly
 m. 1780 (See Stearns) 357
Nabby
 b. 1791 155
 b. 1801? 474
 d. 1816 474
Nathan
 b. 1742 473
Nathaniel
 b. 1701 473
 b. 1723 473
 m. 1723 473
 m. 1750 473
 d. 1782 473
 d. 1800? 473
 f. 473, 474
Nelson Crossman
 b. 1844 290
 d. 1845 364
Patience
 m. 1713 (See Brown) 473
 m. 1772 (See Gregory) 473
Pattee
 b. 1757 474
 m. 1780 474
 m. 1785 474
Rebecca
 mo. 474
S. Elisabeth
 m. 1842 (See Stevens) 266
S. Laura
 m. 1849 465
Samuel
 b. 1732 473
 m. 1772 473
 d. 1781 473
 b. 1782 474, 480

Smith, Samuel (Continued)

m. 1807 245
 b. 1808 185
 m. 1814 480
 l. 1814 279
 m. 1822 260, 416, 474
 d. 1848 186
 f. 185, 301, 327,
 329, 474
 md. 185, 186,
 208, 352, 395,
 398, 400, 411,
 422, 443, 456,
 464, 466, 478,
 490, 492, 494,
 509, 523, 525,
 531, 532, 534-
 539, 542
Sarah
 m. 1724 (See Jewell) 472
 d. — 472
Silas
 m. 1780 357
 l. 1780 274
Sophia
 b. 1796 474
 m. 1813 474, 504
 l. 1813 279
Susan Sophia
 b. 1829 185, 301
 d. 1857 185
Susanna
 m. 1710 (See Grout) 472
 m. 1777 (See Bruce) 474
 b. 1778 474
 m. 1798 474
 d. 1849 474
 m. — 473
 mo. 474
Thomas
 b. 1640 472
 m. 1663 472
 d. 1693 472
 d. 1727 472
 m. — 472
 f. 472
William
 b. 1764 474
 m. 1785 474
 d. — 474
William Dexter
 b. 1812 185, 301
 m. 1826 474
 l. 1836 285
Zechariah
 b. 1687 472
 m. 1710 472
Snow, Abigail
 m. 1779 356
 l. 1779 273
Nancy
 b. 1797 390
 m. 1817 249
 m. 1821 (See Law) 252
Salmon
 m. 1821? 252
Solomon
 m. 1821 252
Suky
 m. 1823 253
Soren, Emily
 m. 1827 (See Meriam) 264

Soren (Continued)		
George S.		
m. 1827	264	
Souther, Aaron		
i. 1821	281	
d. 1850	313, 397	
f. 201, 212, 395, 396		
md. 202		
(Mother of Aaron)		
d. 1831	202	
(Son of Aaron)		
d. 1842	395	
d. 1847	396	
Albert Gallatin		
b. 1826	201	
d. 1847	312, 396	
Andrew Jackson		
b. 1831	302	
Edmund Foster		
b. 1828	301	
Elisa		
mo. 201, 312		
Moses Mayhew		
b. 1822	201	
Polly		
d. 1837	393	
Samuel Adams		
b. 1823	201	
Sequel Warner		
b. 1839	202	
William Hunt		
b. 1835	202	
Spatter, Abigail R.		
m. 1838 (See Shattuck)	264	
Albert D.		
m. 1828	264	
Spaulding, B.		
m. 1831 (See Blunt)	475	
mo. 475		
Betty		
b. 1770	116	
d. 1770	116	
David		
b. 1768	116	
m. 1793	236	
Fanny (See Spaulding, Phene)		
b. —	475	
md. 523		
Feney (See Spaulding, Phene and Spaulding, Fanny)		
Hannah		
b. 1773	116	
m. 1793	241	
Isaac		
m. 1761	82, 223	
b. 1776	116	
d. 1810	351	
f. 116, 217, 475		
Ithamar		
m. 1795	237	
Joel		
b. 1775	116	
d. 1776	116	
b. 1781	475	
m. 1831	475	
b. —	475	
f. 475		
Lucy		
m. 1767	446	
i. 1767	269	
b. 1771	116	
d. 1772	116	

Spaulding (Continued)		
Lydia Tarbell		
m. 1795 (See Reed)	237	
Mary		
b. 1766	116	
Peter		
b. 1764	116	
d. 1765	116	
Phene or Feney		
b. 1783	116	
b. 1801	147	
m. 1805	233	
mo. 147		
Rebecca		
m. 1793 (See Woodward)	236	
Samuel		
m. 1705	520	
Sarah		
m. 1693	527	
b. 1762	116	
d. 1763	116	
bp. 1782	217	
m. —	475	
Susanna		
m. 1705 (See Baker)	520	
m. 1761 (See Lawrence)	82, 223	
b. 1779	116	
mo. 116, 475		
Spooner, Lydia		
m. 1793 (See Bryant)	241	
William		
m. 1793	241	
Sprague, Alden		
m. 1785	231, 232, 357	
f. 319		
Ann Maria P.		
d. 1847	376	
Betsy		
bp. 1789	319	
Betty		
m. 1785 (See Wheeler)	231, 232, 357	
Elizabeth		
m. 1746	463	
m. 1823 (See Hartwell)	252, 413	
Ellen Louisa		
b. 1835	212	
George Sidney		
b. 1833	213	
H.		
m. —	417	
Harriet Asenath		
b. 1837	212	
Harriet L.		
d. 1837	376	
Henry Everett		
b. 1828	212	
Hesekiah		
d. 1850	313, 397	
f. 108, 354, 374		
md. 374		
Ira Jackson		
b. 1827	212	
John		
b. 1793	103	
m. 1824	253	
f. 212, 374		
md. 530		
John Murray		
b. 1830	212	

Sprague (Continued)

Julia	
m. — (See Hartwell)	417
Lowell	
m. 1823	252, 412
Lydia	
m. 1824 (See Sanderson)	252
mo. 212, 374	
Lydia C.	
mo. 376	
Lydia Prescott	
b. 1831	212
Marcia Maria	
b. 1833	212
Maria M.	
m. 1850	310
Martha	
d. 1836	374
mo. 103, 374	
Martha W.	
d. 1823	374
Mary Frances	
b. 1843	213
Oliver	
d. 1816	354, 374
Otis	
l. 1821	284
f. 376	
Sarah Tufts	
b. 1840	213
Sproat, Thankful	
md. 509	
Standish, Alexander	
f. 515	
Miles	
md. 515	
Sarah	
mo. 515	
Sarah Alden	
m. —	515
Stanley, Joseph	
m. 1742	533
Mary	
m. 1742 (See Corey)	533
Staples, Diana A.	
m. 1832	386
Stearns, Dr.	
md. 518	
Abel	
b. —	476
Abigail	
m. 1692	408, 538
b. 1746	54
b. 1749	55
d. 1749	55
b. 1755	55
d. 1825	364
m. —	476
mo. 54, 55, 476	
Benjamin	
m. 1798	241, 358
Benjamin B.	
m. 1823	253
Betty	
m. 1754 (See Lawrence)	
d. 1762	364
mo. 70	
Charles	
b. —	476
David	
b. 1748	54

Stearns (Continued)

Dolly	
m. 1798 (See Brooks)	241, 358
Ebenezer	
b. 1743	55
md. 536	
Eleazer	
b. 1737	54
f. 54, 476	
Elizabeth	
m. 1664 (See Manning)	450
m. 1794 (See Goodrich)	476
d. 1810	476
m. —	476
mo. 476	
Hannah	
m. 1772	497
Isaac	
b. 1806	386
b. —	476
m. —	476, 526
John	
b. 1743	54
b. 1745	55
m. 1773	228
Jonathan	
b. 1748	54
d. 1748	54
b. 1752	54
Josiah	
b. 1747	55, 60
Levi	
b. 1765	55
m. 1794	476
b. 1802	476
f. 476	
Lydia	
b. 1758	55
m. 1778	228
Martha	
m. 1773 (See Cleveland)	228
Mary	
b. 1699	420, 528
m. 1699	401, 528
b. 1740	476
b. 1751	55
d. 1758	55
d. 1809	350
d. 1814	353
m. —	420, 528
m. — (See Meriam)	476, 526
m. — (See White)	476
mo. 55	
Mary E.	
b. 1824	298
Mercy	
b. 1740	54
l. 1763	269
Molly	
b. 1755	54
b. 1760	55
m. 1780	357
l. 1780	274
Nancy	
b. 1807	476
m. 1823 (See Martin)	253
m. 1833	261
Nathaniel	
f. 298, 329	

Stearns (Continued)

Noah	
b. 1753	55
d. 1829	376
Phoebe	
m. —	476
md. 476	
Ruth	
m. 1768	496
Sally	
m. 1787	233
Samuel	
d. 1721	476
b. 1762	55
b. —	476
m. —	476
Sarah	
b. 1750	54
Theresa	
b. 1806	476
m. 1832	261
Thomas	
b. 1710	476
d. 1784	160, 337
d. 1811	476
m. —	476
f. 55, 60, 476	
md. 476, 528	
William	
b. 1784	54
m. 1764	87, 419, 451
b. 1765	70
b. —	476
f. 70	
md. 364	
William H.	
b. 1828	298
bp. 1838	330
Stedman, Betsey	
m. 1818 (See Perkins)	250
Daniel Maynard	
bp. 1819	328
Joseph	
m. 1818	250
f. 328	
Pilgrim	
m. — (See Baker)	520
Stephens (See Stevens)	
Anna	
m. 1829	258
Charletta	
m. 1817 (See Kittredge)	250
David	
f. 351, 353	
(Child of David)	
d. 1810	351
d. 1813	353
Elijah	
m. 1817	250
Stevens (See Stephens)	
Abigail	
l. 1822	281
Betsy	
l. 1813	279
m. —	492
Bill	
b. 1768	387
d. 1840	387
Catherine	
l. 1821	284
Eliza R.	
mo. 292, 364, 365	

Stevens (Continued)

Elizabeth R.	
m. 1850 (See Kimball)	310, 449
George	
m. 1850	310, 449
George A.	
m. 1839	264
George T.	
d. 1836	378
John T.	
l. 1834	284
f. 378	
Joseph	
bp. 1836	332
f. 298, 364, 365	
Joseph H.	
b. 1835	298
d. 1835	364
Joseph S.	
d. 1827	364
Josephine H.	
b. 1837	298
d. 1849	364, 396
Lucy	
l. 1825	282
Maria B.	
mo. 378	
Martha M.	
m. 1839 (See Green)	264
Mary Ann	
m. 1834	261
Mary A. H.	
d. 1825	364
Mary J.	
d. 1834	365
Oliver	
l. 1765	91
Phoebe	
l. 1798	427
S. Elizabeth	
m. 1842	266
Sally	
l. 1813	279
d. 1842	312
d. 1848	396
Susan	
b. 1796	499
m. 1821	499
md. 456, 481	
Steward, Allan	
m. 1779	356
Benjamin	
m. 1752	482
Elizabeth	
m. 1765 (See Taylor)	482
Molly	
m. 1779 (See Berry)	356
Rebecca	
m. 1752 (See Taylor)	482
Solomon	
m. 1765	482
Stimson, Maria	
m. 1772 (See Lawrence)	227
Stephen	
m. 1772	227
Stoddard, Fanny	
md. 533	
Hannah Harris	
b. 1805	147
Melvire Bently	
b. 1806	147

Stoddard (Continued)		
Pheme (See Stoddard, Fanny)		
m. 1805 (See Spaulding)	238	
mo. 147		
Thomas		
m. 1805	238	
f. 147		
md. 533		
Thomas Aster		
b. 1803	147	
Stone, Daniel		
i. 1763	270	
m. 1769	100	
Ellas		
m. 1754	87	
Frances L.		
i. 1845	287	
m. 1846	487	
Hannah		
m. 1773 (See Leighton)	227	
m. 1786	230	
Hephzibah		
m. 1790 (See Treadwell)	234	
Isaac		
m. 1773	227	
d. 1781	132, 335	
Joseph		
m. —	444	
f. 444		
Martha		
m. 1769 (See Lawrence)	100	
Mary		
m. — (See Prescott)	444	
mo. 444		
Mary Ann		
i. 1839	286	
m. —	479	
Rebecca		
md. 467		
Sarah		
m. 1853	525	
m. 1754 (See Sawyer)	87	
m. 1764	90	
i. 1764	89	
Simon		
md. 444		
Solomon		
m. 1790	234	
Thankful		
b. 1754	444	
m. 1773	444, 532	
i. 1773	271	
Storer, John		
f. 441		
Sarah		
m. 1801	441	
Story, —		
m. —	442	
Stow, Abigail		
m. 1753 (See Smith)	473	
Manassah		
m. 1783	231	
Molly		
m. 1783 (See Whitcomb)	231	
Nathaniel		
m. —	526	
Ruth		
m. — (See Meriam)	526	

Stow (Continued)		
Stephen		
b. 1724	473	
m. 1753	473	
Stowell, Jesse		
f. 104, 323		
Nancy		
b. 1799	194	
bp. 1802	323	
Phoebe		
mo. 104		
Silas Winchester		
b. 1802	194	
bp. 1802	323	
William		
bp. 1802	323	
Stratton, Aaron		
m. 1771	226	
f. 336, 329		
(Child of Aaron)		
d. 1783	236	
d. 1788	339	
Dorothy		
m. 173— (See Hoar)	489	
Elizabeth		
b. 1724	11	
m. 1771 (See Gilbert)	226	
mo. 11		
Hesekiah		
m. 173—	489	
Jehabad		
f. 11		
John		
m. 1667	473	
Mary		
b. 1656	473	
m. 1667 (See Smith)	473	
m. 1677	473	
d. 1695	473	
mo. 478		
Samuel		
f. 478		
Stuart, E.		
m. 1752	421	
Charlotte A.		
d. 1841	373	
Elizabeth		
m. 1765 (See Taylor)	421	
Elizabeth A. N.		
i. 1838	285	
Nathan		
d. 1847	312, 296	
f. 378		
Rebecca		
m. 1752 (See Taylor)	421	
Roxana P.		
mo. 378		
Sol		
m. 1765	421	
Studley, Sarah		
b. 1690	515	
m. 1713	515	
Sullivan, Joanna		
i. 1848	283	
John W.		
m. 1825	255	
Mary Ann		
m. 1825 (See Dix)	255	
Summers, Henry		
m. —	529	
Mabel		
d. 1690	529	
m. — (See Reed)	529	

Sumner, Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
Roger	
md. 501	
Swan, Benjamin	
i. 1789	275
f. 317, 318	
Lucy	
bp. 1784	318
Moses	
bp. 1781	317
Nancy	
m. 1798	427
Symms, Betsy	
bp. 1801	322
Caleb	
bp. 1801	322
f. 322-324	
md. 352, 369	
Calvin	
bp. 1801	322
Harriet	
bp. 1802	323
Lucy	
bp. 1801	322
Lydia	
bp. 1801	322
d. 1812	352, 369
Polly	
bp. 1806	324
William Hall	
bp. 1801	322
Tarbell, Elizabeth	
md. 433	
Hannah	
m. 1667?	500
Thomas	
md. 404, 501	.
Taylor, Capt. —	
md. 397	
Aaron	
b. 1730	28
m. 1752	416, 421, 433
b. 1755	483
d. 1805?	483
m. —	483
f. 483	
Amos Sargent	
b. 1815	191
Anna	
b. 1648	481
m. 1679	481
b. 1684	482
Betsy	
b. 1769	483
m. 1794	416, 483
Betty	
m. 1750 (See Houghton)	421
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	271
Caleb	
b. 1690	483
b. 1724	14, 25, 482
m. 1750	99, 475
d. 1762	370
d. 1791	475, 482
m. —	483
f. 5, 8, 9, 14,	
26, 482	
md. 370, 482	
Charles	
b. 1732	28

Taylor, Charles (Continued)	
i. 1763	269
Daniel	
b. 1750	57
d. 1753	57
b. 1756	57
David	
b. 1720	9, 28
b. 1721	421
m. 1750	421
b. 1765	483
Dolly	
bp. 1769	483
m. —	483
Elias	
b. 1722	9, 28
m. 1746	98
d. 1797	125, 344, 370
f. 64, 72, 482	
md. 370	
Eliza	
b. 1664	481
m. 1718	481
Elizabeth	
b. 1681	482
b. 1735	28
m. 1746 (See Shattuck)	98
b. 1752	64
b. 1753	482
d. 1753	64
b. 1754	72
m. 1765	421, 483
i. 1774	482
d. 1808	370, 483
m. —	482
mo. 64, 72, 191, 482	
Elizabeth Rogers	
bp. 1785	318
b. 1809	197
Emma C.	
b. 1850	293
Ephraim	
m. —	507
Hannah	
b. 1661	481
b. 1676 (See Ward)	480, 481
m. 1677 (See Ward)	481
m. 1680	481
m. 1745 (See Baker)	482
m. — (See Ward)	430, 481
mo. 481	
Henry T.	
b. 1816	197, 384
m. 1840	406
m. 1841	483
i. 1841	286
f. 290, 293, 324	
Isabel	
m. 1726 (See Wood)	511
m. 1737 (See Wood)	482
i. 1765	91
m. —	509
Jacob	
b. —	483
Jedediah	
b. 1747	64
d. 1753	64
b. 1756	72
m. 1782	230
bp. 1790	319
d. 1791	146, 241
f. 317-319, 483	

Taylor (Continued)

John		
b. 1680	482	
b. 1722	10, 28	
bp. 1788	319	
John Wilder		
b. 1820	384	
bp. 1821	329	
b. 1822	197	
d. 1825	379	
Jonathan		
m. 1717	402, 416, 482	
b. 1718	7, 28	
d. 1738	95	
b. 1738	28	
d. 1746	97	
b. 1753	482	
m. —	482	
f. 7, 9, 10, 12,		
28, 95-97, 421,		
482, 534		
Joshua		
b. 1659	481	
Josiah		
f. 191		
Kenia		
b. 1656	481	
Lydia		
b. 1686	482	
m. 1741 (See Whitney)	92	
d. 1805	349	
m. 1807 (See Whitcomb)		
	246, 322, 482	
b. 1811	197	
m. 1825	262, 460	
m. —	482	
mo. 57, 197, 379,		
384, 482		
Maria Wilder		
b. 1845	290	
Martha		
m. 1822 (See Brown)	482	
m. 1840 (See Wilder)	406	
m. 1841 (See Wilder)	482	
b. —	482	
d. —	482	
Martha Belknap		
bp. 1841	322	
Martha W.		
mo. 290, 392		
Mary		
b. 1667	481	
d. 1770	270	
m. 1782 (See Russell)	280	
m. 1798	241	
m. 1845	482	
m. —	527	
m. — (See Witt)	482	
mo. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28, 482,		
483		
Mary Russell		
b. 1818	384	
b. 1819	197	
bp. 1819	328	
i. 1845	287	
Mehitable		
b. 1654	481	
m. 1712	481	
Mercy		
m. 1752 (See Gould)		
	416, 421, 482	
b. 1760	482	
d. 1820?	482	

Taylor, Mercy (Continued)

m. —		
482		
mo. 483		
Moses		
b. 1747	57	
d. 1753	57	
b. 1754	57	
Oliver		
b. 1714	482	
m. 1736	511	
m. 1737	482	
d. 1759	92	
b. 1761	57	
i. 1774	271	
Patty		
m. — (See Whitcomb)		
	507	
Rebecca		
m. 1717 (See Powers)		
	402, 416, 482	
b. 1728	12, 28	
m. 1752	421, 482	
b. 1762	482	
d. 1768	402	
m. —	482	
mo. 7, 9, 10, 12,		
28, 95-97, 421,		
482, 534		
Richard		
m. 1646?	481	
b. 1652	481	
m. 1677	481	
b. 1678	482	
d. 1694	481	
d. 1703	481	
b. 1720	8, 28	
m. 1741	482	
m. 1745	482	
m. 1746	481	
m. —	482	
f. 402, 481		
Ruth		
m. 1646? (See Burgess or		
Weidding?)	481	
b. 1647	481	
b. 1650	481	
m. 1746 (See Burgess or		
Weidding?)	481	
d. —	481	
mo. 481		
Samuel		
b. 1716	5, 28, 482	
m. 1741	92	
b. 1743	57	
f. 57		
Sarah		
m. 1718 (See Davis)	481	
b. 1757	482	
b. 1759	57	
m. —	482, 482	
Submit		
m. 1741 (See Brintnall)	482	
Susannah		
b. 1726	12, 28	
d. 1745	96, 421, 524	
m. 1750 (See Shattuck)		
	99, 475	
d. 1789	475, 482	
Thomas		
b. 1718	9, 28, 482	
William		
b. 1749	64	
d. 1753	64	

Taylor, William (Continued)		
b. 1760	64, 483	
b. 1783	483	
bp. 1783	317	
m. 1807	246, 323, 483	
b. 1813	197, 384	
m. 1838	483	
l. 1838	285	
d. —	483	
f. 197, 328, 329,		
379, 384, 483		
md. 333		
William Henry		
bp. 1848	334	
Zephar		
m. —	533	
Taysey (See Tayson)		
Tayson, Rhoda		
m. 1844	367	
Temple, C.		
f. 530		
Christopher		
d. 1782	107	
md. 107		
Daniel		
m. 1821	352	
Edward Jackson		
b. 1830	216	
Eunice Pamela		
m. 1807 (See Wyeth)	239	
Jemima		
m. 1768	100	
l. 1768	270	
d. 1790	107, 341	
b. —	530	
m. — (See Reed)	539	
John A.		
l. 1827	382	
f. 216		
John Brooks		
b. 1829	216	
Rachel		
m. 1821 (See Dix)	252	
Rebecca		
m. — (See Hartwell)	408	
Stephen		
m. 1807	239	
d. 1824	107	
Tenney, A.		
m. —	508	
Abigail		
b. 1748	66, 105	
l. 1764	90	
m. 1765	91	
Alfred		
b. 1804	485	
b. 1805	110	
m. 1834	262, 485	
Amasa		
b. 1804	120	
bp. 1804	324	
d. 1840	394	
Amos		
b. 1746	66, 105	
d. 1756	66, 106	
b. 1761	66, 106, 484	
m. 1782	484	
b. —	484	
m. —	442, 484	
f. 453, 484		
Anne		
m. 1638	484	
m. 1704	446, 533	

Tenney (Continued)		
Ass		
b. 1802	110	
Barnard		
b. 1809	110, 485	
m. 1843	485	
f. 485		
Benjamin		
b. 1796	120	
d. 1799	345	
d. 1835	393	
d. —	120	
Benjamin F.		
b. 1802	120	
bp. 1802	323	
l. 1824	382	
f. 300		
Betsey		
m. — (See Cragin)	416, 485	
m. — (See Whitcomb)	485	
mo. 120, 485		
Betsey W.		
m. 1834 (See Whitcomb)	262, 485	
Cheney		
b. 1739	38	
m. 1765	90, 224	
m. 1806	484	
l. 1806	278	
d. 1814	353, 365	
f. 80, 112, 311, 365,		
485		
Daniel		
b. 1756	66, 106	
l. 1785	274	
Dorothy		
b. 1784	38	
b. 1748	60	
m. 1769	355	
l. 1769	270, 464	
m. —	417, 484	
Elisa		
m. 1820	485	
Elizabeth		
m. 1710	477	
b. 1769	112	
m. 1791 (See Proctor)	385, 469, 484	
b. 1800	120	
m. 1820	251	
d. 1844	374, 395, 484	
d. 1845	311, 365	
m. — (See Parrott)	484	
mo. 485		
Eurania		
d. —	485	
Franklin S.		
b. 1832	300	
George Francis		
b. 1835	205	
George Henry		
b. 1827	205	
d. 1830	205	
Hannah		
m. 1690 (See Jewett)	484	
b. 1741?	38	
b. 1756	61, 405	
l. 1777	273	
m. —	405, 484	
mo. 484		

Tenney (Continued)

Hannah M.	
b. 1823	300
Harriet	
m. 1843 (See Wallace)	485
mo. 485	
Hittie	
b. 1738	38
d. 1738	38
Huldah	
m. 1765 (See Bridges)	98, 224
b. 1772	112
m. 1795	239
d. 1805	112
mo. 80, 112, 365,	
485	
Isaac	
b. 1768	106
John	
b. 1640	484
m. 1661	484
b. 1744	60
b. 1769	121
b. 1770	112
m. 1793	236, 485
d. 1793	112, 365
b. 1806	485
b. 1807	110
m. 1843	452, 484
m. —	416
f. 109, 485	
md. 417	
Jonathan	
b. 1751	60
b. 1758	60
Joseph	
b. 1747	61
Leis	
b. 1767	112
m. 1794	485
m. 1795	239
Lucy	
b. 1776	112
d. 1776	112
m. 1793 (See Reed)	236, 485
b. 1795	120
d. 1795	120
b. 1800	485
b. 1801	109
i. 1831	282
m. —	485
mo. 109, 485	
Lydia	
m. 1794 (See Melvin)	237
m. 1796	507
i. 1796	276
m. 1826 (See Johnson)	255
m. —	416, 417, 485
mo. 205, 295	
Lydia Ann	
b. 1832	205
Martha	
b. 1729	87
m. 1752?	99
b. 1768	120
b. 1776	121
b. 1798	485
m. 1819	251, 485
d. 1872	416
m. — (See Reed)	416
Martha A.	
b. 1825	300

Tenney (Continued)

Mary	
b. 1774	112
m. 1774 (See Whitcomb)	256
m. 1797	246, 485
b. 1805	120
m. 1806 (See Heywood)	484
m. 1830	259, 485
Mary Jane	
b. 1837	295
Mary R.	
mo. 300	
Mercy	
m. 1661 (See Parrott)	484
Moses	
b. 1774	121
Nancy	
b. 1807	120
d. 1839	394
Olive	
m. — (See Gilbert)	442
Oliver	
b. 1736	38
b. 1761	60
m. 1763	38, 416, 484
i. 1763	262
b. 1766	120
d. 1787	121, 329, 365
d. 1788	286
b. 1796	109
b. 1846	485
d. 1851	416
m. —	416
f. 80, 120, 121,	
485	
md. 347, 370	
Parrott	
b. 1723	484
m. 1744	98, 417
f. 60, 61, 417, 484	
md. 316	
Patty	
b. 1798	109
Peter	
b. 1765	60
md. 484	
Polly	
m. 1797	485
i. 1822	281
Rebekah	
m. 1744 (See Trull)	98
b. 1756	60
i. 1776	272
m. — (See Trull)	417
mo. 60, 61, 484	
Rhoda	
b. 1766	89, 112
m. 1788	222
i. 1788	222
Rufus	
b. 1798	120
m. 1826	255
f. 205, 295, 293	
(Child of Rufus)	
d. 1828	393
Rufus Adolphus	
b. 1828	205
Sally	
i. 1813	279
Samuel	
b. 1667	484
m. 1690	484

Tenney, Samuel (Continued)

b. 1697	484
m. 1720	484
b. 1725	484
b. 1752	61, 66, 106
d. 1753	66, 106
b. 1754	66, 106
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	271
i. 1776	272
d. 1776	365, 484
i. 1801	277
f. 37, 38, 66, 105,	
106, 453, 484	
md. 365, 417	
Sarah	
m. 1720 (See Worster)	484
b. 1731	38
m. 1745 (See Proctor)	98
d. 1749	365
b. 1754	61
b. 1760	66, 106
d. 1760	66, 106
m. 1763 (See Reed)	
b. 1764	88, 416, 484
i. 1774	271
d. 1779	370, 386
b. 1780	112
m. 1783	231
d. 1783	484
d. 1803	347
m. —	453, 484
mo. 37, 38,	
61, 62,	
66, 80,	
105, 106,	
120, 121,	
484, 485	
Sebia	
b. 1794	109
Sherman Wright	
b. 1829	205
Silas	
b. 1750	66, 106
d. 1756	66, 106
b. 1766	106
Simon	
i. 1801	277
Stephen	
b. 1768	62, 120
m. 1791	235, 459, 484
d. 1838	374, 394
f. 120, 323, 324,	
345, 485	
md. 120, 374, 395	
Susan	
m. 1843 (See Priest)	453, 484
Susannah	
b. 1748	60
b. 1767	61
b. 1769	484
Theodore	
b. 1812	110
b. —	485
Thomas	
b. 1614	484
m. 1638	484
m. —	484
md. 417	
Willard	
b. 1771	121

Tenney, Willard (Continued)

b. 1772	485
m. 1794	237
William	
b. 1721	484
m. 1745	98
b. 1749	61
bp. 1749	316
d. 1804	120, 348
f. 61, 62, 120, 316,	
405, 458, 484	
Zeriah	
b. 1759	61
i. 1782	274
Tewksbury, Dr.	
m. —	502
Alinda	
m. — (See White)	498
Ann H.	
d. 1847	365
Ann W.	
d. 1848	312
C.	
m. —	498
Carlos	
md. 365	
Thacher, Elizabeth	
m. 1713 (See Morse)	489
b. 1715	5
mo. 5, 6	
Hannah	
mo. 489	
John	
b. 1686	489
m. 1712	489
b. 1717	6
f. 5, 6	
Samuel	
f. 489	
Thayer, Ann	
m. 1760 (See Worster)	84
m. 1770	226, 471
mo. 76	
Cornelius	
m. 1760	84
i. 1760	263
f. 76	
Deborah	
m. 1758	85
Eliakim	
b. 1760	76
Thomson, Jacob	
i. 1797	277
b. 1799	112
f. 112	
md. 113	
Mill	
i. 1802	277
d. 1839	113
mo. 112	
Thorning, Cyrus	
m. 1821	252
Eunice	
m. 1782 (See Phillips)	229
John	
m. —	497
f. 497	
Nancy	
m. — (See White)	497
mo. 497	
Susanna	
m. 1821 (See White)	252

Thorning (Continued)

William	
m. 1782	229
Thrasher, James	
l. 1813	279
md. 365	
Sarah	
d. 1814	365
Thurston, Abigail	
m. 1699	429
Tidd, Hannah	
m. 1674	472
John	
l. 1811	279
Joseph	
f. 489	
Mary	
mo. 489	
Sarah	
m. —	489
Tilden, Amelia J.	
m. 1842 (See Brock)	366
John	
m. 1842	366
md. 366	
Lydia	
m. 1797	227
Till, Judith	
m. 1673	414, 539
Titus (negro)	
l. 1765	269
Tolman, Clarissa	
l. 1840	236
George	
md. 525, 527	
Tower, James	
m. —	426
Sally	
m. — (See Baker)	426
Townly, Mary	
md. 429	
Townsend, Elizabeth	
m. —	399, 417
George	
m. 1834	261
Mary Ann	
m. 1834 (See Stevens)	261
"Transcript, Boston Evening"	541
Trask, Henry	
b. —	479
James Tufts	
b. 1810	201
John Sawyer	
bp. 1819	328
Martha	
m. 1804 (See Hoar)	479
mo. 479	
Martha Ann	
b. 1812	201
Patty	
mo. 201	
Sawyer	
d. 1813	353
Sophia	
b. 1815	201
William	
m. 1804	479
l. 1804	278
f. 201, 328, 479	
William Prentice	
b. 1805	201
Treadwell, Charles	
b. 1804	113

Treadwell (Continued)

Esther	
b. 1778	122
Hannah	
m. 1757	85
b. 1770	122
m. 1800 (See Humphries)	
d. 1845	242
l. 1788	311, 395
Hephzibah	
b. 1769	275
m. 1790	
Huldah	
b. 1775	122
b. 1777	121, 328
d. 1787	
James	
m. 1804	238, 239
f. 113	
Jane	
m. 1767 (See Jewett)	
mo. 121, 122	100, 226
John	
b. 1772	122
Moses Hobson	
b. 1784	121
bp. 1784	318
Rebecca	
m. 1804 (See Jackson)	
mo. 118	238, 239
Samuel	
m. 1800	242
d. 1846	311, 396
md. 311, 395	
Sarah	
b. 1782	121
d. 1788	121
Thomas	
m. 1767	100, 226
b. 1780	121
d. 1782	121
d. 1796	121
f. 121, 122, 318, 328	
md. 121	
William	
b. 1773	122
Trowbridge, Mrs. —	
d. 1836	393
Abigail	
b. 1791	458
m. 1811	247, 458
Edmund	
md. 92	
Rebecca	
m. 1799	242
Ruth	
d. 1836	201
Trull, —	
d. 1804	348
David	
b. 1738	33
Elizabeth	
m. 1719	402, 528
b. 1725	33
m. 1745	98
John	
m. 1716	402, 528, 537
b. 1717	32
f. 32, 33, 422	

Trull (Continued)

Martha	
b. 1731	33
Olive	
b. 1737	33
Phoebe	
b. 1736	33
Rebekah	
b. 1722	33
m. 1744	98
m. —	417
Ruth	
b. 1729	33
m. 1746	432
Samuel	
b. 1721	33
d. 1721	33
Sarah	
m. 1716 (See Powers)	
	402, 523, 537
b. 1719	32
mo. 32, 33, 432	
Thomas	
m. 1716	537
Tryon, Mary	
m. 1739	404
Tuck, Daniel	
m. 1791	235
Tucker, Daniel	
m. 1791	235
Hannah	
m. 1806 (See Warren)	238
mo. 187	
Lucy	
m. 1791 (See Wood)	235
Samuel Newell	
b. 1809	187
Sibyl	
m. 1790 (See Lawrence)	
	235
Stephen	
m. 1790	235
m. 1806	238
d. 1811	352
f. 187, 341	
(Child of Stephen)	
d. 1791	341
Susanna Newell	
b. 1811	187
Tufta, Dorinda	
f. 1825	282
Ebenezer	
d. 1823	205
Eliakim	
f. 1823	281
d. 1825	205
f. 205	
md. 205	
Eliakim Ross	
d. 1821	205
Mary	
b. 1658	458
m. —	458
m. — (See Gilbert)	442
Peter	
f. 458, 503	
Sarah	
b. 1718	503
m. 1747?	503
d. 1822	205
mo. 205	
Talt, —	
d. 1804	348

Turner, Polly

i. 1797	277
Susanna	
m. — (See Baker)	426
Tuttle, Aaron	
b. 1775	137
m. 1802	243
f. 182	
Abel	
b. 1775	146
d. 1795	146, 343
Abigail	
b. 1673	486
m. 1727? (See Chase)	420
b. 1728	13, 28
d. 1736	95, 534
b. 1740	29
b. 1761	76, 151
b. 1763	76, 151
d. 1768	151
d. 1783	326, 486
m. 1784	231
m. — (See Chase)	456, 523
mo. 13, 28, 29, 95,	
486, 534	
md. 485, 534	
Adams W.	
b. 1843	297
bp. 1844	332
Alonso Lincoln	
b. 1829	209
Alson	
b. 1807	132
f. 1828	232
f. 189	
Amos Harden	
b. 1784	166
d. 1791	341
Andrew	
b. 1783	146
d. 1784	146, 337
b. 1789	146
d. 1790	146
b. 1804	181
d. 1804	343
Ann Sophia	
b. 1831	294
bp. 1832	330
Anna	
b. 1787	146
m. — (See McCollister)	
	488
Annis	
b. 1761	50
m. 1784	230
Asahel	
b. 1788	166
Augustus	
b. 1794	153
b. 1795	176
Augustus Porter	
bp. 1825	329
Augustus Sumner	
bp. 1833	331
Benjamin	
b. 1783	124
m. —	488
Betsy	
b. 1783	488
m. 1795 (See Cummings)	
	488
d. 1843	488

Tuttle (Continued)

Betty	
m. 1780 (See Baker)	229
bp. 1782	317
Beulah	
b. 1773	151
Candace	
b. 1796	488
bp. 1796	321
md. 536	
Catharine	
b. 1786	166
mo. 166	
Charles	
b. 1679	486
b. 1787	149
Charlotte	
b. 1785	149
m. 1808	246, 359
Charlotte Elizabeth	
b. 1822	183
Charlotte L.	
m. 1832 (See Whitcomb)	506
Condanne	
b. 1796	158
md. 536	
Daniel	
b. 1747	29, 327
m. 1770	226
b. 1793	137
d. 1825	487
f. 137, 487	
md. 352	
Deborah	
m. 1758 (See Thayer)	85
b. 1769	151
d. 1773	151
mo. 76, 151	
Dorothy	
b. 1771	51
Edmund	
b. 1799	181
m. 1826	257
f. 183, 296, 297, 323, 334	
Edmund Sherman	
b. 1829	183
Edwin H.	
b. 1844	294
Elizabeth	
b. 1670	486
b. 1744	50
b. 1762	74, 144
i. 1764	89
m. 1766	100, 225
m. 1773 (See Leighton)	223
m. 1780 (See Baker)	425, 488, 521
mo. 142, 146, 488	
Elizabeth Gorham	
b. 1780	146
Emilia F.	
b. 1849	301
Erasmus	
m. 1832	506
Ethier	
m. 1770 (See Hoar)	226
b. 1785	137
m. 1807	245
d. 1812	352
mo. 137, 487	
Eunice	
b. 1793	146

Tuttle, Eunice (Continued)

m. 1832 (See Abbott)	439
Eusebia	
b. 1783	157
Frances L.	
m. 1846 (See Stone)	437
Frances Maria	
bp. 1822	330
George	
b. 1800	149
George Edwin	
b. 1831	183
George F.	
m. 1832	489
George W.	
b. 1821	210
bp. 1834	321
i. 1849	258
Hannah	
m. 1777 (See Jewett)	356
b. 1778	137, 487
m. 1786 (See Sanderson)	222
d. 1786	151
d. 1787	328
m. 1791 (See Reed)	255, 358
d. 1792	342
m. 1795	240
m. 1805	244
mo. 320	
Harden (See Tuttle, Amos Harden)	
Harriet	
b. 1781	149
m. 1810	247
Henry	
b. 1788	157
Horace	
b. 1791	438
d. 1800	483
J. R. W.	
m. —	493
Jacob	
b. 1767	123
m. 1795	488
i. 1795	276
d. 1848	483
Jedediah	
b. 1768	50
m. 1790	224
b. 1792	175
m. 1824	489
i. 1824	232
d. 1849	486
f. 175, 176, 426, 439	
Jeremiah	
b. 1772	137
b. 1773	487
m. 1797	240
f. 181, 348, 487	
md. 387	
Jeremiah A.	
b. 1821	181, 337
i. 1845	287
m. 1846	487
Joanna	
b. 1664	436
m. — (See Lawrence)	486
mo. 485	
John	
d. 1656	486
b. 1743	50
m. 1773	223

Tuttle, John (Continued)
 m. — 486
 f. 50, 51, 142, 146, 320, 337, 343, 461, 486, 516
 md. 222, 485
John Leighton
 b. 1774 142, 146
John P.
 b. 1802 489
 m. 1826 257
 f. 294, 330 (See Tuttle, Porter)
John Reed Whitecomb
 b. 1836 183
Jonathan
 b. 1682 486
 b. 1753 50
 b. 1782 166
 m. 1782 221, 229
 f. 166, 341, 463
Joseph
 b. 1775 144, 488
 d. 1777 145
 b. 1779 157
 m. 1801 277
 d. — 488
Joseph Fletcher
 b. 1834 183
Katharine
 m. 1782 (See Gray) 221, 229
Leis
 b. 1772 123, 488
 bp. 1792 320
 d. 1795 344
 m. 1798 241
Louisa
 m. 1824 (See Osborn) 489
 m. 1826 (See Fletcher) 257
 mo. 183, 296, 297
Louisa Fletcher
 b. 1827 183
 i. 1845 287
Levelli Emerson
 b. 1797 488
Lucinda
 b. 1790 158
Lucretia
 b. 1791 149
Lucy
 m. 1731 451, 486
 b. 1742 41
 b. 1762 76, 151
 m. 1762 100, 224
 b. 1776 124
 d. 1777 124
 b. 1778 124
 i. 1784 274
 b. 1785 157
 i. 1804 278
 m. — 440, 488
 m. — (See Burpee) 489
Luther A.
 b. 1827 294
 bp. 1832 320
 d. 1848 373
Lydia
 b. 1763 77, 124
 m. 1781 230
 b. 1785 146
 m. 1790 (See Porter) 234
 b. 1791 175, 489, 513
 m. 1811 247
 d. 1812 488

Tuttle, Lydia (Continued)
 m. 1821 (See Baker)
 251, 426
 d. 1828 376, 388, 426
 mo. 175, 176, 209, 426, 489
Lydia Baker
 d. 1823 387
 b. 1828 209
 m. 1851 479
Lydia P. (See Tuttle, Lydia Baker)
 m. 1851 479
Maria
 b. 1799 158
Martha
 m. 1729 (See Shattuck)
 475, 486
 b. 1733 41
 m. 1752 99
 b. 1757 50
 b. 1761 74, 144, 488
 d. 1768 370
 m. 1782 229
 b. 1787 124
 m. 1805 244, 504
 m. — 488
 mo. 40, 41, 444, 487
Martha Ann
 b. 1819 181
 m. 1841 265, 387
Mary
 b. 1824 516
 m. 1845 516
 b. 1880 486
 d. 1736 95, 486
 b. 1740 41
 b. 1755 50
 b. 1757 74, 144
 m. 1757 (See Russell) 86
 m. 1768 444
 i. 1768 269
 m. 1772 (See Lawrence)
 486
 d. 1772 144
 m. 1779 328
 m. 1782 230
 m. 1785 322, 486
 d. 1787 149
 m. 1791 (See Reed) 235, 487
 b. 1800 124
 bp. 1800 322
 d. 1809 350, 370
 i. 1821 281
 m. 1825 488
 m. 1826 257
 m. — 486
 mo. 74, 144, 149, 189, 486, 488
Mary Ann
 b. 1808 181
 m. 1835 262, 416
Mary G.
 b. 1825 210
 bp. 1824 321
 m. 1848 309
Mary Lawrence
 m. 1800 243
Matilda
 b. 1766 74, 144, 488
 m. 1786 232

Tuttle (Continued)

Mehitabel	
b. 1775	124
d. 1778	124
b. 1780	124
m. 1789	242
m. 1803	228
d. 1815 (See Noyes)	488
Melzar Brooks	
b. 1831	189
Nancy	
b. 1770	187
b. 1778	149
m. 1791	234
m. 1797	241
b. 1806	181, 487
b. 1812	122
m. 1824	254, 426, 489
m. 1828	256
m. 1836	260
d. 1838	376, 385, 387
mo. 329	
Nancy A.	
b. 1826	209, 385
i. 1846	288
Naomi	
b. 1764	74, 144
m. 1784	221, 230
Nathan	
b. 1778	144
f. 320-322, 393	
(Child of Nathan)	
d. 1838	393
Nathan Emory	
b. 1822	209, 426
m. 1848	307
i. 1848	288
f. 301	
Nathan H.	
b. 1798	181
m. 1821	251, 426
m. 1824	254, 426, 489
f. 309, 329, 426, 479	
md. 376, 387, 536	
Nathaniel	
m. 1760	82, 222
m. —	486
b. —	487
f. 487	
Patty	
m. 1781	229
Peter	
b. 1766	151
d. 1766	151
f. 506	
Phillis	
m. 1797 (See Lawrence)	237
Polly	
m. 1775 (See Lawrence)	228
Polly Lawrence	
b. 1776	149
Porter (See Tuttle, John P.)	
f. 330	
Rachel	
b. 1743	29
m. 1763	88, 487
i. 1763	268
Rachel Goodhue	
b. 1803	158
Rebekah	
m. 1756 (See Holden)	86
b. 1771	122, 488

Tuttle, Rebekah (Continued)

m. 1772 (See Robbins)	144
b. 1776	145
b. 1779	387
m. 1789	234
m. 1795	229
m. 1797 (See Hoar)	240
m. 1799 (See Trowbridge)	
b. 1801	242
m. 1823	151
d. 1823	253
m. —	124, 487
mo. 124, 144, 145, 157, 158, 181, 440, 487, 488	
Rebekah Whitcomb	
bp. 1835	331
Reuel	
b. 1798	137
Ruth	
b. 1685	486
m. 1760 (See Cogswell)	
	82, 222
Sally	
b. 1781	157
bp. 1786	318
m. 1799	242
m. 1802 (See Brooks)	243
b. 1803	132
m. 1823	253
d. 1825	488
b. —	488
m. — (See Butterfield)	
	488, 489
mo. 132, 210	
Salome	
i. 1809	278
Sampson	
b. 1738	41
m. 1761	81, 223, 487
b. 1765	77, 123, 488
m. 1789	234
m. 1799	242
d. 1815	124, 487
f. 77, 122, 124, 322, 365, 432, 488, 504	
md. 124, 222, 235-239, 344	
(Son of Sampson and Submit)	
b. 1785	265
d. 1785	265
Samuel	
b. 1709?	486
m. 1729	475, 486
b. 1730	40
d. 1730	40
b. 1736	41
m. 1757	86
b. 1758	74, 144, 425
m. 1772	144, 486
i. 1772	271
m. 1780	229, 425, 488, 521
d. 1780	370
b. 1781	488
bp. 1781	317
d. 1813	487
d. 1834	488
d. 1829	521
f. 40, 41, 74, 144, 145, 157, 158,	

Tuttle, Samuel (Continued)

317, 318,	
321, 444,	
487, 488	
md. 144, 370	
(Twins of Samuel and	
Elizabeth)	
b. 1780	488
d. —	488
(Son of Samuel and Mary)	
d. 1771	144
Sarah	
b. 1672	486
b. 1730	28
d. 1732	486
b. 1741	50
m. 1749	91, 486, 492
m. 1765	100, 225
b. 1770	151
b. 1782	146
m. 1789 (See Fletcher)	234
m. 1819 (See Butterfield)	
	251
m. 1823	504
bp. 1834	321
m. —	486
m. — (See Chapin)	492
m. — (See Cogswell)	
	445, 486
mo. 50, 51, 486,	
487	
md. 485	
Sarah C.	
b. 1839	296
bp. 1839	323
Sarah S.	
d. 1846	311, 396
Sewall Emerson	
b. 1797	149
Silas	
b. 1777	146
d. 1778	146
Simon	
b. 1667	486
d. 1692	486
m. 1727?	480
b. 1733	28
d. 1746	96
m. 1756	86
bp. 1792	320
d. 1793	141, 242, 486
d. 1814	487
b. —	486
m. —	445, 486, 523
f. 13, 28, 29, 95,	
440, 451, 486,	
487, 492, 534	
md. 95, 485	
Simon Peter	
b. 1767	151
m. 1786	232
Sophia	
b. 1780	149
m. 1810	247
m. 1826 (See Priest)	257
mo. 394	
Sophronia	
b. 1793	176
b. 1804	132
m. 1814	246
m. 1831	259
Stephen	
b. 1730	40

Tuttle, Stephen (Continued)

d. 1730	40
b. 1738	28
m. 1758	85
b. 1760	76, 151
d. 1763	151
b. 1765	76, 151
i. 1776	272
m. 1777	356
d. 1784	151
d. 1785	337, 487
f. 76, 151, 344	
md. 151	
Submit	
m. 1761 (See Warren)	
	81, 223, 487
b. 1762	77, 124
m. 1781	230
d. 1797	124, 344
d. 1804	488
mo. 77, 123, 124,	
365, 488, 504	
Suky	
b. 1792	158
Susan Emily	
bp. 1836	322
Susan F.	
m. 1843 (See Nutting)	307
mo. 301	
Susannah	
b. 1675	486
b. 1731	41
i. 1763	269
m. 1764	89
b. 1769	133
b. 1791	146
bp. 1791	320
m. 1791	488
i. 1791	275
Thaddeus	
b. 1768	151
Thomas	
b. 1769	144
Thomas S.	
b. 1796	149
m. 1819	251, 483, 489
i. 1843	288
f. 210, 331	
md. 311, 331, 396	
Titus	
m. 1797	237
Uriel	
b. 1804	489
m. —	489
William	
b. 1677	486
b. 1744	41
b. 1768	144
m. 1775	228
b. 1783	149
m. 1791	235, 358, 487
d. 1794	144
d. 1831	210
f. 149, 341, 488	
md. 149, 342, 350,	
370	
(Child of William)	
d. 1792	341
William Franklin	
b. 1829	139
William G.	
b. 1819	210
bp. 1834	321

Tuttle, William G. (Continued)		Vinal, Melzar (Continued)	
l. 1850	239	md. 372	
William H. H.		Nancy	245
b. 1845	297	m. 1807	
bp. 1846	334	Nicholas	354
Tyng, Fanny		d. 1815	
b. 1791	139	Polly	171
bp. 1792	320	b. 1800	
James		Rhoda	171
b. 1793	139	b. 1805	171
Martha Hall		m. 1825	257
m. 1791 (See Whiting)	235, 358	d. 1848	372
Mary		mo. 171	
md. 458		Sally	171
Paoli Pitt		b. 1800	252
m. 1790	358	m. 1821	
m. 1791	235	Violet (negro)	269
d. 1794	139	l. 1766	348
f. 189, 320		d. 1803	
Patty		mo. 339	
mo. 139		Vese, Lydia	284
Underwood, Hannah		l. 1831	
b. 1759	76, 103	Waite, Abigail	520
mo. 76, 103, 104		m. —	
John		Hannah	464
b. 1770	104	m. —	
Nathan		Mary	275
b. 1772	104	l. 1789	426
Parker		m. —	
b. 1767	104	Sophia	425
f. 76, 103, 104		m. — (See Gould)	
Phoebe		Walcut, Mrs.	396
b. 1763	76, 103	d. 1847	
William		md. 527	
b. 1767	104	Waldo, C.	445
Upham, —		m. —	
m. 1752	99	Hannah	445
Eliphas W.		m. — (See Cogswell)	
m. 1835	260	Walker, Aaron	416
Martha		b. —	
m. 1752 (See Powers)	422	Abigail	232
m. 1752 (See Tenney?)	99	l. 1827	
Nancy		Alma	416
m. 1835 (See Tuttle)	260	b. —	
Samuel		Augustus	419, 426
m. 1752	997, 422	f. 419	
Upton, Col. —		Augustus W.	
m. —	436	m. —	
Vance, Lucinda		Betsy	419, 426
m. 1818 (See Cobleigh)	250	m. 1794 (See Taylor)	416, 422
William		d. 1844	208, 395, 422
m. 1818	250	mo. 416, 474	
Vassal, Mary		Eliza	416
m. —	463	b. —	
Rose Anna		Elizabeth B.	410
l. 1778	273	m. —	
Viles, Maria		Esther	419
md. 492		mo. 419	
Vinal, Mrs. —		Eveline	474
d. 1847	396	b. 1810	260, 416, 474
Bathsheba		m. 1832	
m. 1793 (See Litchfield)	237	Hannah	517
George Washington		md. 517	
b. 1797	171	Ira	416
Jacob		b. —	
d. 1797	344	Jacob	460
Joseph		m. 1828	232
b. 1803	171	l. 1828	416
Lustanus		b. —	
m. 1798	237	Joanna	483
Melzar		mo. 483	
f. 171			

Walker (Continued)

John	
b. 1770	483
m. 1794	416, 483
d. 1831	483
f. 416, 474	
Lavonia	
m. 1828 (See Proctor)	460
Lucy	
m. — (See Whitney)	419, 426
Martha	
b. —	416
Mary	
b. —	416
Samuel	
f. 483	
Sarah L.	
m. —	385
Wallace, Harriet	
m. 1843	485
Harriet C.	
i. 1850	289
Harriet E.	
i. 1850	289
James	
m. 1810	247
Sophia	
m. 1810 (See Tuttle)	247
Wallis (See Wallace)	
Walton (female)	
m. —	506
John S.	
m. —	521
Josiah	
m. 1799	242
Mary	
d. 1847	212
md. 396, 537	
Polly	
m. 1799 (See Proctor)	242
Sarah	
m. — (See Allen)	521
Ward (female)	
m. —	519
Eleanor	
d. 1676	481
f. 430, 481	
Hannah	
b. 1676	430, 481
m. 1677	481
m. —	430, 481
mo. 481	
Warren, Abiel	
b. 1807	115, 391, 536
d. 1827	378
d. —	391
Abigail	
b. —	491
m. — (See Hastings)	491
Ada	
b. 1768	123
Adams Foster	
b. 1817	194
m. 1839	265
i. 1849	289
f. 291	
Alden	
b. 1812	115
m. —	491
Amelia	
md. 492	

Warren (Continued)

Anna	
b. 1769	123
Arthur	
f. 491	
Asahel	
b. 1803	115
d. 1846	311
Benjamin	
b. 1731	32
m. 1764	490
i. 1764	89
d. 1769	265
d. 1776	490
b. —	491
f. 107, 499	
md. 107, 365	
Betsy	
m. 1799	237
d. 1823	139
m. — (See Stevens)	492
mo. 194	
Betty (See Betsy)	
b. 1750	59
bp. 1790	219
d. 1823	492
Candace	
b. 1810	384
bp. 1811	325
d. 1812	383
Daniel	
md. 491	
David	
b. —	491
Edward W.	
b. 1800	391
bp. 1800	322
b. 1801	115
Elizabeth	
b. 1733	32
m. 1761 (See Allen)	492
m. 1764 (See Hayward)	490
b. 1765	80, 123
d. 1807	107, 350
b. —	491
mo. 80, 107, 123,	
365, 490	
Elizabeth G.	
b. 1824	215
bp. 1825	331
Ephraim	
b. 1787	32
m. 1762	490
m. —	490
f. 491	
Esther	
d. 1723	492
b. 1746	59
m. 1787	233, 492
Eunice	
d. 1762	265
b. 1779	123
m. 1800	242
m. — (See Prescott)	463
Eusebia	
m. 1787	233
i. 1787	231
George Henry	
b. 1824	194
George Washington	
b. 1839	215
Grace	
b. —	491

Warren (Continued)

Hannah	
b. 1772	137
m. 1806	238
mo. 137	
Harriet	
m. — (See Brooks)	491
Homer Adams	
b. 1848	291
Huldah	
m. 1771 (See Wright)	
438, 492	
b. 1773	138, 492
m. 1792	236
d. 1824	139, 492
mo. 138, 139, 492	
Ithamar B.	
b. 1814	391
d. 1814	391
Jacob	
b. 1642	491
b. 1722	32
m. 1740	92, 490
d. 1753?	490
m. 1788	233
d. 1789	340
m. —	490, 491
f. 12, 32, 52, 96,	
487, 490	
md. 96, 265	
(Child of Jacob and Ruth)	
d. 1739	365
James	
b. 1766	491
b. 1776	390
b. 1793	391
m. 1793	236, 491
b. 1798	114, 491
m. 1832	261
d. 1838	379
d. 1845	311, 378
f. 114, 115, 215, 311,	
322, 324, 331, 342,	
379, 391, 393, 491	
md. 378	
(Child of James)	
d. 1793	342
d. 1838	393
Jedediah	
md. 492	
Jeremiah Tuttle	
b. 1846	291
John	
m. 1667	491
d. 1667	491
b. 1701	491
d. 1726?	491
b. —	491
m. —	491
f. 491	
md. 491, 492	
John Dix	
b. 1818	194
m. 1846	309
f. 292	
Jonas	
b. 1764	80, 123
bp. 1786	318
Jonathan	
md. 492	
Joseph	
b. 1728	32
d. 1740	96

Warren, Joseph (Continued)

b. 1743	59
b. 1744	52
m. 1769	225
l. 1769	270
b. 1776	137
d. 1810	351
d. 1842	395
b. —	492
m. —	491
f. 137, 318, 319, 492	
md. 348, 492	
(Wife of Joseph)	
d. 1803	343
Laban	
b. 1790	139
m. 1813	248
f. 194, 291, 302	
Laban E.	
b. 1826	194, 291
Levi	
b. 1786	139
l. 1812	279
m. 1817	499
d. 1825	376, 387
m. —	492
f. 194, 326	
Louisa	
b. 1808	302
m. 1829	258
Lucy	
b. —	491
Lucy Ann	
m. 1839 (See Kimball)	265
d. 1848	312
mo. 291	
Luther S.	
b. 1813	194
bp. 1814	326
m. 1841	265, 387
f. 291	
Lydia	
m. 1788 (See Robbins)	232
m. 1790	234
m. 1817 (See Wright)	499
mo. 340, 491 (See Fiske)	
Margaret	
b. —	491
Martha	
mo. 499	
Martha A.	
m. 1841 (See Tuttle)	265, 387
mo. 291	
Martha Loretta	
b. 1843	291
Mary	
b. 1784	32, 459
m. 1762	224, 459
m. 1769 (See Davis)	225
b. 1794	114, 524
m. 1812	248, 491
m. 1813 (See Foster)	248
d. 1813	382
m. 1814	524
mo. 194, 291, 302	
md. 492	
Mary Alfarata	
b. 1848	292
Michael	
m. 1667 (See Jennison)	491
mo. 491	

Warren (Continued)

Moses	
f. 499	
Nancy	
b. 1793	139
m. 1814	249
Oliver	
m. 1761	492
l. 1761	268
b. 1762	80, 123
d. 1770	245
f. 80, 123	
Patty	
d. 1816	254
Peter	
d. 1789	340
Philemon	
md. 492	
Polly	
m. 1800	238
b. —	490
mo. 490	
Rebekah	
m. 1734-5 (See Chase)	
420, 492, 523	
b. 1737	53
m. 1762	100, 224
d. 1781	492
b. 1784	129
m. —	492
mo. 53, 59, 492	
Reuben	
b. 1819	391
d. 1820	391
Richard	
md. 491	
Ruth	
b. 1726	12, 32, 490
d. 1739	265
d. 1740	96
m. 1771	237
m. —	490, 491
m. — (See Henchman)	
491	
mo. 12, 32, 491	
S. Wheeler	
mo. 391	
Sabra	
b. 1810	115
Sabra J.	
m. 1841	265, 491
Sally	
m. 1803 (See Whitcomb)	
323	
m. 1804	254
b. 1806	129
m. 1830	258
mo. 139, 302, 334	
Sampson	
b. 1741	53
m. 1771	423, 492
l. 1771	270
b. 1781	139, 492
m. 1803	242, 323
d. 1813	253, 272, 334, 337
492	
b. 1815	194
f. 138, 139,	
302, 323,	
325, 353,	
384, 492	
md. 129	

Warren (Continued)

(Child of Sampson)	
d. 1812	352
Samuel	
b. 1704	491
b. —	491
Sarah	
b. 1702	491
m. 1749 (See Tuttle)	
91, 486, 492	
m. 1762 (See Keazor)	490
b. 1770	137
b. 1777	138
m. 1803 (See Whitcomb)	
243	
m. 1814	249
m. 1830	492
d. 1843	492
m. —	490
mo. 63, 491, 492	
Sarah P.	
m. 1846 (See Hoar)	309
mo. 292	
Sarah W.	
b. 1830	302
m. 1850	309
Simon	
b. 1750	63
Sophronia	
b. 1805	115, 536
bp. 1805	324
l. 1837	285
Submit	
m. 1740 (See Russell)	490
b. 1742	52
m. 1761	81, 223, 487
d. 1802	347
m. —	491
mo. 52, 487, 490	
Submittance (See Warren,	
Submit)	
m. 1740 (See Russell)	92
Susan	
b. 1795	391
m. 1818	479, 491
m. — (See Dalrymple)	491
mo. 390	
Susanna	
m. 1720	427
b. 1768?	490
d. 1789	107, 340, 490
m. 1793 (See Wheeler)	
236, 491	
b. 1796	114
l. 1818	280
d. 1824	278
mo. 114, 115, 491	
Theresa	
m. 1832 (See Stearns)	261
mo. 215, 379	
Theresa M.	
b. 1833	215
d. 1838	379
Thomas	
b. 1706	491
m. 1734-5	430, 492, 523
m. 1749	91, 486, 492
b. 1774	137
d. 1786	138, 327
f. 53, 59, 63, 492	
md. 132, 492	
(Wife of Thomas)	
d. 1781	138

Warren (Continued)			Wellington Alfred		
Tufts Whitecomb			bp. 1814		326
b. 1804	139		Andrew Jackson		
d. 1805	139, 349		bp. 1817		327
b. 1803	492		Betsy		
bp. 1803	323		mo. 136, 370		
Uriah			Elbridge		
md. 492			b. 1811		136
William			Elisha		
b. 1734	32, 490		d. 1810		370
l. 1798	277		f. 136, 325-327, 351, 370		
b. —	491		(Child of Elisha)		
md. 490			d. 1810		351
Waters, Hannah			George Henry		
mo. 500			bp. 1817		327
md. 509			Isaac		
Lawrence			m. 1824		255
f. 500			James		
md. 500			l. 1830		281
Leis			Mary Ann		
m. 1737	531		b. 1809		136
Mary Ann			bp. 1809		325
l. 1837	285		m. 1832		261
Rebecca			Mary W.		
m. 1664	500		m. 1824 (See Jacobs)		255
Watson, Abraham			Myra Ann		
m. 1784	229		b. 1809		481
b. 1785	159		m. —		481
d. 1785	337		Wells, Martha		
f. 159, 160, 318, 319, 324			l. 1837		285
337			Wentworth, Andrew J.		
Lucy			m. 1870		487
m. 1784 (See Prentice)	229		Anna		
bp. 1788	319		b. 1793		168
mo. 159, 160			bp. 1793		320
Maria			Ass		
bp. 1807	324		m. 1790	224, 353, 492	
Nathaniel Prentice			bp. 1798	321	
b. 1786	160		f. 168, 321, 322		
bp. 1786	313		md. 492		
Waugh, Ann			Daniel		
m. 1747 (See Wright)	91		m. 1826		257
John			Edmund		
m. 1747	91		f. 320		
m. 1769	100		Lydia		
l. 1769	270		m. 1790 (See Robbins)	492	
Mary			m. 1790 (See Warren)		
m. 1779	509		b. 1791	224, 353	
Nancy			bp. 1792	168	
m. 1769 (See White)	100		mo. 168	320	
Webber, Artemas			md. 492		
b. 1800	117		Merrick		
Benjamin Newton			bp. 1800		322
b. 1812	117		Sarah		
Elisha Farley			m. 1870 (See Gale)		487
b. 1805	117		Sophia		
Job			b. 1795		168
f. 116, 117			Suky		
Job Page			m. 1826 (See Pingrey)		257
b. 1801	117		Wesson, Maria		
John			m. —		487
b. 1797	116		West, Isaac		
m. 1823	253		l. 1829		253
Lydia			l. 1830		283
m. 1823 (See Fowler)	253		Mary		
Nancy			l. 1828		233
b. 1798	117		Weston, Charles		
Sally			bp. 1794		320
b. 1798	117		f. 157, 320-322		
mo. 116, 117			Mary Means		
Welding Ruth			bp. 1799		323
m. 1646?	481				
m. 1746	481				

Weston (Continued)

Permis	
b. 1792	157
Rebekah	
bp. 1796	321
mo. 187	
Wetherbee, _____	
m. _____	479, 508
Abigail	
m. 1765 (See Tenney)	91
Andrew	
m. 1848	309
f. 395	
(Child of Andrew)	
d. 1843	395
Anna	
m. 1752	420
Betty	
i. 1774	271
Daniel	
m. 1836	262
f. 394	
(Child of Daniel)	
d. 1839	394
Elizabeth	
md. 496	
Ephraim C.	
m. 1839	264
Hannah	
m. 1794	430
i. 1794	276
md. 467	
Israel	
i. 1778	273
John	
b. 1675	502
m. 1698	502
md. 431	
Katherine	
m. 1698 (See Whitcomb)	502
Lydia H.	
i. 1812	279
Lyman	
m. _____	410
Maria	
m. _____ (See Fletcher)	440
Mary Ann	
m. 1828	256
Mary	
m. 1831 (See Whitcomb)	259
Mercy	
i. 1771	270
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	272
mo. 140	
Nancy	
m. 1836 (See Bulkeley)	262
Nancy H.	
m. 1848 (See Wheeler)	309
Nancy P.	
m. 1839 (See Conant)	264
Oliver	
i. 1764	90
m. 1765	91
m. 1831	259
Robert	
b. 1767	140
Sally	
i. 1823	281
m. _____	416, 508

Wetherbee (Continued)

Samuel	
m. _____	440
Sarah	
i. 1771	270
Simeon	
i. 1773	271
Wheat, Abigail	
m. _____ (See Baker)	520
Samuel	
m. _____	520
Wheeler, Abigail	
b. 1689	494
b. 1712	494
m. 1776 (See Whitcomb)	356
m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	231
Abigail H.	
d. 1820	372
Abner	
m. 1820	251
md. 372	
Abner H.	
d. 1824	372
Adaline	
i. 1823	282
Alden	
b. 1795	162
m. 1815	411
m. 1816	249
d. 1831	374
f. 1792, 374, 376	
md. 374, 395, 494	
Anna	
b. 1787	161
d. 1800	162
m. 1785 (See Reed)	230
m. 1803	410
m. 1804	254
m. _____	429
mo. 161, 162, 410	
Anna H.	
b. 1849	300
Anna Reed	
b. 1818	192
d. 1838	376
Arabel	
m. 1741	420
Betsy	
i. 1792	276
Betty	
m. 1746 (See Powers)	495, 419, 528
m. 1785	231, 282, 367
Catherine (See Wheeler,	
Katherine)	
Charles	
md. 419	
David	
b. 1707	494
d. 1784	494
Ebenezer	
b. 1682	494
m. 1706	494
Edmund	
f. 480	
Edward	
b. 1669	493
m. 1697	493
b. 1698	494
m. 1721	494
b. 1729	30
d. 1729	30

Wheeler, Edward (Continued)

d. 1734	493
b. 1738	30
d. 1765	365
b. 1776	119
l. 1804	278
m. —	463, 495
f. 9, 14, 30, 412,	
432, 494, 495	
md. 365, 494	
Elizabeth	
m. 1656	439, 493, 540
m. 1721 (See Herrick)	494
b. 1723	9, 30
m. 1741	448, 495
m. 1745 (See Trull)	98
m. 1746 (See Powers)	419
b. 1764	78, 119
d. 1764	365, 494
b. 1798	162
d. 1799	162
m. — (See Dix)	424
mo. 9, 14, 30,	
412, 495	
Emery	
bp. 1815	327
d. 1816	354
Emery Atherton	
b. 1823	192
Emily Jane	
b. 1816	162
Emery H.	
d. 1816	372
Ephraim	
m. 1720	400
l. 1759	263
f. 419	
Ether	
b. 1678	494
m. 1698	494
b. 1702	494
m. 1744 (See Russell)	98
b. 1767	119
l. 1795	276
m. —	495
mo. 65	
md. 419	
Eunice	
b. 1764	480
m. 1785	480
mo. 480	
Eusebia	
m. 1813 (See Hoar)	248
mo. 162, 372	
Frances	
md. 419	
George	
d. 1684	493
m. —	444, 493
f. 300, 407, 429, 493	
George Stedman	
b. 1824	192
l. 1846	288
Glasier	
m. 1746	405, 419, 528
f. 419	
Hannah	
m. 1667	525, 539
b. 1732	30, 432, 495
m. 1757	85, 432
m. — (See Harwood)	423

Wheeler, Hannah (Continued)

mo. 5, 8, 9, 13,	
14, 16, 29, 30,	
92, 95, 370	
md. 414	
Harriet Hartwell	
b. 1820	192
Horace	
b. 1788	172
b. 1798	297
Jacob	
m. —	434
James	
b. 1716	5
b. 1736	14, 30
m. 1745	98
f. 5, 7	
md. 423	
Jeremiah	
m. 1744	98
f. 65	
Jeremiah F.	
m. 1824	254
mo. 304	
Joanna	
b. 1671	493
John	
b. 1642	493
m. 1662	444, 493
b. 1683	494
b. 1685	494
d. 1713	493
b. 1720	8, 30
d. 1734	95
d. 1736	494
b. 1764	65
f. 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,	
29, 30, 93, 95, 370,	
493, 494	
Jonathan	
b. 1627	495
b. 1730	30
m. 1759	82, 222, 412
b. 1769	119
m. 1793	237
d. 1795	119, 342, 365, 412
f. 75, 119,	
372, 412,	
491, 495	
md. 342, 365,	
494	
Jonathan R.	
b. 1792	162
m. 1813	248
f. 162, 327, 354	
Joseph	
b. 1640	495
b. 1651	419, 540
b. 1679	494
m. 1681	400, 495, 527
d. 1706?	400
f. 400, 419, 426,	
462	
md. 419	
Katherine	
d. 1684	493
m. —	444, 493
mo. 407, 429, 493	
Lois	
m. 1799 (See Cobleigh)	242
Louisa Jane	
d. 1834	374

Wheeler (Continued)

Lacy		
b. 1762	75, 119	
m. 1770	227	
m. 1783	229	
l. 1816	280	
Lydia		
b. 1675	494	
Maria		
m. 1730 (See Glazier)	400	
mo. 419		
Mary		
b. 1645	493	
m. 1653	495	
m. 1665	493	
b. 1673	493	
m. 1681 (See Powers)	400, 495, 527	
b. 1684	400	
m. 1688	493	
m. 1704 (See Minot)	494	
b. 1715	494	
b. 1719	7	
b. 1739	13, 30	
m. 1752	99, 422	
m. 1753	419	
m. 1759 (See Hartwell)	83, 222, 412	
b. 1765	75, 119	
m. 1788 (See Hoar)	480	
m. 1793 (See Robbins)	237	
d. 1793	342, 365	
d. 1795	412	
d. 1801	120	
m. 1815 (See Hartwell)	411	
m. 1824 (See White)	254	
m. 1842	266	
m. —	526, 532	
d. —	400	
mo. 5, 7, 75,		
119, 304, 400,		
412, 419, 491,		
495		
Mary Elizabeth		
b. 1817	192	
Mary W.		
m. 1816 (See Hartwell)	249	
d. 1844	274, 324, 395	
mo. 192, 274, 376		
Nancy K.		
m. 1848	309	
Nathan		
m. 1799	242	
Parthian		
b. 1705?	502	
l. 1730	502	
m. —	417	
md. 540		
Peter		
m. 1776	256	
l. 1776	272	
m. 1784	231	
l. 1809	278	
d. 1813	252	
md. 128, 350		
(Wife of Peter)		
d. 1807	128, 350	
Phineas		
b. 1723	9, 30	
d. 1726	16, 30, 93, 270	
Polly		
m. 1784	231	

Wheeler (Continued)

Rebecca		
b. 1643	495	
m. 1667	419, 426	
b. 1686	400	
d. —	400	
mo. 495		
Reuben		
l. 1806	273	
Rhoda		
l. 1780	273	
Ruth		
b. 1641	493	
m. 1665	407, 493	
b. 1682	400, 527	
Ruth Wood		
mo. 423		
S.		
mo. 391		
Sally		
b. 1789	161	
b. 1792	297	
d. 1800	524	
Samuel		
b. 1664	493	
b. 1716	5, 29	
d. 1734	95	
b. —	493	
Sarah		
b. 1640	493	
m. 1658	493	
m. 1663 (See Larkin)	444, 493	
m. 1665	493	
b. 1666	493	
d. 1671	419	
b. 1686	494	
m. 1691	527	
m. 1697 (See Meriam)	493	
b. 1709	494	
m. 1718	407, 528	
b. 1724	424	
b. 1725	14, 30	
d. 1725	493	
d. 1738	493	
m. 1742	424, 495	
m. 1756 (See Wood)	233	
b. 1792	173	
m. 1803	246, 411	
d. 1840	458	
m. —	423, 514, 527	
m. — (See Patch)	458, 495	
mo. 173, 419, 493,		
494		
Sarah J.		
mo. 300		
Susanna		
b. 1771	390	
b. 1773	119	
m. 1793	226, 491	
m. 1820 (See Blanchard)	251	
d. 1822	390	
mo. 372		
Susannah T.		
b. 1823	304	
Thankful		
b. 1682	494	
m. 1699	463, 494, 541	
m. —	444	
Thomas		
d. 1676	423	
d. 1677	423	

Wheeler, Thomas (Continued)

b. 1692	494
b. 1696	423, 540
b. 1760	75, 119
m. 1785	230
m. 1786	233
m. 1788	480
d. 1837	365, 495
b. —	412
m. —	423
f. 161, 162, 178, 338, 410, 412, 419, 495	
md. 162, 346, 494, 534	
(Child of Thomas)	
d. 1787	338
(Wife of Thomas)	
d. 1800	346
Thomas Baldwin	
b. 1828	192
Whipple, Sophia B.	
i. 1848	288
Whitaker, Sarah	
m. 1761	33, 223
Whitcomb, —	
md. 486	
Abel	
b. 1739	31
f. 312, 399, 502	
Abia	
b. —	508
Abigail	
b. 1674	501
b. 1728	15, 31, 502, 507
b. 1762	77
m. 1769 (See Whitney)	503
b. 1774	506
m. 1776	356
i. 1778	272
m. 1779	228
b. —	500
m. —	501
mo. 506	
md. 500	
Abner	
b. 1735	31
m. 1759	85, 220, 222
i. 1759	220
b. 1760	506
m. —	504
f. 506	
md. 503	
Abraham	
b. 1781	508
m. 1806	508
m. —	409, 507
f. 486, 503	
Adolphus	
b. 1795	154
d. 1832	506
m. —	506
Allen Porter	
b. 1827	215
Alpha	
b. 1778	506
Andrew	
b. 1804	152
m. 1825	255
f. 214, 380	
Ann E.	
b. 1840	304
bp. 1840	323
Anna	
b. 1732	399, 507

Whitcomb, Anna (Continued)

m. 1757	399
m. 1758	85
m. 1759 (See Whitney)	
b. 1764	84, 222
d. 1764	69, 115
b. 1767	69, 115
b. 1767	115
m. 1813	248
b. —	479, 503
m. —	417
m. — (See Hayward)	507
mo. 76, 77, 503	
Anna E.	
d. 1845	380
Anna W.	
m. 1826 (See Gates)	
mo. 304, 380	262, 416
Arastus Lyman (See Whitcomb, Erastus Lyman)	
bp. —	505
Asa	
md. 514	
Asenath	
b. 1793	332
d. 1796	344
d. 1799	332
Benjamin	
b. 1711	502
m. 1777	508
d. 1778	502
b. —	502
f. 503	
Betsy	
m. — (See Robbins)	507
Betsy W.	
b. 1806	485
m. 1834	262, 485
Betty	
bp. 1781	317
Candace	
b. 1790	152
m. 1807	245
d. 1812	152
Caroline	
m. 1825 (See Hartwell)	255
mo. 214, 380	
Catherine	
m. — (See Brown)	
mo. 428	423, 507
Charles	
b. 1744	32
b. 1745	503
Charlotte	
m. 1810	506
Charlotte L.	
b. 1810	506
m. 1832	506
Cyrus	
b. 1728	502
Damaris	
m. 1726 (See Priest)	502
mo. 502	
Daniel	
b. 1745	507
m. 1769	225
m. 1774	256
i. 1774	272
d. 1804	349, 365
b. —	508
m. —	423

Whitecomb, Daniel (Continued)

md. 319, 366, 366
David
 b. 1815? 506
 md. 503
Deborah
 m. 1710 (See Scripture) 501
 d. 1712? 501
 m. 1766 (See Robbins) 100, 225
 f. 120
Deliverance
 mo. 7, 8, 13, 15, 31, 503
 m. 1716 (See Nutting) 383, 503
Dille
 b. 1766 506
Dinah
 b. 1764 62
 m. 1784 231, 504
Dolly
 d. 1841 409
 m. — (See Hartwell) 409, 507
Dorcas
 b. 1740 507
 m. 1763 82, 224, 457
 mo. 503
Dorothy
 b. 1737 503
 b. — 503
 mo. 503
Ebenezer
 b. 1766 506
Edward
 m. 1823 253, 428
 d. 1829 387
 f. 428
Edwin
 b. — 416, 508
Edwin F.
 b. 1844 290
 d. 1847 379
Eli
 b. 1770 506
Elihu
 m. 1831 259
Eliza D.
 b. 1844 290
 d. 1847 379
Elisabeth
 m. 1702 401, 501
 b. 1724 13, 31
 b. 1728 503
 b. 1759 69, 115
 b. 1766 157
 m. 1814 (See Baker) 383, 425
 d. 1845 311
 d. 1849 383
 m. — 503
 mo. 7, 503
 md. 462, 536
Emrey
 md. 393
 (Wife of Emrey)
 d. 1837 393
Ephraim
 b. 1703? 502
 i. 1730 502
 b. 1743 507
 m. 1764 90

Whitecomb, Ephraim (Continued)

i. 1764 89
 b. 1773 108
 d. 1773 370
 b. 1799 386
 i. 1823 281
 d. 1823 380
 d. 1849 507
 m. — 416, 417, 428, 507
 508
 f. 108, 317, 399, 416, 428, 430, 457, 507, 508
 md. 409
Erastus Lyman
 bp. 1809 325
Frances
 d. 1671 500
 m. — 417
 md. 501
George
 bp. 1801 323
 d. 1873 506
 m. — 416, 508
George F.
 b. 1843 302
George Henry
 bp. 1845 333
George Lyman
 b. 1840 216
Granville
 b. — 508
 m. — 479
Hannah
 m. 1667 (See Roper, etc.) 500
 b. 1668 501
 d. 1668 501
 b. 1671 501, 502, 542
 d. 1692 509
 d. 1697 506
 m. 1714 404, 405, 502
 b. 1728 503
 m. 1742 (See Daby) 503
 m. 1754 (See Robbins) 37
 b. 1755 70, 156
 m. 1764 (See Hoar) 90
 b. 1775 108
 m. 1779? 228
 m. 1786 232, 505
 m. 1787 (See Baker) 233
 m. 1812 (See Durkee)
 b. 1815 323, 505
 bp. 1815 326, 508
 d. 1822 507
 m. 1824 253
 m. 1824 261, 420
 m. 1846 (See Cox) 505
 m. — 417, 462, 501, 507
 m. — (See Hoar) 417
 mo. 69, 71, 108, 115, 501, 505, 507
Hannah A.
 b. 1843 304
Hannah M.
 m. 1837 (See Bent) 263
Harriet
 b. 1800 152, 505

Whitcomb, Harriet (Continued)

m. 1818	250, 333, 460
Harriet Frances	
b. 1836	215
Henry	
b. 1787	153
m. 1813	248, 389
d. 1831	506
f. 328, 329	
Henry R.	
b. 1841	302
Ira	
b. 1774	506
Isaac	
b. 1734	31
b. 1755	69, 115
d. 1775	507
Jacob	
b. 1743	503
James	
b. —	502
m. —	500
Jemima	
m. 1757 (See Farr)	85
b. 1773	506
b. 1778	506
mo. 78, 506	
Joanna	
b. —	503
Joab	
b. —	428
Job	
m. 1669	509
d. 1683	500
b. 1730	31
m. 1757	85
m. 1769	502
b. 1783	506
m. —	500
f. 78, 502, 506	
md. 500-502, 506	
Joel	
m. 1828	256, 444
d. 1836	507
b. —	428
m. —	507
md. 399	
(Wife of Joel)	
b. —	399
John	
d. 1662	500
m. 1669	500
m. 1671	500
d. 1683	500, 509
b. 1684	502
b. 1759	70, 156, 505
b. 1764	506
b. 1775	153
m. 1782	220
bp. 1785	506
m. 1810	506
m. 1813	248
d. 1816	154, 354
b. —	508
m. —	417
f. 153, 154, 222,	
500, 502, 506	
md. 500, 502,	
509, 542	
John Henry	
b. 1830	214
John R.	
b. 1805	386

Whitcomb, John R. (Continued)

m. 1835	262, 416
Jonah	
b. 1771	115
Jonathan	
m. 1667	500
b. 1669	501, 502, 542
m. 1685-90?	501
d. 1690	500
m. 1710	501
d. 1715	501
m. 1716	232, 502
b. 1717	7, 31
m. 1747?	503
b. 1754	62, 504
d. 1770	524
d. 1770-74?	502
m. 1779	256, 425
i. 1779	273
b. 1780	151
d. 1790	152, 265
m. 1805	244, 504
b. 1806	152
d. 1809	251, 279, 323
m. 1814	323, 425
m. 1823	505
i. 1823	284
d. 1846	311
m. —	417, 501
f. 7, 8, 13, 15,	
31, 62, 151,	
152, 293, 321,	
325, 344, 346,	
383, 384, 401,	
402, 405, 501-	
505, 535	
md. 152, 252,	
396, 409, 500-	
502, 509, 512,	
542	
(Wife of Jonathan)	
d. 1849	396
Jonathan Carter	
b. 1738	154
d. 1827	506
Jonathan Hartwell	
b. 1828	214
md. 383	
Joseph	
b. 1717	7
m. 1726	502
b. 1738	152
m. 1812	222, 505
m. —	502
d. —	505
f. 7, 502, 505	
md. 502	
Joseph T.	
b. 1826	505
m. 1846	505
i. 1846	233
Josiah	
m. 1664	500
d. 1718	500
md. 500-502	
Jotham	
b. 1737	31
m. 1766	100, 225
d. 1820	504
f. 120	
Justus L.	
b. 1809	292, 384, 505
m. 1827	263

Whitcomb (Continued)

Katherine	
m. 1644	500
m. 1698	502
Leonard	
b. 1769	120
i. 1792	276
Levi	
b. 1763	506
m. 1787	233
Louisa Elizabeth	
b. 1832	214
d. 1833	214, 380
Love	
m. 1813 (See Foster)	
mo. 328	248, 389
Love Maria	
bp. 1824	329
Lucy	
b. 1756	71, 505
b. 1770	108
m. 1788 (See Patch)	233
b. 1798	383
bp. 1798	321
d. 1799	346, 383
m. 1837 (See Jacobs)	263
m. —	507
Lydia	
b. 1728	31
b. 1761	70, 157, 505
b. 1762	62, 471, 504
m. 1764?	508
i. 1764	89
m. 1774 (See Proctor)	356
b. 1784	152
m. 1788	233
m. 1795	240
m. 1798 (See Tenney)	507
d. 1805	349, 365
m. 1807	246, 383, 483
b. 1809	386
m. 1813 (See Hartwell)	248
d. 1828	379, 386
m. 1828 (See Harwood)	
	256, 444
d. 1830	379
m. 1833	361
m. —	402, 502, 503
m. — (See Tenney)	
	416, 417, 485
mo. 379, 508	
Lydia Ann	
b. 1831	215
Marianna	
m. —	409
Marianna Reed	
b. 1833	215
Martha	
b. 1721	502
d. 1721	502
b. 1732	31
b. 1750	62
m. 1776	356, 504
i. 1775	272
m. 1805 (See Tuttle)	
	244, 504
m. 1813	248, 504
b. —	508
d. —	504
mo. 152, 298, 302,	
384, 505	

Whitcomb (Continued)

Martha A.	
d. 1829	380
Martha Tuttle	
b. 1848	291
Mary	
m. 1660 (See Cudworth)	
	500
m. 1669	500, 509
m. 1671	500
m. 1683	500
b. 1700?	502
b. 1704?	502
b. 1722	9, 31
m. 1727-30?	502
m. 1732	533
d. 1739	96
b. 1757	69, 115
m. 1774	356
i. 1774	371
m. 1804	244
m. 1826 (See Reed)	257
m. 1836	399
i. 1836	285
m. 1837 (See Parker)	
b. —	263, 456
m. —	502, 506
m. — ? (See Blood)	501
m. — ? (See Joslyn)	501
m. — (See Priest)	507
m. — (See Reed)	
	409, 416, 508
m. — (See Robbins)	502
mo. 9, 14, 15,	
31, 32, 96,	
215, 290, 291,	
304, 506-508	
md. 500, 501	
Mary Ann	
m. 1825 (See Tuttle)	
	262, 416
Mary Ellen	
b. 1838	216
Mary P.	
mo. 379	
May	
m. 1831	259
Mehitabel	
b. 1789	153
m. 1810	247
Mille	
b. 1775	506
Molly	
b. 1756	505
b. 1757	70, 156
m. 1783	231
Moses	
m. 1762	422
b. 1767	108, 507
b. 1771	120
b. 1793	508
m. —	507
f. 380, 462, 479, 485,	
508	
md. 380	
(Son of Moses)	
d. 1820	380
Nahum	
d. 1837	379
Nahum H.	
bp. 1818	328
b. 1819	386

Whitcomb, Nahum H. (Continued)

b. 1838	304
Nancy	
m. 1807 (See Vinal)	245
b. 1808	204, 468
d. 1812	205, 352, 376, 383
m. 1822	260, 468
mo. 204, 276, 384, 505	
Nancy Barna	
d. 1788	339
Nathaniel	
b. 1724	14, 31, 507
m. 1754	87
b. —	502
m. —	502
f. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 69, 96, 115, 507	
Olive	
b. 1761	78, 502, 506
b. 1762	69, 115
mo. 339, 512	
Oliver	
b. 1721	8, 31
b. 1749	505
m. 1751	99
b. 1768	506
m. 1788	223
b. 1807	326, 508
d. 1807	157, 270, 503
m. 1826	263
f. 70, 156, 157, 304, 311, 323, 380, 505	
Oliver Adams	
b. 1829	215
Parthian	
d. 1802	502
m. — (See Wheeler)	417
mo. 399, 507	
Patty	
m. —	507
Paul	
b. 1765	69, 115, 507
m. 1787	232
b. —	508
f. 828	
Paul H.	
m. 1827	263
Perata	
b. 1754	505
m. 1823 (See Hapgood)	505
Peter	
b. 1756	62
d. 1775	504
b. 1779	108, 507
b. 1786	152
i. 1788	275
m. 1807	245
b. 1811	204
m. 1813	474, 504
i. 1818	279
m. 1823	253, 504
b. —	508
m. —	507, 508
f. 204, 325, 376, 384, 505, 508	
md. 205, 352, 376, 503	
Peter S.	
b. 1811	384, 505
bp. 1811	325
b. 1825	214

Whitcomb, Peter S. (Continued)

d. 1835	376
Polly	
b. 1783	153
Rachel	
b. 1735	507
m. 1756	86, 420
Rebekah	
m. 1664 (See Waters)	500
b. 1760	76
b. 1797	508
m. 1806 (See Shattuck)	508
i. 1816	280
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	253, 428
m. —	500, 507, 508
mo. 428	
md. 387	
Rebekah T.	
m. 1840	337
Reuben	
b. 1765	506
b. 1769	108
m. —	507
Robert	
m. 1660	500
b. 1731	31
Ruth	
b. 1768	157
d. 1796	157
m. —	502
Sally	
b. 1782	504
m. 1787 (See Stearns)	223
m. 1802	243, 359, 425
m. 1803	243, 383
m. 1821	351
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	253
b. —	508
m. — (See Bachelder)	507, 508
m. — (See Wetherbee)	416, 508
mo. 416, 508	
Samuel	
b. 1718	7
b. 1763	506
b. 1777	108
m. 1796	507
i. 1796	276
b. 1800	286
m. 1826	257
i. 1830	283
b. —	416, 508
m. —	409, 416, 417, 425
f. 215, 304, 326, 328, 379, 386, 508	
md. 379	
Sarah	
b. 1736	502
m. 1747? (See Tufts)	502
b. 1748	62
m. 1751 (See Patch)	99
m. 1759 (See Jeffs)	85, 220, 222
m. 1762 (See Powers)	423
b. 1764	70, 157
b. 1772	506
m. 1777 (See Rice)	508

Whitecomb, Sarah (Continued)		
m. 1779 (See Baker)		
b. 1782	356, 425	
m. 1782 (See Carter)	230	
m. 1796? (See Whitney)		
m. 1803	240	
d. 1813	243	
d. 1817	353, 383	
m. 1823 (See Tuttle)	504	
d. 1825	505	
d. 1835	505	
m. —	504	
d. —	503	
mo. 62, 70, 151,		
152-154 156,		
157, 383, 503-		
506		
Sarah Annette		
b. 1813	505	
m. 1835	505	
Sarah Elisabeth		
b. 1838	216	
Silas		
b. 1742	32	
f. 302, 395		
(Child of Silas)		
d. 1842	395	
Simcon		
b. 1759	78	
Simon		
b. 1759	506	
Sophia		
m. 1813 (See Smith)		
d. 1823	474, 504	
m. 1828 (See Foster)	205, 504	
	490, 505	
Sophia Foster		
b. 1831	215	
d. 1837	216, 490	
mo. 215		
Susan E.		
m. 1831 (See Cole)	259	
Susanna		
m. 1769 (See Baker)	225	
b. 1770	508	
d. 1773	368	
Tamar		
b. 1726	15, 31	
m. 1748	99, 503	
b. —	503	
Thomas		
b. 1736	31	
m. 1759	84, 222	
f. 76, 77		
Timothy		
b. 1724	502	
Tryphena		
b. 1767	120	
Tufts		
b. 1795	383	
bp. 1795	321	
d. 1799	346, 383	
Vandele E.		
b. 1807	152	
m. 1828	490, 505	
i. 1828	283	
b. 1830	215	
m. 1837	263, 456	
f. 215, 290, 291, 379		

Whitecomb (Continued)		
Warren Adams		
b. 1833	215	
William		
b. 1719	8, 31	
b. 1731	507	
m. 1742	503	
b. 1792	153	
f. 71, 409, 505, 507,		
508		
William Lawrence		
bp. 1819	328	
White,		
m. 1738	476	
m. —	466	
md. 476		
Aaron		
m. 1800	237	
Abel		
m. 1799	242	
Abigail		
md. 514		
Abijah		
d. 1842	200, 378	
f. 498		
Agnes		
m. — (See Chamberlin)		
	497	
Alexander Dustin		
b. 1826	217	
b. 1837	389	
d. 1837	375, 389, 393	
Alinda		
b. 1803	177	
d. 1821	378	
b. 1822	303	
m. —	498	
Anna		
m. 1742	427	
Annis		
m. 1784 (See Tuttle)	230	
Asenath		
b. 1797	217	
bp. 1797	321	
m. 1849	309	
Catharine		
mo. 200		
Charles		
d. 1783	177, 336, 365	
b. —	497	
f. 497		
Charles W.		
b. 1795	217	
bp. 1795	321	
Clarissa		
b. 1793	217	
David		
b. —	497	
Ebenezer		
i. 1794	276	
Edward Y.		
m. —	497	
Eleanor		
b. 1793	177	
d. 1803	177, 348	
d. 1833	378	
mo. 497		
Elisha		
md. 514		
Elisabeth		
i. 1781	274	
m. 1791 (See Woodward)	235, 497	

White, Elizabeth (Continued)

d. 1846	311, 373, 497
b. —	514
mo. 217, 497	
Emilee	
m. —	514
Eveline	
b. 1820	202
m. 1848	307
Francis	
m. 1784	230
Hannah	
m. 1729	511
b. —	497, 514
m. —	440
mo. 474	
md. 514	
Harrietline Judson	
d. 1842	373
James	
d. 1810	351
b. —	514
Jefferson	
b. 1805	217
Joanna	
d. 1854	514
m. —	514
mo. 514	
md. 514	
Joel	
f. 474	
John	
b. 1684	514
b. 1789	177
m. 1791	235, 497
bp. 1797	321
b. 1801	217
m. 1819	497
f. 1819	280
d. 1826	373
d. 1830	302, 497
m. —	497, 514
f. 202, 217, 294, 321, 497, 498, 514	
md. 373, 497, 514	
John H.	
b. 1823	294
b. 1824	498
d. 1854	498
Jonathan	
md. 514	
Joseph	
b. 1682	514
b. 1795	178
m. —	480, 514
f. 173, 179, 480, 498, 514	
md. 514	
Joniah	
f. 514	
md. 514	
Jotham	
md. 514	
Lewis	
b. 1796	179
Lucy	
b. 1795	177
m. 1816	249
Lucy Ann	
b. 1816	474
m. 1826	474
f. 1826	235

White (Continued)

Lucanah	
mo. 373, 497	
m. — (See Young)	497, 498
Luther	
f. 1831	284
d. 1871	498
f. 200	
md. 200	
Luther Stevens	
b. 1833	200
Margaret	
d. 1840	497
b. —	497
m. — (See Ruggles)	497
mo. 177, 373, 497	
Margaret W.	
b. 1762	373
d. 1840	373
Marietta Mills	
b. 1832	217
Mark	
m. 1757	35
Martha	
md. 514	
Mary	
m. 1733	476
m. 1757 (See Reed)	35
m. 1781	229, 400, 497
b. 1805	177
m. 1824	254
m. —	476
mo. 178	
md. 514	
Nancy	
m. 1769	100
f. 1789	270
b. 1791	177
m. —	497
Peregrine	
b. 1820	498
d. 1764	498
f. 498	
Peter	
md. 498	
Phoebe Lawrence	
b. 1840	217
md. 389	
Polly	
b. —	498
Rebecca	
b. 1794	177
m. — (See Hoar)	480, 514
mo. 202, 294, 420, 514	
Rebecca C.	
m. 1819 (See Hopkins)	497
mo. 498	
Ruth	
md. 514	
S.	
md. 428	
Sally	
m. 1787	232
m. 1799 (See Wood)	242
m. 1800 (See Griffin)	237
Samuel	
b. 1762	373
b. 1783	177
f. 1815	230
d. 1826	373, 497
b. —	497

White, Samuel (Continued)
 m. — 497, 498
 f. 177, 338, 347, 378, 497
 md. 378, 536
 (Child of Samuel)
 d. 1787 338
 d. 1801 347
 Samuel F.
 b. — 514
 Sarah
 b. 1680 514
 m. 1688 498
 d. 1785 498
 Sarah B.
 m. — (See Foster) 514
 mo. 217, 375, 376, 389
 Sarah Foster
 b. 1835 217
 md. 389
 Silence
 md. 514
 Sophia Hartwell
 b. 1834 317
 Susanna
 b. 1797 177
 m. 1821 252
 m. — 497
 mo. 498
 William
 d. 1830 497
 f. 498
 William H.
 i. 1839 288
 b. 1832 217
 bp. 1833 281
 d. 1833 376, 389
 b. — 480
 m. — 514
 f. 217, 331, 375, 376, 389, 393
 md. 318, 256, 258-267, 307-310, 315, 317
 William L.
 b. 1798 177, 497
 d. 1830 302
 Whiting, Ann
 b. 1763 78
 m. — (See Hall) 514
 mo. 78, 370
 Francis Lane
 m. 1809 246, 447
 John
 b. 1745 58
 i. 1773 271
 f. 58, 468
 md. 514
 Leonard
 d. 1764 370
 m. — 514
 f. 78, 370
 Lucy
 b. 1743 58
 Martha
 b. 1750 58
 mo. 58
 Martha Hall
 m. 1790 258
 m. 1791 235
 Mary
 b. 1742 58

Whiting, Mary (Continued)
 m. 1809 (See Kidder) 246 447, 514
 m. — 468
 Polly
 m. 1809 (See Kidder) 447
 Samuel
 b. 1748 58
 md. 514
 William
 md. 514
 William L.
 m. 1809 514
 Whitman, Dorsas
 md. 424
 Mary
 i. 1775 272
 m. — 510
 Whitmore, Maria
 m. 1844 (See Sargent) 267
 Nathaniel
 m. 1844 267
 Whitney, —
 m. — 423
 Aaron
 b. 1714 5, 29
 m. 1739 424, 496, 520
 b. 1746 48
 m. 1768 496
 m. 1772 497
 d. 1779 496
 m. 1816 249, 411
 f. 47, 48, 411, 497
 Abel
 b. 1740 47
 b. 1756 497
 d. 1756 497
 d. 1807 497
 Abigail
 m. 1703 (See Baker) 426
 m. 1769 503
 i. 1785 275
 i. 1789 275
 Abraham
 f. 454
 Adeline
 m. 1840 (See Conant) 265
 Alice
 m. 1739 (See Baker) 424, 496, 520
 b. 1748 48
 m. — 497
 d. — 496
 mo. 47, 48, 497
 Anna
 m. 1759 34, 222
 m. — 464
 Barnabas
 b. 1731 8, 29
 Benjamin
 b. 1643 496
 Betsey
 b. 1734 518
 m. — 518
 md. 474
 "Bonaleel"
 b. 1736 13, 29
 d. 1730 29, 94
 Caleb
 b. 1640 496
 d. 1640 496

Whitney (Continued)

Charles	
b. 1742	48
d. —	497
Daniel	
b. —	411
Deborah	
b. —	496
Derons	
m. 1846 (See Hoar)	479
m. —	424
mo. 424	
Ebenezer	
b. 1672	496
Elbridge	
b. 1804?	426
d. 1837	426
Eleanor	
d. 1659	495
md. 532	
Eliphalet	
m. 1783	281
Elisha	
b. —	496
Elisa	
b. 1806	426
m. 1824	257, 426
Elisabeth	
m. 1707	438
m. 1749 (See Smith)	472
d. 1772	370
mo. 518	
Ephraim	
b. 1724	14, 29
Hannah	
m. 1841 (See Fletcher)	265
m. 1772 (See Stearns)	497
m. —	441
m. — (See Fletcher)	441
Harriet	
m. 1810 (See Tuttle)	247
b. 1811	426
m. —	426
m. — (See Hoar)	479
Hephzibah	
md. 496	
Isaac	
m. 1846	479
i. 1846	288
Isiah	
f. 424, 513	
J.	
md. 402	
Jacob	
m. 1794	237
Jerome	
m. —	479
Johanna	
b. —	496
John	
b. 1624	495
m. 1659	495
d. 1672	495
d. 1692	495
m. —	495
f. 495	
md. 522	
Jonathan	
b. 1624	496
md. 496	
Joseph A.	
m. 1841	265

Whitney (Continued)

Joseph R.	
m. —	441
Joshua	
b. 1635	496
d. 1719	496
m. 1810	247
md. 496	
Josiah	
m. —	402, 413
md. 402	
Judith	
m. 1659 (See Clement)	495
mo. 495	
Leis	
m. 1785	230
Louisa	
m. 1764	496
Lucy	
b. 1751	48
b. 1800	426
m. —	419, 426, 497
Lydia	
b. 1719	7, 29
m. 1741	92
d. 1744	482
d. 1774	370
m. — (See Moses)	482
mo. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14,	
29, 94, 496	
Maria	
m. 1777	521
i. 1777	272
Martha	
m. 1650 (See Coldham)	496
mo. 496	
Mary	
m. 1650 (See Coldham)	496
m. 1655 (See Kedall)	496
m. 1704 (See Baker)	520
b. 1729	29
m. 1794 (See Patch)	237
mo. 496	
md. 522	
Miriam	
m. — (See Barrett)	
402, 413	
Moses	
b. 1665	496
m. 1686	496
b. 1689	496
m. 1773	237
d. 1778	120, 496
m. 1797	240, 252, 426
d. 1817?	426
m. —	482
f. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14,	
29, 94, 424,	
426, 496	
md. 270, 402	
Nathan	
md. 522	
Nathaniel	
b. 1627	496
Patty	
m. 1797 (See Baker)	
d. 1817?	252, 426
mo. 426	426
Paul	
b. 1752	48
d. 1807	497

Whitney (Continued)

Peter	
b. 1744	48
d. 1816	497
Polly	
m. 1797 (See Baker)	240
Rebecca	
b. —	496
Richard	
b. 1626	496
m. 1650	496
d. —	496
f. 441, 496	
md. 496	
Rahamah	
md. 496	
Ruth	
m. 1768 (See Stearns)	496
m. — (See Reynolds)	496
mo. 489	
Salmon	
f. 496	
md. 496	
Samuel F.	
b. —	411, 412
Sarah	
b. 1652	496
m. 1686 (See Knight)	496
b. 1716	5, 29, 496
m. 1761	85, 224
m. 1773 (See Hutchins)	227
m. 1783 (See Tenney)	230
l. 1785	275
m. 1796	240
mo. 61, 496	
md. 496	
Simon	
b. 1746	61
Selemou	
b. 1712	5, 29
m. 1749	472
d. 1759	370
f. 61	
Susan	
m. 1816 (See Fletcher)	411
mo. 411	
Susanna	
b. 1748	61
m. 1816 (See Fletcher)	249
Mrs. T.	
md. 456	
Thomas	
b. 1629	496
m. 1655	496
m. 1703	426
m. 1704	520
d. 1719	496
md. 456, 532	
Thomas Edwin	
md. 456	
Zimari	
m. 1840	265
Whittemore, Abigail	
m. 1756	88
Eunice	
m. 1825	386
Grace	
m. —	509
Mary	
l. 1823	282
Patty	
md. 504	
Whed, Whood (See Wood)	

Wild, Naomi	
d. 1776	370
Samuel	
md. 370	
Wilder (female)	
m. 1690?	501
Harrison	
b. 1774	406
m. 1803	406
f. 406	
Kenia	
m. 1803 (See Powers)	406
mo. 406	
Martha	
b. 1817	406, 483
m. 1840	406
m. 1841	483
l. 1841	286
Mary	
m. 1753	403
Sarah	
m. —	407
Thomas	
f. 407	
Wilkins, Edward	
m. 1748	473
d. 1763	473
Lydia	
m. 1748 (See Smith)	473
m. 1765	473
Willard, Abel	
m. 1766	100, 225
Abigail	
l. 1823	281
m. — (See Whitcomb)	501
Elisha Wheeler	
bp. 1815	327
Elizabeth	
m. 1766 (See Rogers)	
mo. 433	100, 225
Hannah	
bp. 1724	454
m. 1748	454
l. 1777	272, 409
m. — (See Haskell)	433
Henry	
m. 1804	244
f. 327, 370, 501	
Joseph	
f. 399, 433	
Joseph H.	
b. 1803	370
d. 1833	370
Lemuel	
m. —	433
Levy	
m. 1804 (See Adams)	244
mo. 327, 370	
Luther	
m. 1821	483
Margery	
b. 1602?	431
m. —	431
Martha Lawrence	
bp. 1815	327
Mary G.	
m. 1821 (See Davis)	433
Mary W.	
m. 1823 (See Harwood)	356, 443

Willard (Continued)

Olive	m. —	399
Patty	m. 1819 (See Harwood)	251
Sarah	b. 1715	423
	m. 1732	423
Sarah Adams	b. 1814	370
	bp. 1815	327
	d. 1821	370
Sarah Brooks	i. 1803	277
Simon	m. —	501
	md. 421	
Stedman	m. 1828	256, 442
William	m. 1819	251
Williams, Dora	i. 1763	263
John	m. 1794	236
	f. 343	
(Child of John)	d. 1795	343
Maria	m. 1794 (See Hoar)	236
	d. 1824	113
Priscilla J.	m. —	426
Rebecca	m. — (See Warren)	492
Willis, Andrew	b. 1821	299
	b. 1825	300
Daniel	b. 1818	299
Diana (See Willis, Dinah)		
Dinah	m. 1811 (See Wood)	247
	mo. 175, 299, 300	
Elijah	m. 1811	247
	f. 175, 299, 300, 353	
(Child of Elijah, see Indiana)	d. 1814	353
(Son of Elijah and Dinah)	b. 1817	175
	d. 1817	175
Ezekiel	b. 1813	175
	d. 1823	393
Hannah	mo. 292	
Hannah S.	b. 1850	292
Indiana	b. 1812	299
	b. 1813	175
	d. 1814	175
	md. 353	
Mary E.	b. 1824	299
	i. 1844	287
Polly	b. 1815	175, 299
	d. 1816	175
Rebecca	m. 1738	504

Willis (Continued)

Samuel Willard	b. 1820	175
	i. 1845	237
	f. 292	
Williston, Mrs. —	b. —	399
Martha M.	bp. 1836	322
	m. 1837	531
	i. 1837	256
Wilson, Albert M.	i. 1843	237
	f. 294	
Charles	b. 1795	123
	d. 1796	123
Charlette	b. 1850	294
Elizabeth	mo. 294	
Hannah	m. 1797 (See Proctor)	240
Harriet	b. 1790	123
	d. 1790	349
	d. —	123
Jarvis	b. 1795	123
	d. 1796	123
Jonas	m. 1797	240
Mary	mo. 133, 370	
Nathaniel	b. 1793	123
William	d. 1795	243, 370
	f. 133, 340, 370	
Winch, Joseph	i. 1779	273
Melissent	b. 1763	513
	m. 1781	513
Nathan	f. 513	
Thankful	mo. 513	
Winship, Abigail	m. 1785	230
	i. 1785	275
Edward	f. 523	
Elizabeth	md. 475	
Mary	m. 1664	427
	m. 1637 (See Powers)	523
	m. 1701	400
Samuel	b. 1658	523
	m. 1637	523
	md. 400	
Witt, Elizabeth	mo. 482	
John	f. 482	
Mary	b. 1631	482
	m. —	482
Wood (See also Woods)		
Dea. —	f. 482	

Wood (Continued)

"Widow"

mo. 512

A. D.

m. —

499

Abel

d. 1811

352

Abigail

b. 1672

509

b. 1728

34

b. 1751

64

d. 1760

64

b. 1767

65

d. 1800

122, 346, 371

m. 1793

236

mo. 47, 64, 65,

122, 329

Abigail D.

i. 1814

279

Alice

b. 1753

511

Almira

b. 1816

206

m. 1845

308

Amariah

b. 1782

142

d. 1783

142, 336

b. 1784

142

d. 1784

142

b. 1785

142

f. 173, 210

Amasa

b. 1806

176

d. 1807

176

b. 1808

176

i. 1829

286

m. —

509

f. 296, 394

(Child of Amasa)

d. 1842

394

Anna

b. 1812

206

Annis

b. 1782

118

i. 1815

279

d. 1822

204

m. —

512, 542

mo. 118, 306, 512,

542

Artemas Reed

b. 1803

206

Benjamin

b. 1734

41

Bennett

b. 1717

6, 30, 107

m. 1738

509

i. 1765

91

m. —

509

f. 48, 49, 96,

107, 108, 432,

510

md. 93, 107

Bethiah

b. 1722

409, 511

m. 1741

511

m. 1742

409

md. 411

Betsey

m. 1802

242, 446

d. 1810

378

d. 1812

378

Betty

mo. 168

Wood (Continued)

Caroline A.

b. 1844

296

Carshena

b. 1776

142

m. 1802

510

i. 1802

277

d. 1827

378

m. —

452, 510

f. 168, 223, 227, 329,

320, 378, 510

md. 378

(Child of Carshena)

bp. 1817

327

Cornelius Elliot

b. 1826

176

bp. 1827

329

David

m. 1793

236

i. 1815

279

m. —

512, 542

Dinah

m. 1811

247

Dorothy

b. 1740

48, 107

d. 1740

48, 96, 108

b. 1741

48, 108

d. 1752

92

m. 1760

510

i. 1760

268

i. 1763

432

mo. 6, 7, 9, 10,

12, 13, 20, 94,

107, 366, 509

Ebeneser

b. 1724

10, 29

m. 1752

510

b. 1754

56, 510

b. 1755

64

d. 1774

122

i. 1775

272

d. 1789

371

m. —

511

f. 63, 107, 463,

510, 511

Eleanor

b. 1728

34

mo. 34

Eliphalet

b. 1729

30

Elisa

b. 1803

168

Elisa Anne

d. 1830

210

Elizabeth

b. 1682

509

m. 1766 (See Tuttle)

100, 225

i. 1767

269

bp. 1803

323

m. 1829

258

m. — (See Lawrence) 452

m. — (See Meriam) 526

mo. 104

Elizabeth L.

m. 1802 (See Lawrence)

510

Emery

i. 1830

233

Eunice

m. 1752 (See Boyden)

510

b. 1761

142

m. 1788 (See Jewett) 233

Wood, Eunice (Continued)

m. 1806	245
l. 1806	278
d. 1816	378
mo. 510	
Eunice M.	
m. 1837	264
Francis	
m. 1829	258, 510
b. —	510
Frank (See Francis)	
Frederick	
b. 1791	142
d. 1864	510
George	
b. 1805	176
George Hobbs	
b. 1806	173
Grace	
m. — (See Whittemore)	
	509
mo. 41	
Granville F.	
b. 1833	394
Hannah	
b. 1677	509
m. —	511
mo. 32, 173, 210, 509	
Harriet	
b. 1814	206
b. 1816	176
d. 1817	176, 354
b. 1819	176
d. 1823	176
m. 1833	261
Harriet Augusta	
bp. 1831	330
Harvey	
m. 1839	264, 510
b. —	510
Henry	
b. 1670	509
f. 509	
Hiram	
m. 1833	261
Iremey	
b. 1729	32
Isaac	
m. —	526
Isabel	
m. 1680 (See Hazen)	411
m. 1736	511
m. 1787	482
m. — (See Taylor)	509
mo. 510	
Jacob	
m. 1697	493
James	
b. 1674	509
Jane	
d. 1814	353
m. —	511
mo. 63, 107	
Jedediah	
m. —	509
Jeremiah	
b. 1721	9, 30
d. 1730	95
d. 1736	366
b. 1744	48, 108
l. 1764	89
m. 1766	100, 225
d. 1767	108

Wood, Jeremiah (Continued)

b. 1783	141
f. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,	
30, 94, 104, 107,	
366, 509, 510	
md. 92, 512	
Jerusha	
b. 1756	64
m. 1785	231
John	
m. 1680	411
b. 1683?	411
d. 1685?	510
b. 1719	7, 30
b. 1730	34
b. 1747	141
b. 1753	64
d. 1753	271, 411
d. 1758	366
b. 1764	62, 107
l. 1769	270
b. 1779	142
l. 1781	274
m. 1788	233
b. 1791	118
m. 1800	342, 510
d. 1803	122, 348
l. 1804	278
d. 1807	173, 350
b. 1813	176
d. 1826	366, 510
b. —	510
m. —	510
f. 10, 16, 29, 56, 94,	
118, 141, 142, 173,	
320, 326, 328, 329,	
342, 411, 440, 453,	
510, 512	
md. 204, 366, 371,	
392, 512	
(Child of John)	
d. 1787	338
d. 1788	339
d. 1792	342
(Widow of John)	
d. 1838	393
John Hayward	
b. 1805	173
Jonathan	
b. 1727	12, 30
Jonathan Reed	
bp. 1823	329
Joseph	
m. 1752	99, 509, 511
b. —	511
m. —	509, 511
f. 32, 41	
md. 511	
Josephus	
b. 1803	176
Josiah	
b. 1749	47, 64
m. 1789	334
m. 1800	342, 358
d. 1822	201, 379, 511
d. 1847	396
f. 34, 206, 379	
(Widow of Josiah)	
d. 1849	511
Kenia	
m. — (See Sampson)	509
Leis	
b. 1766	104

Wood, Lois (Continued)

d. 1782	107
b. 1784	141
m. 1800 (See Humphries)	242, 510
mo. 510	
Levey	
m. 1817	350
Lucy	
m. 1737	429, 512
b. 1758	64
d. 1760	64
b. 1769	122
b. 1770	142
m. 1791	235
m. 1794	239, 440
b. 1805	168
b. 1809	176
m. 1817?	250
m. 1836	263
d. 1836	266
d. 1840	378, 397
m. —	440, 510
mo. 142, 336, 453, 510	
Lucy F.	
b. 1846	296
Lydia	
m. 1738 (See Law)	509
b. 1746	66
b. 1750	62, 107
m. 1763	88
l. 1768	269
m. 1765	90, 225, 510
d. 1765	92
m. 1774	228, 462, 511
d. 1792	366
m. — (See Davis)	510
mo. 48, 49, 56,	
96, 107, 108,	
141, 510	
Lydia Law	
b. 1780	141
Maria	
m. 1835	262
Martha	
b. 1808	206
b. 1809	206
d. 1809	206
m. 1827	257
Martin	
b. 1774	142
l. 1800	277, 510
m. 1801	254
l. 1823	281
f. 176, 329, 354, 372	
md. 176, 256	
(Child of Martin and Nancy)	
b. 1835	372
Mary	
m. 1697 (See Meriam)	493
b. 1778	141
b. 1783	142, 510
m. 1800 (See Reed)	242, 358
b. 1801	206
m. 1809	246, 453
b. 1811	176
m. 1811	247
m. 1827	258
m. 1829	258, 510
m. 1839	264, 510
m. — (See Whitman)	510
mo. 141, 173, 206,	
294, 295, 379, 510	

Wood (Continued)

Mary Ann	
b. 1806	173
Mary F.	
b. 1847	295
Miriam	
b. 1728	32
Nancy	
m. 1801 (See Hunt)	254
d. 1819	176
mo. 176, 372	
Nancy A. G.	
m. —	509
m. — (See Mills)	509
Nancy M.	
b. 1801	176, 536
Nathan Henry	
bp. 1828	330
Oliver	
l. 1776	272
Otis Davis	
md. 512?	
Philip	
md. 351	
Phoebe	
d. 1811	351
Rachel	
m. 1789 (See Brown)	234
Rebecca	
m. 1801	243
Richard	
b. 1679	509
f. 34, 509	
md. 509, 512	
Ruth	
m. 1752 (See Raymond)	
	509, 511
m. 1752 (See Simonds)	99
b. 1759	64
d. 1780	64
b. 1772	65
d. 1780	122
md. 423 (See Ruth Wood	
Wheeler)	
Sally	
l. 1774	271
b. 1784	118
bp. 1793	230
m. 1799	242
m. —	512
md. 543	
Salmon	
b. 1757	56
Samuel	
b. 1748	47, 64
l. 1771	270
d. 1795	122, 343
m. 1800	358
f. 47, 64, 65, 122,	
201, 316	
md. 122, 371, 511	
(Child of Samuel)	
bp. 1772	316
Samuel B.	
b. 1811	306
md. 512?	
Samuel H.	
f. 306	
Sarah	
d. 1723	10, 94
b. 1724	12, 30
m. 1734	511
m. 1743	98, 429

Wood, Sarah (Continued)

b. 1744	56
d. 1746	56
b. 175—	56, 510
d. 1759	371
b. 1767	107
b. 1772	142
m. 1786	233
mo. 10, 16, 29, 34, 94, 432	
Sibyl	
b. 1783	118
d. 1784	118
Stephen	
b. 1727	10, 29
d. 1727	16, 29, 94
Susanna	
b. 1750	49, 108
m. 1769	225
f. 1796	276
Theodore H.	
b. 1830	294
Thomas	
b. 1746	48, 108
f. 1774	271
f. 1775	272
b. 1776	141
m. —	510
f. 141	
Timothy	
b. 1749	56
f. 510	
Timothy Lawrence	
bp. 1821	329
Tryphena	
m. — (See Lawrence)	453, 510
Tryphena L.	
mo. 373	
W.	
b. —	510
Walter L.	
b. 1823	294
Watson	
f. 1835	284
f. 294, 295	
William J.	
b. 1822	206
d. 1824	206, 379
Woodard (See Woodward)	
Woodbury, Charles	
b. 1827	297
James T.	
md. 267, 303	
Mary	
mo. 297	
Samuel	
f. 297	
Woodcock, Adeline	
m. 1844 (See Cushman)	267
William	
m. 1844	267
Woods (See also Wood)	
Abigail	
d. 1800	511
m. —	511
mo. 511	
Anna	
b. 1812	512
m. 1833	512
m. —	511
Dinah	
b. —	512

Woods (Continued)

Elizabeth	
m. 1796 (See Rogers)	432
d. 1835	374
Hannah	
m. 1729 (See White)	511
Hannah M.	
f. 1818	280
Henry	
m. 1796	432
f. 1796	276
md. 374	
Jerusha	
m. 1785	511
John	
b. 1751	511
Joseph	
m. 1729	511
m. 1779	509
Josiah	
b. 1721	17
m. 1800	512
d. 1847	512
m. —	511
f. 17, 512	
md. 511	
Mary	
m. 1719	518
m. 1779 (See Waugh)	509
m. 1800 (See Reed)	512
d. 1877	512
mo. 512	
Nathaniel	
md. 512	
Patience	
mo. 511	
Rebecca	
m. 1771 (See Brooks)	511
d. 1836	511
mo. 512	
Rhoda	
m. 1806	233, 512
Samuel	
b. 1771	512
m. 1771	511
d. 1793	511
m. —	511
f. 511, 512	
md. 511, 512	
Thomas	
f. 511	
md. 512	
Woodward, Elizabeth	
m. 1791	235, 497
John	
f. 212	
John Butler	
b. 1830	212
Margaret	
b. 1762	378
Rachel	
m. 1854	444
Rebecca	
m. 1793	236
Woolderson, Frances	
m. 1855	413
Woolley, Elizabeth	
m. — (See Baker)	520
John	
d. 1718?	520
m. —	520
Woolson (See Wilson)	

Worster, Abigail	
b. 1743	36
m. 1772	227
Al B.	
i. 1813	279
Ann	
m. 1730? (See Chase)	430
b. 1736	36
m. 1760	84
i. 1760	268
b. 1781	127
m. — (See Chase)	513
mo. 36, 96, 513, 534	
Anna	
bp. 1781	317
m. 1833 (See Woods)	513
m. — (See Chase)	523
Benjamin	
b. 1741	36, 513
m. 1767	225
b. 1788	138, 513
m. 1811	247
d. 1836	372
f. 138, 311, 331, 499,	
513	
md. 372	
Betty	
b. 1768	138
d. 1768	138
b. 1769	138
d. 1769	138
b. 1772	136
Bridges	
b. 1770	138
d. 1770	138
b. 1772	513
b. 1774	138
m. 1798	241, 358
d. 1843	513
f. 322	
Daniel	
bp. 1792	320
Deliverance	
m. 1706 (See Looke)	513
Dorothy	
b. 1774	136
Ebenezer	
b. 1679	513
m. 1706	513
b. 1722	513
m. 1742	513
d. 1764	513
b. —	513
m. —	513
f. 513	
Elbridge G.	
b. 1811	513
m. 1833	513
Elizabeth	
m. 1659 (See Parrott)	513
b. —	513
mo. 484, 513	
Ephraim	
b. 1779	138
d. 1844	372
Francis	
b. 1698	513
f. 513	
Hannah	
b. 1731	36
m. 1760	83, 220, 223
b. —	513
m. —	513

Worster (Continued)	
Jane	
b. 1745	36
John	
b. —	513
Jonathan	
b. —	513
f. 39, 366, 513	
md. 513	
Joseph	
b. 1705	513
m. 1730?	430
b. 1738	513
b. 1739	36
m. 1760	84, 222
b. 1767	136
d. 1770	133
m. 1791	234
m. —	513, 523
f. 36, 76, 96, 136,	
137, 317, 320, 471,	
513, 534	
Lemuel	
b. —	513
Levi	
b. 1760	76, 136
b. 1763	76, 136
i. 1785	276
Leis	
m. 1796	240
b. —	513
Lucy	
b. 1777	138
m. 1793 (See Boyden)	
d. 1843	241, 358
d. 1846	513
d. 1846	311
Lydia	
m. 1811 (See Tuttle)	247
Martha	
mo. 484	
Martha Ann	
bp. 1835	321
Mary	
b. 1732	39
b. 1733	36
d. 1734	266
m. 1742 (See Crouch)	513
b. —	513
Mercy	
d. 1736	96
b. 1770	136
Moses	
b. —	513
Nancy	
d. 1736	524
m. 1791 (See Tuttle)	234
Rebecca	
b. 1733	513
b. 1777	137
b. —	513
mo. 39, 366, 513	
Rhoda	
b. 1771	499, 513
b. 1772	138
m. 1803	244
Samuel	
m. 1659	513
b. —	513
f. 484, 513	
Sarah	
m. 1730	484
b. 1747	36, 513

Worster, Sarah (Continued)

m. 1760 (See Adams)	84, 222
b. 1765	76, 126
m. 1767 (See Bridges)	225
b. 1777	128
d. 1777	128
d. 1829	272
d. 1832	292
b. —	512
m. —	512
mo. 76, 126-128,	
512, 513	
Sewell	
bp. 1799	322
Susan	
b. —	512
Susanna	
b. —	512
Warren	
bp. 1819	328
William	
d. 1662	512
b. —	512
m. —	512
f. 484, 512	
Wright,	
d. 1845	311
A. D.	
m. — (See Wood)	499
d. —	499
Abby	
m. 1850	310
Abiah	
m. —	450
Abigail	
b. 1785	178
m. 1807	229
bp. 1822	329
mo. 229	
Abram	
b. 1797	178
d. 1827	178
Ann	
m. 1747	91
Augustus	
b. 1795	169
m. 1820	251, 485
d. 1827	266
f. 204	
md. 396	
Betsy	
b. 1789	169
b. 1809	499
b. —	499
Betty	
b. 1766	72
m. 1786	498
i. 1786	275
m. 1792 (See Lawrence)	
mo. 499	235
Candace	
d. 1852	499
Charles	
b. 1802	169
m. 1829	258
f. 212, 272	
David	
f. 410	
Dolly	
m. 1820 (See Reed)	251

Wright (Continued)

Edee Prescott	
b. 1802	182
m. 1821	499
Edmund	
b. 1791	182
Edward	
f. 407	
Eleanor	
d. 1810	266
Eliza	
m. 1820 (See Tenney)	485
m. —	481
Elizabeth	
m. 1682	528
m. 1682	407, 528
b. 1750	58
m. 1820 (See Tenney)	251
mo. 204	
md. 516	
Ellen	
m. 1755 (See Chase)	87
d. 1810	498
mo. 72, 447, 498	
md. 481	
Ephraim	
b. 1792	178
d. 1827	178, 273
d. 1845	372, 395
f. 178, 273	
md. 178, 273	
Ethar	
i. 1771	270
m. 1786 (See Reed)	222, 498
b. 1797	169
d. 1818	169, 498
m. —	428
mo. 169	
Ezekiel	
b. 1757	72
m. 1790	234, 258, 498
b. 1797	499
b. 1798	182
d. 1812	498
m. 1821	499
m. —	410, 447
f. 182, 210, 481,	
499	
md. 456	
George	
b. 1804	169
m. 1820	259, 485
b. 1848	304
f. 304, 395	
(Child of George)	
d. 1844	395
George Henry	
b. 1828	193
George Lyman	
b. 1829	204
Georgiana	
b. 1842	304
Hannah	
i. 1845	287
Harriet	
m. —	499
Harriet Elizabeth	
b. 1841	210
Henry	
m. 1792	235
f. 428, 492	
Huldah	
m. 1771	428, 492

Wright, Huldah (Continued)

i. 1771	270
Imala	
b. 1799	178
Isaac	
m. 1803	244
d. 1833	272
d. 1844-5	513
f. 212, 224, 499	
md. 272	
Isaac Fletcher	
b. 1824	193
bp. 1832	330
Isaiah	
b. 1793	499
m. 1820	499
f. 499	
Ithamar	
bp. 1805	324
m. 1823	252, 440
m. 1841	265
d. 1848	212, 372
b. —	499
f. 193, 291, 306, 312,	
330, 332, 372, 395	
md. 193, 372, 394	
Ithamar A.	
b. 1830	193
bp. 1832	330
James M.	
d. 1824	373
Jefferson	
i. 1850	289
Jesse	
b. 1802	173
m. 1823	260
m. —	433
f. 433	
Joel	
b. 1761	73
m. 1820	251
f. 330	
Jonas	
i. 1814	279
Joseph	
m. —	488
Joseph W.	
i. 1839	286
Jotham	
i. 1798	277
Lucy	
b. 1800	169
b. —	499
Lucy Hartwell	
d. 1833	372
Lucy Maria	
b. 1823	204
m. 1843	267
Lydia	
b. 1791	182
m. 1817	499
b. —	499
Mansur	
b. 1807	178
d. 1824	178
Martha Ann	
d. 1829	272
bp. 1832	330
Mary	
b. 1788	178
m. 1811	247
d. 1813	366
bp. 1823	329

Wright, Mary (Continued)

m. 1830 (See Tenney)	
d. 1844	259, 485
b. —	178, 373
m. —	499
mo. 58, 178, 304, 373	499
Mary Ann	
b. 1827	193
m. 1829 (See Gibson)	258
m. 1841 (See Abbott)	265
b. 1848	291, 306
d. 1848	312
mo. 212, 291, 306,	
312, 373	
Mary Elizabeth	
b. 1827	204
m. 1850	310
Mason A.	
b. 1843	306
Merrill Stevens	
b. 1837	210
Molly	
b. 1761	73
i. 1786	498
m. 1787	498
N. M.	
m. —	488
Nathan	
b. 1756	72
d. 1756	72
b. 1787	169
d. 1788	169
b. 1790	169
b. —	499
Patty	
m. 1823 (See Fletcher)	
d. 1840	252, 440
mo. 193, 373	372, 394, 440, 499
Peter	
m. 1755	37
b. 1759	72
d. 1770	498
m. 1786	232, 498
b. 1794	182
b. 1799	169
d. 1815	169
d. 1850	312, 366, 397, 498
f. 72, 169,	
350, 447,	
485, 498	
md. 169, 366,	
407, 456, 481	
(Child of Peter)	
d. 1809	350
Polly	
m. 1786	232
i. 1786	447
m. 1787	447
Priscilla	
m. 1664	407
Rebecca	
b. —	499
Rhoda	
m. 1803 (See Worster)	244
d. 1844	193, 372
mo. 212, 499	
Roxana	
m. 1820 (See Craig)	499
Rufus Augustus	
b. 1821	204
d. 1831	204

Wright (Continued)

Rufus Barrett	
b. 1835	198
bp. 1835	332
Sally	
d. —	499
Sarah	
m. 1787 (See Prescott)	498
m. 1790 (See Jewett)	
	224, 358, 498
b. 1791	178
b. 1792	182
b. 1826	456, 481
m. 1851	456, 481
m. — (See Jewett)	410, 447
	mo. 182, 481, 499
Sarah Burnett	
bp. 1820	330
Sarah Blodgett	
m. 1816	246
Sarah Maria	
m. 1824	446, 524
l. 1824	384
Shelomith	
m. 1822 (See Robinson)	260
Solomon Gibson	
b. 1820	212
d. 1823	272
Stephen	
b. 1764	72
m. 1787	498
l. 1787	221, 275
b. —	499
f. 481, 499	
md. 456	
Stephen Eugene	
b. 1834	210
Suky	
b. 1793	169
Susan	
m. 1821 (See Stevens)	499
mo. 481	
Susanna	
mo. 210	
Sylvia F.	
m. 1847	308
Timothy	
b. 1787	499
d. 1842	499
m. —	499
Timothy Prescott	
b. 1806	499
Tryphena	
m. —	410
William	
f. 58	

Wan, Sarah	
d. 1795	343
Wyatt, John	
f. 449	
Mary	
m. —	
mo. 449	449
Wyeth, Betsey	
m. 1799 (See Warren)	237
Catherine	
b. 1802	148
Ebenezer	
f. 148	
Eunice Pamela	
m. 1807	239
Jonathan	
m. 1799	237
Joseph	
b. 1806	148
Lucy	
b. 1802	148
Nnemi	
m. 148	
Wyman, Abigail	
m. — (See Hartwell)	403
Anna	
m. 1817 (See Dole)	250
Hannah	
m. 1717	468, 529
Samuel	
m. 1817	250
m. —	408
Yarday, Sampson	
l. 1769	270
Young, Elisha	
b. —	498
George	
b. 1630	498
b. 1683	498
Hannah	
m. 1806	238
James	
b. 1724	498
John	
b. 1795	182
d. 1813	182
Lusanna	
b. 1787	498
m. —	497, 498
md. 536	
Sarah	
m. 1683 (See White)	498
d. 1755 (See White)	498
Susanna	
l. 1815	280
md. 536	
Thomas	
b. 1663	498
m. 1683	498

AUG 4 1980

**PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY**

DUE	DUE
3-2-80	

DX 000 514 257

